0041346

Genealogical Society
of Utah
Library

No. 16108

Date June 1934

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/lineagebooknatio136daug

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

DATE MICROFICHED
6 May 1985
2PMK 710s 6051026
#626

VOLUME CXXXVI

135001—136000

1917

June 1934

16108

AMY CRESSWELL DUNNE
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1934

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1934

TN 1 0 0 2 8 4

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. CLARA LOUISE VROMAN WANN. 135001

Born in Lincoln County, Nebr.

Wife of N. G. Wann.

Descendant of Joel Parsons, Paul Knowles and John Seaton, as follows:

1. William Austin Vroman (1848-1913) m. 1871 Clara Sophia Stevens (b. 1852).
2. Jesse Stevens (1822-1912) m. 1843 Sarah Parsons (1824-1915).
3. John Stevens (1794-1855) m. 1819 Abigal Knowles (1798-1876); William Parsons (1789-1858) m. 1810 Silence Macomber (1784-1850).
4. Jesse Stevens (1750-1826) m. 1786 Martha Seaton (1754-1839); Joel Parsons m. 1775 Tryphena Booth (1755-1840); Paul Knowles m. 1781 Thankful Snow (b. 1762).
5. John Seaton m. 1744 Ismenia Seaton (d. 1797).

Joel Parsons (1753-1831) served as private in Capt. Abel Dinsmore's company, Col. David Fields' regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Conway, Mass.

Also No. 108606.

Paul Knowles (1758-1816) served as private in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Eastham; died in Sandisfield, Mass.

John Seaton (1724-93) was a member of committee to settle prices of produce and articles of trade from Amherst, Mass., 1779. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington, N. H.

MRS. EULALIA FOSHAY ABRAHAM. 135002

Born in Patch Grove, Wis.

Wife of Guernsey Abraham.

Descendant of Benjamin Cozier, as follows:

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

1. William G. Foshay (1855-1906) m. 1889 Rose L. Foshay (b. 1858).
2. Garrett Foshay (1816-84) m. 1845 Eliza Brownson (1822-96) (parents of William).
3. Hiram Brownson (1796-1869) m. 1819 Betsy Brownson (1795-1868).
4. Ira Brownson (b. 1770) m. 1792 Permelia Cozier (b. 1772) (parents of Hiram).
5. Benjamin Cozier m. 1766 Sarah Cozier (b. 1748).

Benjamin Cozier (1745-1827) served as private in Colonel Beardsley's regiment, 4th brigade, Connecticut militia, 1778. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

Also No. 132389.

MISS CLARA M. FOSHAY. 135003

Born in Patch Grove, Wis.

Descendant of Benjamin Cozier, as follows:

1. William G. Foshay (1855-1906) m. 1889 Rose L. Foshay (b. 1858).

See No. 135002.

MISS JESSIE L. PATCH. 135004

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Thomas Patch, as follows:

1. Edward Patch (1824-1913) m. 1st 1849 Harriet Patch (1826-72).
2. Luther Patch (b. 1798) m. Elizabeth Hatter (1799-1899) (parents of Edward).
3. Thomas Patch m. 1792 Desire Cowen.

Thomas Patch served, 1777, as private in Capt. Christopher Banister's company, Col. David Wells' regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1753, in Pomfret, Conn.

Also No. 128723.

MRS. ESTELLE MARTHA CHADWICK LORING. 135005

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Ray E. Loring.

Descendant of Isaac Pinney, as follows:

1. Arthur Benjamin Chadwick (b. 1852) m. 1883 Minnie Nixon O'Donnell (b. 1860).
2. James Elix Chadwick (1819-87) m. 1851 Martha Julia Clark (1826-1914).
3. Joel Bushrod Clark (1802-50) m. 1825 Julia Anne Griswold (1808-35).
4. Abiel Buckland Griswold m. 1800 Mary Pinney (1781-1850).
5. Isaac Pinney m. Sabra Phelps (1754-1817).

Isaac Pinney (1741-1832) served as private in the Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. MAUDE RICHARDS CUDWORTH. 135006

Born in Warren, Ill.

Wife of William H. Cudworth.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Ticknor, as follows:

1. Alonzo V. Richards (1841-91) m. 1867 Flora L. Miner (b. 1847).
2. Truman Perry Richards (1816-88) m. 1838 Eleanor Swinnerton (1818-87).
3. Daniel Richards (1772-1845) m. Ruth Ticknor (1781-1858).
4. Elisha Ticknor m. 2d 1772 Deborah Davis (1749-1804).

Elisha Ticknor (1736-1822) served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire militia under Col. Jonathan Chase; also member of committee from Lebanon, New Hampshire, where he died. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 131768.

MRS. BESSIE RICHARDS GRANGER. 135007

Born in Freeport, Ill.
Wife of John M. Granger.
Descendant of Capt. Elisha Ticknor, as follows:

1. Alonzo V. Richards (1841-91) m. 1867 Flora L. Miner (b. 1847).

See No. 135006.

MRS. RACHEL JANE SMITH ASHMUN. 135008

Born in Perrysville, Pa.
Wife of Samuel Ashmun.
Descendant of Maj. Daniel Davisson, as follows:

1. Theopholis Smith (b. 1817) m. 1st 1845 Emily Jane Postlethwait (1824-61).
2. Jesse Smith (1785-1851) m. 1st 1816 Juliet Armstrong (1801-27).
3. Maxwell Armstrong m. Catherine Davisson.
4. Daniel Davisson m. 1772 Prudence Izard (d. 1806).

Daniel Davisson (1748-1819) served as major in the Virginia militia, 1777. He was born in eastern New Jersey; died in Clarksburg, Va. (now West Virginia).

Also No. 130730.

MRS. CALISTA MAE NELSON COMSTOCK. 135009

Wife of Wallace M. Comstock.
Descendant of Maj. John Porter, as follows:

1. John Nelson (1827-94) m. 1852 Calista Porter (b. 1833).
2. Israel W. Porter (1801-75) m. 1st 1823 Lydia Harris (1803-43).
3. Israel Porter (1771-1836) m. Hannah Belknap (1778-1816).
4. John Porter m. 1768 Lydia Baker (1749-1822).

John Porter (1742-1834) received a pension for service as lieutenant, captain, adjutant and major in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Prescott, Read, Bullard, Howe and Webb. He was born in Wenham; died in Littleton, Mass.

MISS GRACE MAE COMSTOCK. 135010

Born in Ithaca, Mich.
Descendant of Maj. John Porter, as follows:

1. Wallace Melvin Comstock (b. 1860) m. 1893 Calista Mae Nelson (b. 1867). See No. 135009.

MRS. ALICE GENEVA (RICHMOND) RICHMOND. 135011

Born in Appleton, Wis.
Wife of Enos S. Richmond.
Descendant of Stephen Richmond, as follows:

1. Norman Richmond (b. 1827) m. 1851 Elizabeth Yates Atkinson (1830-1905).
2. Peleg S. Richmond (1780-1862) m. 1st 1803 Margaret Soule (1786-1839).
3. Stephen Richmond m. 1st Rebecca Sisson (1761-1820).

Stephen Richmond (1754-1831) served as a minute man in the New York troops; was in the Burgoyne campaign and at the surrender. He was born in Spencertown; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.
Also No. 130280.

MRS. LAURA ROBBINS HALEY. 135012

Born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.
Wife of W. R. Haley.
Descendant of Joseph Robbins, as follows:

1. Chandler Robbins (1821-91) m. 1843 Hannah Holmes.
2. Joseph Robbins, Jr. (1779-1857), m. 1st 1802 Hannah Raymond (1784-1870).
3. Joseph Robbins m. 1779 Elizabeth Stephens.

Joseph Robbins (1757-1839) received a pension, 1838, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonel Cotton. He was born in Kingston, Mass.; died in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

MRS. ELIZABETH McDOWELL GRILK. 135013

Born in Maury County, Tenn.
Wife of Arthur C. Grilk.
Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell and of Ensign James McDowell, as follows:

1. Edward C. McDowell (b. 1837) m. 1871 Betty Dozier Myers (1849-1904).
2. John Lyle McDowell (1799-1879) m. Agnes (Nancy) Hawthorne Vance.
3. James McDowell m. 1779 Mary Paxton Lyle.
4. Samuel McDowell m. 1754 Mary McClung.

Samuel McDowell (1735-1817) served as colonel in the Augusta County, Virginia militia; also member of the House of Delegates. He was born in Pennsylvania.

James McDowell (1760-1843) received a pension for service as ensign in the Virginia Line. He was born in Rockbridge County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 129370.

MRS. MARY WRIGHT MARTIN. 135014

Born in Edgefield County, S. C.

Wife of William F. Martin.

Descendant of Capt. James Wilson, as follows:

1. John Miller Wright (1833-1913) m. Virginia Cornelia Whatley (1834-1913).
2. Abner Whatley (1791-1844) m. 1821 Elizabeth R. Wilson (b. 1804).
3. James Wilson, Jr. (1770-1845), m. 1793 Frances O'Bannon (1778-1813).
4. James Wilson m. 1767 Sarah Wallingsworth Shields.

James Wilson commanded a company in the Beaufort, South Carolina militia, 1776. He was born in Beaufort District, S. C.; died in Liberty County, Ga.

Also No. 124539.

MRS. GRACE HAZARD ANDERSON. 135015

Born in Castleton, Vt.

Wife of G. L. Anderson.

Descendant of Joseph Rumrill and of Joseph Rumrill, Jr., as follows:

1. Thomas R. Hazard (1843-1916) m. 1868 Ida G. Shattuck (b. 1845).
2. Samuel Shattuck (1810-97) m. 1836 Susan Nason Rumrill (1818-60).
3. Joseph Rumrill (b. 1786) m. Sarah Nason (1818-60).
4. Joseph Rumrill, Jr., m. 1783 Abigail Lawson (d. 1787).
5. Joseph Rumrill m. 1749 Lucy Stevens.

Joseph Rumrill (1726-99) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Captain Hosley's company, and also served in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Prescott, Bailey and Reed. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Townsend, Mass.

Joseph Rumrill, Jr. (1756-1844), responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Captain Hosley's company, and also served under Colonel Reed in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Townsend; died in Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. SARAH BOONE BERRY BOOTH. 135016

Born in Pettis County, Mo.

Wife of Alva S. Booth.

Descendant of George Boone, Mary Jane Spurgeon, Christopher Harris and Robert Harris, as follows:

1. William N. Berry (1825-1913) m. 1852 Eliza Jane Williams (1832-75).
2. Tyree H. Berry (1800-71) m. 1821 Hettie Boone Copher (1803-42); Absolom Williams (1795-1867) m. 1817 Sarah Spurgeon (1793-1874).
3. John Berry m. Elizabeth Harris (d. 1838); Joseph Spurgeon (1770-1859) m. 1793 Phebe Brasselton (1772-1827); Jesse Copher (d. 1822) m. Elizabeth Boone.
4. George Boone m. Ann Linville (d. 1814); William Spurgeon m. Mary Jane Spurgeon; Robert Harris m. Nancy Grubbs (1749-1835).
5. Christopher Harris m. 1745 Mary Dabney.

George Boone (1739-1820) served as private in the Virginia troops under Capt. David Goss and Col. John Bowman. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Richmond, Ky.

Mary Jane Spurgeon (1736-1803), a patriot, assisted General Greene by sending her sons to assist in locating Cornwallis' army. She was born in England; died in Davidson County, N. C.

Christopher Harris (1725-94) and Robert Harris (1749-1833) served as privates in the Virginia militia. They were born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 132114.

MRS. WILLIA LEE BERRY MIDDELKAMP. 135017

Born in Pettis County, Mo.

Wife of Herman J. Middelkamp.

Descendant of George Boone, Mary Jane Spurgeon, Christopher Harris and Robert Harris, as follows:

1. William N. Berry (1825-1913) m. 1852 Eliza Jane Williams (1832-75).

See No. 135016.

MRS. MARY LORD ROYAL. 135018

Born in Belvidere, Ill.

Wife of Solon Royal.

Descendant of Robert Shattuck and of Robert Shattuck, Jr., as follows:

1. Charles B. Lord (1821-1905) m. 1843 Clarissa Shattuck (1822-1905).
2. Erastus Shattuck (1785-1845) m. 1807 Zada Scoville (1788-1880).
3. Robert Shattuck, Jr., m. 1781 Anna Loomis (1764-1832).
4. Robert Shattuck m. 1st Ruhama Cook.

Robert Shattuck (1721-1802), a patriot, signed a petition in Middletown, Conn., 1778. He was born in Plymouth; died in Middletown, Conn.

Robert Shattuck, Jr. (1756-1813), served as private in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Amos Jones and Col. Jonathan Latimer. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

Also No. 112297.

MRS. GRACE E. WRIGHT OMO. 135019

Born in San Diego, Calif.
Wife of Harry W. Omo.
Descendant of John Griswold, as follows:

1. Orlando S. Wright (1829-1917) m. 2d 1869 Elvira A. Hampton (1853-90).
2. Amos Webster Wright (1793-1861) m. 1816 Minerva Griswold (1795-1880).
3. John Griswold m. 1782 Rhoda Wetmore (1765-1848).

John Griswold (1758-1847) served as minute man and private in the Connecticut troops under Captains Welch, Barnes and Whitney. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

MRS. MABEL PERLEY STONE. 135020

Born in Modesto, Calif.
Wife of B. F. Stone.
Descendant of Thomas Perley, as follows:

1. George Perley (b. 1849) m. 1871 Caro Pendleton Cookson (b. 1850).
2. James Edwin Perley (1805-68) m. Mary Ann McLaughlon (1812-79).
3. Solomon Perley (1779-1831) m. 1802 Eunice Putman (1779-1849).
4. Israel Perley (b. 1738) m. Elizabeth Mooers.
5. Thomas Perley m. 1731 Eunice Putman (1710-87).

Thomas Perley, a patriot, was a member of committee from Boxford, Massachusetts. He was born in East Boxford, Mass., where, in 1795, he died.

MRS. HELEN E. HILLYER MYERS. 135021

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Edward Myers.
Descendant of Gershom Halstead, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Hillyer (b. 1865) m. 1893 Aida L. Frere (b. 1871).
2. Thomas Frere (1820-1900) m. 1865 Helen Mar Rice (b. 1838).
3. Ashahel Rice (b. 1811) m. 1834 Nancy Halstead (1812-91).
4. John Halstead (1780-1848) m. 1805 Patty Starr (1786-1864).
5. Gershom Halstead m. 1773 Mary Smith (1753-1839).

Gershom Halstead (1749-1822) served as private in the Ulster County, New York militia, under Captain Nicoll and Colonel McClaughry. He was born and died in Newburgh, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH BISHOP GILES POND. 135022

Born in Bound Brook, N. J.
Wife of Philip Pond.
Descendant of Sergt. Charles McDonald, as follows:

1. Field Giles (b. 1836) m. 1860 Sarah Bishop (1841-98).
2. Leander Bishop (1797-1872) m. 1818 Maria McDonald (1800-77).
3. Charles McDonald m. Sarah —— (1772-1842).

Charles McDonald (1758-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Westchester County, N. Y., 1818, for service as sergeant in the Connecticut troops. He died in Rye, N. Y.

MRS. MINNIE RILEY STRICKLAND. 135023

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Reeves T. Strickland.
Descendant of Capt. Gustavus Elgin, as follows:

1. Terrance Weed Riley (1834-79) m. 1859 Emily Ann Smith Elgin (1835-1908).
2. Gustavus Elgin, Jr. (1784-1854), m. 1809 Elizabeth Tillett (1787-1861).
3. Gustavus Elgin m. ——.

Gustavus Elgin (1754-1834) received a pension, 1832, for service as lieutenant and captain in the Virginia militia under Colonels Clapham and West. He was born in Maryland; died in Loudoun County, Va.

MISS MABEL ELIZABETH WHEELOCK. 135024

Born in Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Descendant of Joseph Wheelock, as follows:

1. Fayette Conrad Wheelock (1861-1912) m. 1881 Lillian Belle Scoville (b. 1863).
2. Martin Seneca Wheelock (1830-1916) m. 1860 Victora Conrad (1842-1903).
3. Joseph Wheelock, Jr. (1798-1879), m. 1818 Anna Fuller Chappell (1799-1893).
4. Joseph Wheelock m. 1786 Sally Slater.

Joseph Wheelock (1765-1820) served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Capt. John Cutler and Col. Luke Drury. He was born and died in Worcester, Mass.

MRS. LOUISE GOTT MINER. 135025

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.
Wife of John R. Miner.
Descendant of Nathaniel Gott, as follows:

1. James Butterfield Gott (1818-82) m. 1849 Caroline Matilda Burger (1832-96).
2. Nathaniel Gott, Jr. (1786-1858), m. 1808 Elizabeth Butterfield (1787-1866).
3. Nathaniel Gott m. 1782 Sarah Brigham (b. 1755).

Nathaniel Gott (1755-1828) served as private in the Massachusetts militia under Colonels Baker and Mansfield. He was born in Wenham; died in Cooperstown, Mass.

MRS. LEE CAMP MOORE. 135026

Born in Campbell County, Ga.
Wife of Virgil A. S. Moore.
Descendant of Ensign John Beck and of John Wansley, as follows:

1. Benjamin Arnold Camp (1835-1905) m. 1867 Anne Patterson Beck (1846-1921).
2. John Welsh Beck (1822-1900) m. 1846 Margery Stuart (1827-1907).
3. William Beck (1800-77) m. 1820 Anne Welsh (1799-1888).
4. John Beck m. 1784 Sarah Wansley (1766-1860).
5. John Wansley m. 1762 Amelia Barber (b. 1744).

John Beck (1756-1821) served as ensign in the 7th regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Ruckersville, Ga.

John Wansley (1738-1842) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Virginia Line under Colonel Lewis. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Ruckersville, Ga.

Also No. 128024.

MRS. PANSY WEBB FISHER. 135027

Born in Cordele, Ga.
Wife of Russell T. Fisher.
Descendant of Thomas Stribling, as follows:

1. Lee Hampton Webb (1863-1912) m. 1889 Sara Willard Gatlin (b. 1867).
2. Robert Haynes Webb (1840-1910) m. 1862 Mary Josephine Latner (1845-98).
3. Clayton Stribling Webb (1804-89) m. Elvira S. McElroy (1808-88).
4. Charles Webb (d. 1831) m. 2d Catherine Stribling (b. 1774).
5. Thomas Stribling m. Nancy Kincheloe.

Thomas Stribling served as private in the South Carolina militia under Captain Hughes. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died, 1818, in Anderson County, S. C.

MRS. IRENE PHILLIP ANDERSON. 135028

Born in Clinton, Ga.
Wife of A. M. Anderson.
Descendant of James Thomas Comer, as follows:

1. Steve Phillip (1844-1907) m. 1866 Matilda Comer (b. 1850).
2. George Washington Comer (b. 1815) m. 1844 Frances Johnson (1824-96).
3. James Thomas Comer m. 3d 1788 Nancy Harper (1761-1866).

James Thomas Comer (1729-1837) served as private in the Georgia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Jones County, Ga.

MRS. LINNIE WILSON STANTON. 135029

Born in Hampton, Ga.
Wife of Thomas D. Stanton.
Descendant of William Wilson, Jr., as follows:

1. William Pettus Wilson (b. 1847) m. 2d 1881 Martha Frances Manley (b. 1859).
2. John Thomas Wilson (1825-60) m. 1846 Emily Barker (1827-60).
3. William Pettus Wilson (1801-32) m. 1824 Sarah Williams (1804-45).
4. William Wilson, Jr., m. 1st 1782 Rebecca Pettus (1758-1810).

William Wilson, Jr. (1753-1833), served as private in the Virginia troops. He was born and died in Wilkes County, Ga.

MRS. BERTHA WILSON UPSHAW. 135030

Born in Hampton, Ga.

Wife of John P. Upshaw.

Descendant of William Wilson and of William Wilson, Jr., as follows:

1. William Pettus Wilson (b. 1847) m. 1st 1867 Malinda Manley (1849-80).
2. John Thomas Wilson (1825-60) m. 1846 Emily Barker (1827-60).
3. William Pettus Wilson (1801-32) m. 1824 Sarah Williams (1804-45).
4. William Wilson, Jr., m. 1st 1782 Rebecca Pettus (1758-1810).

See No. 135029.

5. William Wilson m. 1750 Hannah Stowe (b. 1730).

William Wilson (1729-77) served as private in Captain Shepherd's company, Virginia troops. He was born in Berkeley County, Va.; died in prison.

MRS. CORNELIA FLUKER JACKSON. 135031

Born in Washington, Ga.

Wife of William I. Jackson.

Descendant of Owen Fluker, Col. John Starke, Stephen Staples and Lieut. Richard Asbury, as follows:

1. William Thomas Fluker (1845-1911) m. 1869 Emily Reid Murden (b. 1848).
2. William Fluker (1809-69) m. Caroline Harris (1821-96); Henning Murden (1816-1903) m. 1837 Cornelia Pinkston (1822-78).
3. Isaac Fluker (1790-1842) m. Lucy Thomas (d. 1848); Malachi Murden (1778-1844) m. 1804 Winifred Asbury (1786-1842); Robert Harris (1775-1830) m. 1796 Mary Staples (1780-1852).
4. Owen Fluker m. Nancy Baldwin; Stephen Staples m. 1778 Mary Starke; Richard Asbury m. 1st 1780 Elizabeth (Betty) Thornton (1767-1817).
5. Thomas Starke (1740-94) m. Elizabeth Turner.
6. John Starke m. 1735 Ann Wyatt.

Owen Fluker (1756-1815) served as private in the Georgia troops under Colonels Clark and Pickens. He was born and died in Wilkes County, Ga.

John Starke served as colonel in the Hanover County, Virginia militia; also member of the Virginia Assembly and of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Virginia; died in Hanover County, Va.

Stephen Staples served as private in the Georgia Line under Col. Stephen Heard and Gen. Elijah Clark. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Richard Asbury (1761-1845) served as 2d lieutenant under Major Redman in the Richmond County, Virginia troops. He was born in Richmond County, Va.; died in Taliaferro County, Ga.

Also No. 130620.

MRS. RUBY TAYLOR GRAHAM BLAND. 135032

Born in Brandon, Miss.
Wife of Marshall H. Bland.
Descendant of Col. Philip Montague, as follows:

1. J. A. Graham (d. 1878) m. 1873 Mary Ann Montague (1855-78).
2. Philip Latane Montague (d. 1876) m. 1850 Eliza Jane Marting.
3. William Latane Montague (1781-1839) m. 1802 Penelope Lee.
4. Philip Montague m. 1763 Frances Montague (b. 1739).

Philip Montague (1736-1810) served as colonel in the Middlesex County, Virginia troops. He was born and died in Middlesex County, Va.

MRS. JULIA L'HOMMEDIEU SHERRILL HARRIS. 135033

Born in Sandy Hill, N. Y.
Wife of Frank J. Harris.
Descendant of Jeremiah Sherrill, as follows:

1. George B. Sherill (1822-89) m. 1848 Angeline P. Bennett (1823-1907).
2. Darius Sherrill (1781-1849) m. 1804 Mary Day (1786-1859).
3. Jeremiah Sherrill m. Elizabeth Hand.

Jeremiah Sherrill (1755-1840) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the New York troops under Captain Hulbert and Colonel Livingston. He was born in Easthampton; died in Franklin, N. Y.

Also No. 133647.

MRS. IDA MAY DUFFY GILLESPIE. 135034

Born in Beloit, Wis.
Wife of Frank F. Gillespie.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Lindsey, as follows:

1. Peter Hogeboome Duffy (1844-1905) m. 1869 Mary Louise Lindsey (b. 1846).
2. Edward Lindsey (1815-84) m. 1840 Mary Johnson (b. 1820).
3. Joseph Lindsey (1780-1826) m. 1805 Jane Norris (1785-1825).
4. Benjamin Lindsey m. 1776 Mary Dennis (b. 1754).

Benjamin Lindsey (1754-1840) served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts troops under Captain Blackler and Colonel Glover. He was born and died in Marblehead, Mass.

MRS. SARAH WELLS COONS BOOTH. 135035

Born in Webster, Mo.
Wife of John McK. Booth.
Descendant of Sergt. John Sappington, as follows:

1. Edward Coons (1817-74) m. 1854 Drusilla Wells (1826-97).
2. Richard Wells (1793-1854) m. 1814 Mary Sappington (1795-1839).
3. John Sappington m. 1780 Jemima Fowler (1758-1814).

John Sappington (1753-1815) served as private and sergeant in the Virginia troops under Capt. David Steele and Col. William Russell. He was born in Maryland; died in St. Louis, Mo.

MRS. ARLINE W. FARMER O'BRIEN. 135036

Born in Raleigh, Ill.
Wife of Daniel O'Brien.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Clark, as follows:

1. LaFayette Farmer (b. 1862) m. 1888 Mary Matthew (1869-1913).
2. Daniel Farmer (1832-1906) m. 1861 Mary Anne Clark (1843-86).
3. St. Clair Clark (1820-53) m. 1840 Nancy Elizabeth Davis (1822-72).
4. Jonas Clark m. 1818 Ann Alexander (b. 1787).

Jonas Clark (1759-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, Tenn., 1832, for service as private and lieutenant in the North Carolina troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Madison County, Tenn.

MRS. REBA FOWLER MIDDAGH. 135037

Born in Georgetown, Ill.
Wife of John J. Middagh.
Descendant of Christoper Coy, as follows:

1. William H. Fowler (1850-1908) m. 1875 Elizabeth Calvert (b. 1851).
2. Christopher Coy Fowler (d. 1858) m. 1846 Harriet Nye (1829-75).
3. Richard Fowler (1792-1830) m. 1818 Elizabeth Coy (1792-1892).
4. Christopher Coy m. 1773 Elizabeth —— (1754-1840).

Christopher Coy received a pension, 1821, for service as private in the Maryland Line under Captain Gaither and Colonel Smallwood. He died, 1839, in Lawrence County, Ky.

MRS. NELLIE MAY PELL SHOUP. 135038

Born in Hope, Ind.

Wife of Arthur F. Shoup.

Descendant of John Pell, Capt. Daniel Stull, Col. John Stull, Col. William Beatty and John Conrad Grosh, as follows:

1. James Richard Pell (1855-96) m. 1878 Annie Mary Roope (b. 1858).
2. John Piatt Pell (1819-1904) m. 1843 Maria Sophia Moore (1825-1902).
3. Richard Pell (1787-1866) m. 1817 Rebecca Bonam (1794-1881); James Hambleton Moore (1785-1867) m. 1812 Sarah Beatty Stull (1792-1866).
4. John Pell m. 1785 Nancy Harrison (b. 1763); Daniel Stull m. 1789 Mary Beatty (1769-1805).
5. John Stull m. Sarah ——; William Beatty m. Mary Dorothea Grosh.
6. John Conrad Grosh m. Maria Sophia Guttenberg.

John Pell (1785-1810) served as private in the Virginia infantry. He died in Fairfax County, Va.

Daniel Stull (1754-1811) served as first lieutenant in the First Maryland battalion of Flying Camp and as captain in the Seventh Maryland regiment. He died in Washington County, Md.

John Stull (1733-91) was colonel of battalion of Washington County, Maryland militia, 1777. Also patriot. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington County, Md.

William Beatty (1739-1801) served as colonel in the Maryland troops. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also No. 89790.

John Conrad Grosh (1717-94) was a member of the Committee of Observation and judge of the Court of Appeals, Frederick County, Md. He was born in Germany; died in Maryland.

Also No. 133838.

MRS. JESSIE BREWER WILLIAMS. 135039

Born in Washington County, Ind.

Wife of Otis O. Williams.

Descendant of Benjamin Brewer, as follows:

1. William Augustus Brewer (1850-84) m. 1875 Eliza Ellen Glover (1852-86).
2. William Brewer (1815-1905) m. 1839 Frances Mobley (1818-98.)
3. John Brewer (1788-1863) m. 1814 Elizabeth Cooley (1795-1855).
4. Benjamin Brewer m. Caty Mellenger (1768-1839).

Benjamin Brewer (1755-1834) received a pension, 1833, for service as private in the Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Washington County, Ind.

MRS. MARY BELLE HENDERSON McREYNOLDS. 135040

Born in Howard County, Ind.
Wife of C. W. McReynolds.
Descendant of Lieut. John Crows (Crouse), as follows:

1. William N. Henderson (1827-1903) m. 2d 1858 Judith L. Soughers (1835-1911).
2. Michel Soughers (1801-58) m. 1st Elizabeth Miller (1802-56).
3. Jacob Miller (1774-1866) m. 1800 Mary M. Crouse (1774-1874).
4. John Crouse m. ——.

John Crouse served as lieutenant in the North Carolina militia. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MRS. BERTHA BIERBOWER BARE. 135041

Born in Winterset, Iowa.
Wife of Ben. F. Bare.
Descendant of Casper Bierbower, as follows:

1. Samuel Bierbower (1824-90) m. 1853 Nancy Jane Huggins (b. 1834).
2. Casper Bierbower, Jr. (1782-1851), m. 1807 Christiana Rieber (1784-1849).
3. Casper Bierbower m. Elizabeth Ashenfelter.

Casper Bierbower (1736-1822) served as private in the York County, Pennsylvania militia, under Capt. John McMasters. He was born in Germany; died in Washington County, Md.

MRS. CARA CHASE McNEIL. 135042

Born in Prince William County, Va.
Wife of Alexander J. McNeil.
Descendant of Sergt. Berry Chase, as follows:

1. William Henry Chase (1820-80) m. 1845 Emilie Frances Walters (1827-76).
2. Samuel Chase (b. 1783) m. Elizabeth Murray (b. 1785).
3. Berry Chase m. 1768 Mercy Baker (b. 1749).

Berry Chase (1742-1815) served as sergeant in the Massachusetts troops under Capt. Seth Clarke. He was born and died in Harwick, Mass.

MRS. JEAN EMILIE McNEIL SHOEMAKER. 135043

Born in Rock Falls, Ill.
Wife of Leroy L. Shoemaker.
Descendant of Sergt. Berry Chase, as follows:

1. Alexander J. McNeil (b. 1857) m. 1880 Cara Chase (b. 1862).
See No. 135042.

MRS. ANNA ELIZA WILD NIETERT. 135044

Born in Putnam County, Ill.
Wife of Henry J. Nietert.
Descendant of Charles Mann, as follows:

1. Edmond Wild (1820-56) m. 1853 Eleanor Drummond (b. 1829).
2. John Drummond (1802-87) m. 1829 Daraxa Willard (1807-38).
3. William Richardson Willard (1785-1864) m. 1806 Eleanor Mann (1787-1832).
4. Charles Mann m. Zeviah —— (1741-1830).

Charles Mann (1744-1832) served as private in the Vermont militia under Ensign William Hoar. He died in Chester, Vt.

MRS. GERTRUDE ELEANOR NIETERT HAWKINSON. 135045

Born in Linn County, Iowa.
Wife of Theodore W. Hawkinson.
Descendant of Charles Mann, as follows:

1. Henry J. Nietert (b. 1848) m. 1881 Anna Eliza Wild (b. 1855).
See No. 135044.

MRS. MABEL HUTCHISON HIBBS WITHINGTON. 135046

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of Frederic S. Withington.
Descendant of Gabriel Van Horn, as follows:

1. Edwin Buckman Hibbs (b. 1844) m. 2d 1876 Marian Maude Hutchison (1847-90).
2. Abdon Buckman Hibbs (1813-90) m. 2d 1844 Emma Louisa Lownes (d. 1900).
3. Lambert Hibbs (1777-1847) m. 1801 Phebe Moode (b. 1783).
4. Joseph Moode (b. 1751) m. 1776 Charity Van Horn (b. 1752).
5. Gabriel Van Horn m. 1737 Martha Brelsford.

Gabriel Van Horn (1716-89) served as private in the 5th company, Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Middletown, Pa.

MRS. ALICE WHITE DWELLE. 135047

Born in Washington County, N. Y.
Wife of Charles H. Dwelle.
Descendant of Lieut. Abner Dwelle, as follows:

1. Charles Dwelle White (1858-91) m. 1880 Ruth Faxon (b. 1860).
2. Benjamin White (1818-68) m. 1847 Caroline L. Dwelle (1829-1903).
3. Alphonso Dwelle (1800-84) m. 1823 Elizabeth Tefft (1802-66).
4. Abner Dwelle m. 1786 Miriam Martin (1770-1825).

Abner Dwelle (1758-1826) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Captain Stockbridge's company, corporal under Captain Turner and Colonel Bailey and as lieutenant in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in New York.

MRS. MAY WOODRUFF SWEET. 135048

Born in Waverly, Iowa.
Wife of Melvin J. Sweet.
Descendant of Jacob Reed, as follows:

1. Eli A. Woodruff (1820-1903) m. 1843 Cynthia A. Hammond (1825-1901).
2. Lemon Woodruff (1772-1846) m. 1808 Abigail M. Reed (1785-1878).
3. Jacob Reed m. 1769 Ruhamah Benedict (b. 1751).

Jacob Reed (1749-1812) served as private in the Dutchess County, New York militia, under Col. John Field. He was born in New Canaan, Conn.; died in South East, N. Y.

MRS. AMY JENNINGS SHIELDS. 135049

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.
Wife of W. H. Shields.
Descendant of Corp. Nehemiah Bosworth and of Peter Bosworth, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Jennings (1829-1910) m. 1864 Huldah Jane Bosworth (b. 1838).
2. Ancil Bosworth (1804-89) m. Amy McGalliard (d. 1842).
3. Peter Bosworth m. 1788 Deborah Smith.
4. Nehemiah Bosworth m. 1759 Sarah Goodspeed.

Nehemiah Bosworth served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts troops under Col. Ebenezer Sprout. He was born, 1731, in Massachusetts, where he died.

Peter Bosworth served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Captain Churchill and Colonel Cotton. He was born, 1764, in Massachusetts; died in Ohio.

MRS. HAZEL OAKE SCHEFFLER. 130050

Born in Canton, S. Dak.
Wife of F. J. Scheffler.
Descendant of Ezekial Hills and of Thomas Hills, as follows:

1. George Royal Oake (1846-1906) m. 1870 Jennie Ella Hills (b. 1854).
2. Amos C. Hills (1827-1917) m. 1853 Elizabeth Wilcox (1825-1907).
3. Isaac Hills (1782-1859) m. Sarah Simons (1784-1838).
4. Thomas Hills m. 1780 Ruthe Whittemore (1751-1826).
5. Ezekial Hills m. 1748 Hannah Varnum (Barnum) (1719-1816).

Ezekial Hills (1718-90), a patriot, was a signer of Association Test and member of Committees. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Nottingham, N. H.

Thomas Hills (1751-1833) served as private in the New Hampshire troops under Capt. James Ford. He was born and died in Hudson, N. H.

MRS. MARGARET BECKER WILSON. 135051

Born in Onondaga County, N. Y.
Wife of Royal Wilson.
Descendant of Frederick Becker, as follows:

1. Henry F. Becker m. 1826 Lena Wise.
2. Frederick Becker m. Margaret —— (1746-1835).

Frederick Becker served as private in Col. Peter Vroman's regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in New York; died, 1840, in Onondaga County, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIETTE CARMICHAEL McDONALD. 135052

Born in Tioga County, N. Y.
Wife of Albert C. McDonald.
Descendant of Lemuel Sargeant, as follows:

1. Charles Carmichael (1826-93) m. 1863 Margaret Camp (1838-1907).
2. John Carmichael (1795-1878) m. 1st 1824 Maria Mack (1800-29).
3. Stephen Mack (1765-1814) m. 2d 1797 Polly Sargeant (1779-1862).
4. Lemuel Sargeant m. 1765 Sarah Hall.

Lemuel Sargeant (1765-1823) served as private in the Vermont militia under Captain Simmonds and Colonel Bradley. He died at Edson's Corners, N. Y.

MRS. RUTH PEEK CORRIE. 135053

Born in Paulina, Iowa.
Wife of Homer L. Corrie.
Descendant of Eben Welton, as follows:

1. Chester G. Peek (b. 1859) m. 1881 Amanda Hatch (b. 1857).
2. Eben Welton Hatch (b. 1830) m. 1855 Elizabeth Tuthill (1830-98).
3. Andress Hatch (1805-70) m. Polly Welton (1809-99).
4. Eben Welton m. Sally Barnes (1766-1859).

Eben Welton (1764-1859) received a pension, 1851, for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Captain Ransom and Colonel Lamb. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn.; died in Medina County, Ohio.

MRS. AMANDA HATCH PEEK. 135054

Born in Summit County, Ohio.
Wife of Chester Peek.
Descendant of Eben Welton, as follows:

1. Eben Welton Hatch (b. 1830) m. 1855 Elizabeth Tuttle (1830-98).
See No. 135053.

MRS. JEAN PEEK COWAN. 135055

Born in Paullina, Iowa.
Wife of Frances Cowan.
Descendant of Eben Welton, as follows:

1. Chester G. Peek (b. 1859) m. 1881 Amanda Hatch (b. 1857).
See No. 135053.

MRS. ADALINE LOUISA PEEK JOY. 135056

Born in Paullina, Iowa.
Wife of A. W. Joy.
Descendant of Eben Welton, as follows:

1. Chester G. Peek (b. 1859) m. 1881 Amanda Hatch (b. 1857).
See No. 135053.

MRS. ALICE MARION PEEK HOPKINS. 135057

Born in Paullina, Iowa.
Descendant of Eben Welton, as follows:

1. Chester G. Peek (b. 1859) m. 1881 Amanda Hatch (b. 1857).
See No. 135053.

MRS. MARY ESTELLA CRONK BROWN. 135058

Born in Brockport, N. Y.
Wife of Leander C. Brown.
Descendant of Lawrence Tompkins, as follows:

1. Augustus C. Cronk (1837-99) m. 1859 Mary S. Cronk (b. 1838).
2. John Cronk (1794-1874) m. 1820 Sarah (Sally) Tompkins (1798-1883) (parents of Augustus).
3. Lawrence Tompkins m. 1786 Margaret Carmen (b. 1769).

Lawrence Tompkins (1764-1826) served as private, drummer and matross in the New York and Continental troops. In 1841 his widow received a pension. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Enfield, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE CRONK DRENNAN. 135059

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.
Wife of J. E. Drennan.
Descendant of Lawrence Tompkins, as follows:

1. Augustus C. Cronk (1837-99) m. 1859 Mary S. Cronk (b. 1838).
See No. 135058.

MRS. KATHARINE LUCRETIA LATHAM BRONWELL. 135060

Born in Wichita, Kans.
Wife of Scott Bronwell.
Descendant of James Latham and of Ozias Cornwall, as follows:

1. Chester A. Latham (b. 1861) m. 1886 Eve Mary Penn (b. 1864).
2. Robert Latham, Jr. (1827-86), m. 1855 Lucretia Lucetta Cornwall (1835-1908).
3. Robert Latham (1791-1874) m. 1814 Jane Johnstone (1799-1878); Homer Ozias Cornwall (1799-1876) m. 1827 Eunice Lucas (1811-96).
4. James Latham m. 1769 Esther Baker; Ozias Cornwall m. Susannah Robinson.

James Latham served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Col. John Bailey. He was born, 1748, in East Bridgewater; died in Pelham, Mass.

Ozias Cornwall (1762-1831) served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Chapin and Moseley. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Clarendon, N. Y.

MRS. DELLA LUCILLE LATHAM SPINES. 135061

Born in Wichita, Kans.
Wife of Jack Spines.
Descendant of James Latham and of Ozias Cornwall, as follows:

1. Chester A. Latham (b. 1861) m. 1886 Eve Mary Penn (b. 1864).
See No. 135060.

MRS. SARAH CROWELL MILLARD. 135062

Born in Albemarle, N. C.
Descendant of George Crowell, as follows:

1. James Crowell (1827-1906) m. 1848 Catherine Russel (1830-1903).
2. David Crowell (1775-1868) m. 1819 Dosy Biles (d. 1875).
3. George Crowell m. Jemima Sherrin.

George Crowell (1747-1838) received a pension, 1833, for service as private in the North Carolina troops under Captain Nazary and Colonel Williams. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in North Carolina.

MRS. AMY SILLIMAN BESLER. 135063

Born in Winfield, Kans.
Wife of Henry F. Besler.
Descendant of Levi Hall, as follows:

1. H. E. Silliman (b. 1847) m. 1873 Agnes E. Hall (b. 1852).
2. Caleb Shephard Hall (1808-84) m. 1848 Matilda Howard (1820-1905).
3. Levi Hall m. Parthenia Stretch (1768-1833).

Levi Hall (1757-1811) served as teamster in Capt. Israel Burrows' Team Brigade, Wagonmaster General's Department of New Jersey. He died in Shiloh, N. J.

MRS. ANNA MIRIAM JONES STROUP. 135064

Born in Tioga County, Pa.
Wife of H. Austin Stroup.
Descendant of John Bixby, as follows:

1. John Jones (1821-1903) m. 1865 Miriam Wood (1842-1914).
2. Josiah Wood (1809-78) m. 1830 Miriam Bixby (1811-84).
3. John Bixby, Jr. (1777-1866), m. 1798 Mary Davis (1778-1853).
4. John Bixby m. 1769 Mary Floyd.

John Bixby received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Captain Trotter and Colonel Putnam. He was born, 1747, in Shrewsbury; died in West Boylstown, Mass.

Also No. 134110.

MRS. ALTA CASE McCLURE. 135065

Born in Trumbull County, Ohio.
Wife of Samuel T. McClure.
Descendant of Abner Case, as follows:

1. W. Nelson Case (1811-1900) m. 1836 Maria Sarah Reed (1815-63).
2. Ira Case (1782-1837) m. 1807 Ursula Hyde (1786-1863).
3. Abner Case m. 1773 Hannah —— (b. 1752).

Abner Case (1752-1807) served as private in the Connecticut militia under Capt. John Brown. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. RUTH HUNTOON PARSONS. 135066

Born in Topeka, Kans.
Wife of Harvey G. Parsons.
Descendant of Charles Huntoon, as follows:

1. Fred R. Huntoon (b. 1847) m. 1874 Mary W. Maxwell (1846-79).
2. Joel Huntoon (1823-1906) m. 1845 Ellen S. Richardson (1823-98).
3. Lemuel Huntoon (1793-1878) m. 1816 Sibyl Palmer (1794-1874).
4. Charles Huntoon, Jr. (1755-1838), m. Maria Smith (d. 1813).
5. Charles Huntoon m. 1749 Maria Smith (1728-1813).

Charles Huntoon (1725-1818) was representative to the General Assembly of New Hampshire. He was born in Kingston; died in Unity, N. H.

MRS. LILLIAN RUSH PETTIT. 135067

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
Wife of Edward J. Pettit.
Descendant of Aaron Douglass, as follows:

1. Clarence Irwin Rush (b. 1856) m. 1882 Edna L. Jones (b. 1861).
2. William Rush (b. 1831) m. 1855 Abi Irwin (1837-1914).
3. Job Rush (1799-1870) m. 1829 Anna Rinehart (1806-51).
4. Christian Rinehart m. Mary Douglass (b. 1777).
5. Aaron Douglass m. Phebe Lewis (1754-1848).

Aaron Douglass (1753-1819) served as private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Morris County, N. J.

MRS. GRACE ESTES SWETT. 135068

Born in Winn, Maine.
Wife of Irving C. Swett.
Descendant of James Sampson, as follows:

1. Frank C. Estes (b. 1855) m. 1877 Nellie F. Bradbury (b. 1858).
2. Joseph W. Bradbury (1828-94) m. 1854 Laura J. Huntress (b. 1836).
3. Aaron Warren Huntress (1798-1882) m. 1823 Jemima Sampson (1801-86).
4. James Sampson m. 1785 Jemima Stetson (b. 1763).

James Sampson was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Maine, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Captains Sampson, Partridge and Rider. He was born, 1761, in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Waterford, Me.

MRS. ADDIE A. RICHARDSON HEALEY. 135069

Born in Worcester, Mass.
Wife of Richard J. Healey.
Descendant of James Capen, as follows:

1. Albion P. Richardson (1826-75) m. 2d 1856 Jane B. Capen (Swan) (1830-98).
2. Asa Capen (1785-1876) m. 1812 Mary Dickerman Clapp (1788-1873).
3. James Capen m. 1st 1780 Elizabeth Comins.

James Capen (1756-1853) received a pension, 1849, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Brooks and Gill. He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.

MRS. NANCY EVELYN HUMES CRANSKA. 135070

Born in Sutton, Mass.
Wife of James Cranska.
Descendant of Corp. Peter Putnam, as follows:

1. John R. Humes (b. 1834) m. 1860 Sarah Marble Putnam (b. 1840).
2. Peter Putnam, Jr. (1788-1859), m. 3d 1836 Nancy Cummins (1795-1880).
3. Peter Putnam m. 1782 Sarah Marble (1760-1838).

Peter Putnam (1757-1827) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Colonel Larned's regiment, and as corporal under Colonel Holman in the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. MABELLE GRACE POWELL BUDDINGTON. 135071

Born in Stratford, Conn.
Wife of Winton L. Buddington.
Descendant of David Keeler and of Abijah Seymour, as follows:

1. Samuel F. Powell (b. 1845) m. 1876 Louisa Fox (1851-1904).
2. Isaac Nicholls Powell (b. 1813) m. 1837 Sarah Ann Keeler (b. 1816).
3. Benjamin Keeler (1777-1867) m. 1805 Polly Seymour (1783-1858).
4. David Keeler m. 1770 Amy Ingersoll (1748-1826); Abijah Seymour m. Elizabeth Hine (1759-1839).

David Keeler (1746-1812) served as private in the 4th regiment, Westchester County, New York militia, under Colonel Crane. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Abijah Seymour (1754-1847) served as private in the Connecticut militia under Captain Olmstead and Colonel Beardsley. He was born in Ridgefield; died in Wilton, Conn.

MRS. LUCY ABBIE PINKHAM IVEY. 135072

Born in Sandwich, Mass.
Wife of Joseph W. Ivey.
Descendant of Samuel Guild, Joshua Lazell, Capt. Amos Ellis and Benoni Morse, as follows:

1. Matthew Pinkham (1825-72) m. 1850 Lucy Ann Lazell Guild (1825-1910).
2. Benjamin Guild (1801-82) m. 1822 Lorenda Lazell (1804-26).
3. Samuel Guild m. 1783 Ruth Morse (1764-1839); Daniel Lazell (1781-1862) m. 1802 Betsey Ellis (1784-1838).
4. Joshua Lazell m. 1778 Levina Cook (1760-1845); Amos Ellis m. 1767 Hannah Hill (1748-1829); Benoni Morse m. Miriam Ware (b. 1739).

Samuel Guild (1762-1840) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Captains Ellis and Seward. He was born and died in Franklin, Mass.

Joshua Lazell (1753-1832) served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Patterson, Brooks and Craft. He was born in Hingham; died in Bellingham, Mass.

Amos Ellis (1743-1817) served as private, ensign, lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Read, Wheelock and Haws. He was born in Wrentham; died in Bellingham, Mass.

Benoni Morse (1737-1817) served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Smith, Robson and Haws. He was born in Walpole, Mass.

MRS. ETHEL JENNETTE AGARD CHEESEMAN. 135073

Born in Hartford, Conn.
Descendant of Ensign Ezra Chapman, as follows:

1. Charles Fremont Agard (b. 1856) m. 1877 Jennette Abbott Tracy (b. 1852).
2. Mason Agard (1822-1914) m. 1844 Elizabeth Hannah Lothrop Chapman (1820-89).
3. Ezra Chapman, Jr. (1773-1851), m. 2d 1809 Abigail Morgan.
4. Ezra Chapman m. 1772 Mary Dewey (1750-88).

Ezra Chapman (1749-78) served as ensign in the Connecticut troops under Captain Osborn. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in New Windsor, N. Y.

MRS. ETHEL MOWRY BRADWAY. 135074

Born in Wilbraham, Mass.
Wife of Nelson I. Bradway.
Descendant of John Mowry, as follows:

1. DeWitt Mowry (1851-1912) m. 1881 Emma S. Collins (b. 1856).
2. Nelson Mowry (1813-93) m. 1842 Sophia L. Silber (1816-95).
3. James Mowry (b. 1783) m. 1804 Lydia Webster.
4. John Mowry m. 1758 Lois Potter.

John Mowry served as private in the Rhode Island troops under Captain Topham and Colonel Sherburne. He was born in Rhode Island; died, 1799, in Woodstock, Conn.

MRS. GRACE MOWRY THOMPSON. 135075

Born in Wilbraham, Mass.
Wife of Ernest L. Thompson.
Descendant of John Mowry, as follows:

1. DeWitt Mowry (1851-1912) m. 1881 Emma S. Collins (b. 1856).
See No. 135074.

MRS. EDITH M. COOK LEGGAT. 135076

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.
Wife of Hugh C. Leggat.
Descendant of Charles Scott, as follows:

1. Harrie I. Cook (b. 1858) m. 1877 Alice Fowler (b. 1859).
2. Darius Cook (1823-1913) m. 1846 Sarah Jane Scott (1822-90).
3. Olney Scott (1796-1869) m. 1816 Martha Whipple (d. 1852).
4. Charles Scott m. 1782 Amie Briggs (1757-1840).

Charles Scott (1759-1838) served as private in the Rhode Island troops under Colonels Crary and Lippett. In 1838 his widow received a pension. He was born and died at Cumberland Hill, R. I.

MISS MARY GENEVA CARR. 135077

Born in Fall River, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Barber Peckham, as follows:

1. John Carr (1843-1909) m. 1865 Joanna A. Pettey (1845-1906).
2. Jirah B. Pettey (1816-67) m. 1838 Sarah Church (1816-72).
3. Joseph Church (1779-1858) m. 1802 Hannah Peckham (1786-1868).
4. Barber Peckham m. 1785 Elizabeth —— (1756-92).

Barber Peckham (1755-1834) served as 2d lieutenant and captain in the Kings County, Rhode Island troops, under Colonels Tallman and Potter. He was born and died in Kingston, R. I.

MRS. EMILY DAVIS PURDY. 135078

Born in Flanders, N. Y.

Wife of John Purdy.

Descendant of Chapman Davis, as follows:

1. Benjamin Davis (1801-64) m. 1827 Mille Penny (1801-89).
2. Chapman Davis m. 2d 1789 Elisabeth Corwin (1764-1819).

Chapman Davis (1759-1837) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the New York troops under Colonels Livingston and Cortland. He was born in Middle Road; died in Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.

MRS. EVA GUY BAUSHKE. 135079

Born in Benton Harbor, Mich.

Wife of Arthur A. Baushke.

Descendant of Sergt. John Guy, as follows:

1. Eugene L. Guy (b. 1857) m. 1884 Margaret H. Guy (b. 1867).
2. C. M. Guy (1833-1916) m. 1856 V. Guy (b. 1834) (parents of Eugene).
3. Timothy Guy (1789-1877) m. 1831 Amanda Lane (1800-50) (parents of C. M.).
4. John Guy m. Ester Guy (1763-1814).

John Guy (1756-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1832, for service as sergeant in the New York troops; also served as private. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in New York.

MRS. BERTHA BURNHAM MEARS. 135080

Born in Calhoun County, Mich.

Wife of Thomas R. Mears.

Descendant of Sergt. John Reed, as follows:

1. Herman M. Burnham (1848-1910) m. 1871 Eliza J. Mellor (1851-1906).
2. Henry P. Burnham (1826-1906) m. 1st 1846 Abigail Reed (b. 1831).

3. Myron Reed (1803-83) m. 1825 Adeline Case.
4. Sylvanus Reed (1784-1872) m. 1802 Polly Wells (1782-1852).
5. John Reed m. 1780 Abigail Chamberlin (1762-1824).

John Reed (1759-1828) served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Smith's company, Col. John Jacobs' regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Vermont; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

MRS. MARJORIE MARY CARLISLE WOLFE. 135081

Born in Geneva, Ill.
Wife of Rev. Walter Wolfe.
Descendant of Ichabod Sherlock, as follows:

1. Harry Nathan Carlisle (b. 1871) m. 1893 Alice Jane Smith (b. 1872).
2. Luman Janes Carlisle (1843-79) m. 1862 Mary Melissa Keyes (1846-1912).
3. Dennison Carlisle (1818-1902) m. 1839 Almira Hayden (1821-88).
4. Thomas Carlisle (1788-1830) m. Pamelia Sherlock (1794-1870).
5. Ichabod Sherlock m. 1785 Aura Welch.

Ichabod Sherlock (1762-1870) served as private in the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Lanesboro, Mass.

MRS. KATHARINE WOODYARD BALDWIN. 135082

Born in Spencer, W. Va.
Wife of Frank M. Baldwin.
Descendant of Henry Winegar, as follows:

1. William Woodyard (1840-95) m. 1st 1866 Isabelle Chapman (1844-1915).
2. Henry Chapman (1800-70) m. 1st 1833 Lois Winegar (1815-58).
3. Solomon Winegar (1772-1858) m. 1st Nancy Maria Curtis.
4. Henry Winegar m. 2d 1770 Mercy Johnson.

Henry Winegar (1723-87) served as private in the 6th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Germantown, N. Y.; died in Kent, Conn.

MRS. LUCY DAVIS BURLEY. 135083

Born in Genesee County, Mich.
Wife of Edgar J. Burley.
Descendant of Lemuel Kingsbury, as follows:

1. William H. Davis (1845-1914) m. Lovisa Tilden.
2. Lemuel Tilden (1807-93) m. Lorinda Lapham (1817-92).
3. Thomas Stillman Tilden (1782-1859) m. Lucy Kingsbury (1789-1870).
4. Lemuel Kingsbury m. Lucy Crittenden (d. 1803).

Lemuel Kingsbury (1750-1844) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut and Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Ohio.

MRS. MABEL B. SAVAGE DAVIDSON. 135084

Born in Geneva, Ohio.
Wife of Franklin J. Davidson.
Descendant of Samuel Brasington, as follows:

1. George W. Savage (b. 1852) m. 1878 Mary Brasington (b. 1854).
2. John Brasington, Jr. (1808-1901), m. 1833 Elsa Brundage (1814-1900).
3. John Brasington (1783-1833) m. 1802 Hannah Clark.
4. Samuel Brasington m. 1782 Miriam Cobb (1764-1842).

Samuel Brasington (1752-1838) received a pension, 1832, for service as private under Captain Treadwell in General Knox's regiment of artillery. He was born in England; died in Romulus, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE WILSON HUTCHINS. 135085

Born in Ionia, Mich.
Wife of Lee M. Hutchins.
Descendant of Capt. Marcus Moseman, as follows:

1. Henry J. Wilson (1829-79) m. 1854 Helen Moseman (1839-1913).
2. Charles Moseman (1806-53) m. 1829 Harriet Mills (1808-78).
3. Eben Moseman (1768-1842) m. 1795 Zilpah Weeks (1776-1867).
4. Marcus Moseman m. Phebe Higgins.

Marcus Moseman commanded a company in the Westchester County, New York militia under Colonel Thomas. He was born in Bedford, N. Y.

MISS FRANCES M. MacOUAT. 135086

Born in St. Peter, Minn.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Brown, as follows:

1. John MacOuat (1830-1905) m. 2d 1880 Harriet Rankin (1842-1910).
2. David Rankin (1818-87) m. 1840 Anna Maria Stevens (1816-99).
3. William Rankin (1780-1838) m. 1807 Olive Brown (1787-1859).
4. Josiah Brown m. 1779 Rachel Fellows (d. 1834).

Josiah Brown served as private and lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia under Colonels Webster, Hobart and Mooney. He was born, 1759, in Hollis, N. H.; died in Conneaut, Ohio.

MRS. JESSIE RANKIN PALMER. 135087

Born in Quebec, Can.
Wife of Addison F. Palmer.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Brown, as follows:

1. David Rankin (1818-87) m. 1840 Anna Maria Stevens (1816-99).
See No. 135086.

MISS MARY J. PALMER. 135088

Born in Coddington County, S. Dak.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Brown, as follows:

1. Addison F. Palmer (b. 1857) m. 1889 Jessie Rankin (b. 1859).
2. David Rankin (1818-87) m. 1840 Anna Maria Stevens (1816-99).

See No. 135086.

MRS. JESSIE HALE TUTTLE. 135089

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of George E. Tuttle.

Descendant of Henry Hale, John Hale, Moses Barrows, Corp. Phinehas Jackson. Lemuel Stimson, Matthias Weeks and Daniel Folsom, as follows:

1. Jefferson Marshall Hale (1827-93) m. 1856 Emeline Rosina Barrows (1831-68).
2. John Hale (1801-76) m. Olive Folsom (1802-74); Aaron Barrows (1794-1836) m. 1822 Susan Jackson (1803-85).
3. John Hale (b. 1762) m. Hannah Marshall (1763-1824); Moses Barrows m. 1789 Elizabeth Colby (1767-1851); Artemas Jackson (1781-1847) m. 1803 Polly Stimson (1780-1806); David Folsom (1770-1815) m. 1791 Mary Weeks (1769-1853).
4. John Hale m. Sarah (Hills) Severance (1731-1807); Phinehas Jackson m. 1779 Ruth Wood (d. 1815); Lemuel Stimson m. 1780 Phœbe Felton (1763-1830); Matthias Weeks m. 1760 Judith Leavitt (1741-1810); Daniel Folsom m. Mary Moody (1743-1833).
5. Henry Hale m. 1730 Mary Bartlett (1709-87).

Henry Hale (1707-92) signed the Association Test in Nottingham West, N. H., where he died. He was born in Newbury, Mass.

John Hale (1731-1803), a patriot, was a member of committee and signer of Association Test; also constable and selectman. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Moses Barrows served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Shepard and Jacobs. In 1838 his widow received a pension. He was born, 1765, in Massachusetts; died in Irasburg, Vt.

Phinehas Jackson served as private at the Lexington Alarm under Captain Wiswall and as corporal in Captain Pierce's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1755, in Newton, Mass.; died in Massachusetts.

Lemuel Stimson (1758-1840) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Gardner, Bond and Reed. He was born in Weston; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Matthias Weeks (1740-1821) was a patriot and signer of the Association Test at Gilmanton, N. H., 1776. He was born in Greenland; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Daniel Folsom (1739-1817) was a patriot and signer of the Association Test at Gilmanton, N. H., 1776. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Tunbridge, Vt.

MRS. DELPHA PEEK ALGYER. 135090

Born in Independence, Iowa.
Wife of Harold M. Algyer.
Descendant of Eben Welton, as follows:

1. Chester G. Peek (b. 1859) m. 1881 Amanda Hatch (b. 1857).
See No. 135053.

MRS. FRANCES JONES NOEL BANNERMAN. 135091

Born in Lexington, Miss.
Wife of John A. Bannerman.
Descendant of Erasmus Jones, as follows:

1. Benjamin Sanders Noel (b. 1858) m. 1891 Katherine Lee Buck (b. 1872).
2. Leland Noel (1814-96) m. 1851 Margaret Dulaney Sanders (1833-1904).
3. Edmund Favor Noel (1793-1871) m. 1811 Elizabeth Francis Barton (1794-1866).
4. Thomas Barton (d. 1797) m. 1793 Hannah Jones (1766-94).
5. Erasmus Jones m. 1763 Frances Daley (1739-1829).

Erasmus Jones (1743-1811) served as private in the Virginia infantry under Captain Calderwood and Colonel Morgan. He was born and died in Essex County, Va.

MRS. MAUD LINN BEASLEY. 135092

Born in Mexico, Mo.
Wife of George H. Beasley, Sr.
Descendant of William Fish, as follows:

1. Oratio Walten Linn (1847-83) m. 1867 Aldeah P. Lyons (1847-1913).
2. Luther Linn (1809-45) m. 1834 Sara Matilda Perkins (1815-1904).
3. Jesse Perkins (1771-1848) m. 1797 Mary Fish (1777-1854).
4. William Fish m. Juda Asher.

William Fish (1751-1836) served as private in the Continental troops under Captain Savage and Colonel Sherburne. He was born in North Carolina; died in Lincoln County, N. C.

MISS LUCILLE BLACKFAN. 135093

Born in Halstead, Kans.
Descendant of Ensign Joseph Lawrence, as follows:

1. J. F. Blackfan (1858-1915) m. 1894 Minnie Lawrence (1867-1906).
2. A. E. Lawrence (1818-1908) m. Rebecca Watt.
3. Joseph Lawrence, Jr. (b. 1777), m. Roxanna Evans.
4. Joseph Lawrence m. Silence ——.

Joseph Lawrence served as ensign under Col. Joseph Cilley in the 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was born in England; died, 1777, in Vermont.

MRS. LOUISE SPENCER HORNBUCKLE. 135094

Born in Kansas City, Mo.
Wife of William R. Hornbuckle.
Descendant of Isaiah Cleavenger, as follows:

1. Selden G. Spencer (b. 1860) m. 1888 Elizabeth Blanch Higinbotham (b. 1863).
2. John Higinbotham (1818-89) m. 1844 Elizabeth Lindsey Cleavenger (b. 1828).
3. Samuel Cleavenger (1792-1847) m. 1817 Martha Lindsey (1799-1878).
4. Isaiah Cleavinger m. 1791 Catherine Edwards (1755-1851).

Isaiah Cleavenger (1756-1838) received a pension, 1819, for service as private in the New Jersey troops under Capt. John Ross and Col. Jonathan Dayton. He was born in New Jersey; died in Green County, Pa.

MRS. HANNAH SNODY BRIELL. 135095

Born in Dresden, N. Y.
Wife of Francies Briell.
Descendant of Sergt. John Jordan, as follows:

1. Duthan B. Snody (1820-93) m. 1846 Mary A. Jordan (b. 1827).
2. John W. Jordan (1802-84) m. 1824 Rebecca Manning (1805-65).
3. Samuel Jordan (b. 1777) m. 1798 Dolly Wicker (1772-1835).
4. John Jordan m. Hannah McNeal.

John Jordan served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. John Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Ireland; died 1812.

MRS. GENEVIEVE ROBLEE DICKERSON. 135096

Born in Hillsdale, Mich.
Wife of Harold S. Dickerson.
Descendant of John Root, as follows:

1. Henry Scott Roblee (b. 1858) m. 1880 Alma L. Partridge (b. 1858).
2. Frederick Horn Partridge (1823-86) m. 1st 1848 Mary E. Root (1822-63).
3. Stephen E. Root (1795-1883) m. 1st 1821 Hannah Moxley (1800-89).
4. John Root m. 1st 1789 Polly Eastman (1769-1848).

John Root (1760-1834) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Captains Barber and Loomis. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

MRS. CLARA MARTIN BAKER. 135097

Born in Saline County, Mo.
Wife of June Baker.
Descendant of Mary Jane Spurgeon and of Micajah Neal, as follows:

1. John Charles Breckenridge Martin (b. 1864) m. 1889 Eliza Caroline Spurgeon (b. 1866).
2. Charles Neal Martin (1815-1906) m. 1846 Levenia Sibley Smith (1827-1904); Solomon Spurgeon (1822-1907) m. 1842 Eliza Margaret Haines (1825-96).
3. Peter Martin (1781-1863) m. 1802 Sarah Neal (1785-1840); Isiah Spurgeon (1802-77) m. 1822 Mary Davis (1804-63).
4. Joseph Spurgeon (1770-1859) m. 1793 Phebe Brazelton (1772-1827); Micajah Neal m. 1782 Mildred Beasley (1765-1840).

See No. 135016.

Micajah Neal (1754-1836) served as private in the Virginia militia under Colonel Taylor. He was born and died in Clay Village, Ky.

MRS. EDITH NICKELL BOULWARE. 135098

Born in Hannibal, Mo.
Wife of Thomas M. Boulware.
Descendant of Isaac Nickell, as follows:

1. James Madison Nickell (b. 1841) m. 1862 Mary Washington Ford (b. 1843).
2. James Madison Nickell (1814-86) m. 1833 Sallie Ann Burdette (1817-95).
3. James Nickell (1782-1848) m. Barbara Burry.
4. Isaac Nickell m. Margaret Curry.

Isaac Nickell (1751-1841) served as private and Indian spy in the Virginia troops under Captains Lewis, Arbuckle and Van Bibber. He was born in Augusta County; died in Monroe County, Va.

MRS. BESSIE BARLOW HANNI. 135099

Born in Nicholas County, Ky.
Wife of Otto Hanni.
Descendant of Thomas Barlow, Thomas Vaughan and Benjamin Ishmael, as follows:

1. James A. Barlow (b. 1858) m. 1880 Sarah Vaughan (b. 1858).
2. Jessie Barlow (1835-64) m. 1855 Elizabeth Ishmael (1837-80); Eli Vaughan (1822-90) m. 1857 Elizabeth Campbell (1837-1914).
3. Leason Thomas Barlow (1808-61) m. 1834 Nancy Kennedy (1805-86); Thomas Vaughan, Jr. (1799-1858), m. Elizabeth McDaniel (1800-52); Samuel Ishmael (1811-85) m. 1832 Elizabeth Lynn (1810-51).
4. John Barlow (1780-1845) m. 1805 Elizabeth Taylor (1781-1875); Thomas Vaughan m. Sarah Long; Benjamin Ishmael m. ——.
5. Thomas Barlow m. Susan Childs Isbell (b. 1777).

Thomas Barlow (1760-1825) served as private in the Virginia troops. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Scott County, Ky.

Thomas Vaughan (1758-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Culpeper County, Va., for service as private in the Virginia troops under Colonels Barbour and Crawford. He was born in Caroline County; died in Culpeper County, Va.

Benjamin Ishmael received a pension for service as private under Colonels Irvine and Buford in General Pulaski's Legion, Pennsylvania. He was born in Pennsylvania; died, 1822, in Nicholas County, Ky.

MISS ETHYL J. BAXTER. 135100

Born in Montgomery County, Mo.

Descendant of James H. Watson, as follows:

1. John Frank Baxter m. 1878 Melvina Looker.
2. James L. Baxter (1825-95) m. Jaley Kelso (1825-89).
3. Jacob Baxter m. Levina Houston Watson (b. 1799).
4. John Watson (1766-1840) m. 1791 Margaret Byers (b. 1770).
5. James H. Watson m. Jean Craig.

James H. Watson served, 1782, as private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Franklin County, Pa.; died in York County, S. C.

Also No. 115759.

MRS. EDYTH VAN TASSELL VAUGHAN. 135101

Born in Evansville, Ind.

Wife of James A. Vaughan.

Descendant of Stephen Van Tassell, as follows:

1. Oscar Van Tassell (b. 1834) m. 1864 Emily Van Tassell (b. 1840).
2. Jacob Van Tassell (b. 1799) m. Ann Rich (parents of Oscar).
3. Stephen Van Tassell m. Mary De Revere.

Stephen Van Tassell (1758-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Westchester County, New York, 1833, for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in Tarrytown; died in Somerstown, N. Y.

Also No. 134778.

MISS GRACE WILDER BAILEY. 135102

Born in Hillsdale, Mich.

Descendant of Nehemiah Woodward, as follows:

1. Franklin H. Bailey (1845-1914) m. 1867 Minerva Woodward (b. 1840).
2. Samuel Woodward (1790-1846) m. Polly Brown (d. 1841).
3. Nehemiah Woodward m. Lucy Rand (b. 1757).

Nehemiah Woodward (1751-1834) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Rhode Island troops under Captain Olney and Colonel Hitchcock. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Bridgewater, Vt.

MRS. LUCY EUNICE BAKER SALSBURY. 135103

Born in Colchester, Vt.
Wife of Samuel R. Salsbury.
Descendant of Simon Tubbs, as follows:

1. Ebenezer Wolcott Baker (1826-98) m. 1880 Deborah Susanna Lyon (1829-1908).
2. Ebenezer Lyon (d. 1843) m. 1828 Lucy Tubbs (1787-1857).
3. Simon Tubbs m. 1783 Rozina Lawrence (1761-1832).

Simon Tubbs (1755-1824) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental troops under Captain Watson and Colonel Swift and in General Washington's Corp of Guards. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Essex, Vt.

MRS. MABEL ELLIS SALSBURY DARNELL. 135104

Born in Billings, Mont.
Wife of Karl B. Darnell.
Descendant of Abel Lyon and of Simon Tubbs, as follows:

1. Samuel Ross Salsbury (b. 1856) m. 1883 Lucy Eunice Baker (b. 1858).
2. Ebenezer Wolcott Baker (1826-98) m. 1850 Susannah Deborah Lyon (1829-1908).
3. Ebenezer Lyon (1769-1843) m. 2d 1828 Lucy (Tubbs) Thompson (1787-1857). See No. 135103.
4. Abel Lyon m. 1765 Susannah Leach (1745-1829).

Abel Lyon (1742-1815) served as private in the Connecticut troops under Captains Daniel Lyon and Ingalls. He was born and died in Canterbury, Conn.

MRS. ANNIE O. YEATON MILLER. 135105

Born in Belgrade, Maine.
Descendant of Paul Yeaton, as follows:

1. Leander Yeaton (1829-1910) m. 1855 Olive W. Cummings (1837-1900).
2. Richard Yeaton (1799-1882) m. 1825 Sabrina Corson (1806-95).
3. Paul Yeaton m. 1791 Mary Hussey (1770-1849).

Paul Yeaton (1760-1856) served as private in the New Hampshire militia under Colonels Bartlett and Reed. He died in Belgrade, Me.

MRS. MARTHA REES DUKE. 135106

Born in Muncie, Ind.
Wife of Levi R. Duke.
Descendant of William Powers and of Maj. William Haymond, as follows:

1. George W. Rees (1827-91) m. 1849 Mary Polsley (1827-71).
2. John Rees (1798-1864) m. 1826 Martha Powers (1806-77); John H. Polsley (1793-1879) m. Mary Collins (1796-1841).
3. William Powers m. 1802 Rebecca Jones (1782-1863); Jacob Polsley (1763-1823) m. 1791 Margaret Haymond (1769-1830).
4. William Haymond m. 1760 Cassandra Clelland (1741-88).

William Powers (1765-1852) received a pension, 1833, for service as Indian spy and private in the Virginia troops. He was born in Frederick County; died in Lewis County, Va.

William Haymond (1740-1821) served as captain and major in the Virginia militia. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.; died in Harrison County, Va.

MRS. MABLE DUKE SELBY. 135107

Born in Elsie, Nebr.
Wife of Claude A. Selby.
Descendant of William Powers and of Maj. William Haymond, as follows:

1. Levi Ross Duke (b. 1863) m. 1884 Martha Rees (b. 1865).

See No. 135106.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE ALLEN HOXIE. 135108

Born in Cleveland, Ill.
Wife of Frank G. Hoxie.
Descendant of Miles Crowley, as follows:

1. George Allen (1825-96) m. 1857 Ann Elizabeth Torpin (b. 1837).
2. Richard Torpin (1805-89) m. 1835 Jane Ann Crowley (1810-84).
3. Henry Crowley (1783-1865) m. 1808 Elizabeth Wilson (1788-1830).
4. Miles Crowley m. 1782 Ann Porter (1762-1822).

Miles Crowley (1746-1822) received a pension for service as private in the Pennsylvania troops under Colonels Bull and Nagel. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. TACIE REES McGRAW. 135109

Born in Muncie, Ind.
Wife of John W. McGraw.
Descendant of William Powers, as follows:

1. Isaac W. Rees (b. 1846) m. 1869 Margaret Carmicael (b. 1849).
2. John Rees (1798-1864) m. 1826 Martha Powers (1806-77).

See No. 135106.

MRS. SALLIE FOLSOM MURPHY GRANTHAM. 135110

Born in Brunswick, Ga.
Wife of John T. Grantham.
Descendant of Jonathan Folsom and of Benjamin Folsom, as follows:

1. John Murphy (1823-87) m. 1878 Sallie Hale Folsom (b. 1849).
2. Benjamin Russell Folsom (1823-1907) m. 1848 Mary Parks Killgore (1827-98).
3. Stephen Folsom (1781-1828) m. Sarah Hale (1787-1877).
4. Benjamin Folsom m. 1779 Mary Baker (1754-1806).
5. Jonathan Folsom m. 1st —— Gilman.

Jonathan Folsom (1724-1800), a patriot, signed the Association Test in New Hampshire. He was born in Exeter; died in New Durham, N. H.

Benjamin Folsom (1751-90) served as private in the New Hampshire troops under Captain Norris and Colonel Poor.

MRS. JOSEPHINE VAN HORNE SERRELL. 135111

Born in Jersey City, N. J.
Wife of John A. Serrell.
Descendant of Corp. Garret Vreeland, as follows:

1. Garrett Van Horne (1846-1913) m. 1873 Mary M. Vreeland (b. 1853).
2. Henry Vreeland (1822-82) m. 1852 Elizabeth Jane Musk (b. 1835).
3. Richard Vreeland (b. 1792) m. 1815 Margaret DeMott.
4. Garret Vreeland m. 1st Jannetge Cadmus (b. 1759).

Garret Vreeland (1751-1825) served as private and corporal in the Bergen County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Bergen, N. J.

MRS. ALICE KELLY SHICK. 135112

Born in Morrisville, Pa.
Wife of William F. Shick.
Descendant of Robert Crozer, as follows:

1. David Kelly (1818-81) m. 1849 Rachel Crozer (1824-65).
2. Samuel Crozer (1789-1847) m. 1st 1812 Sarah Parsons (1790-1833).
3. Robert Crozer m. 1786 Rosamund Park (1750-1833).

Robert Crozer (1745-1805) served as private in Capt. Thomas Harvey's company, Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Burlington County, N. J.; died in Bucks County, Pa.

MISS JANE NEER. 135113

Born in Paterson, N. J.

Descendant of Charles Neer, Lieut. George Passage, George Passage, Jr., and Ensign Thomas T. Beebe, as follows:

1. David Neer (1817-77) m. 1846 Ellen Passage (1826-1908).
2. Samuel Neer (1790-1866) m. 1812 Lucinda Morrison (1797-1869); George G. Passage (1790-1862) m. 1814 Elizabeth Beebe (1798-1874).
3. Charles Neer m. 1777 Catharine (Hidely) Hydelie (1760-1848); George Passage, Jr., m. 1788 Leah Ostrander (1767-1846); Thomas Williams Beebe (1769-1848) m. 1792 Ellen Van Patten (1775-1869).
4. Thomas T. Beebe m. 1767 Olive Hall (1747-1826); George Passage m. Maria (Mary) Ruttler (d. 1831).

Charles Neer (1752-1826) served as sharpshooter and private in the New York troops. He was born in Rhinebeck; died in Summit, N. Y.

George Passage served as lieutenant in a New York regiment of levies under Lieut. Col. John Harper. He was born in France; died, 1815, in Duanesburg, N. Y.

George Passage, Jr. (1762-1840), served as private in the Albany County, New York militia, under Colonel Wempel. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Duanesburg, N. Y.

Thomas T. Beebe (1743-92) served as ensign in the 6th company, 7th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Guilderland, N. Y.

Also No. 134097.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. HART BUCKMAN. 135114

Born in Mercer County, N. J.

Wife of Wallace Buckman.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hart, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Hart (1816-81) m. 1838 Jane Atchley (1814-1900).
2. Joseph Scudder Hart (1788-1866) m. 1814 Abigail Moore (1794-1879).
3. Nathaniel Hart m. 1778 Abigail Scudder (b. 1751).

Nathaniel Hart (1746-1830) served as private in Captain Phillips' company, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Hopewell, N. J.

MISS MARY A. BUSH. 135115

Born in Hanover, N. Y.

Descendant of Stephen Bush, as follows:

1. Joseph H. Bush (1836-1906) m. 1st 1868 Sophia Corf (b. 1852).
2. Stephen Bush, Jr. (1793-1875) m. 1815 Eleanor Bovee (1791-1874).
3. Stephen Bush m. Zilpha Thrasher (1755-1819).

Stephen Bush (1759-1842) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts and Connecticut troops under Colonels Waterbury, Enos and Vose. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Sheridan, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET KING CUSSLER. 135116

Born in Le Roy, N. Y.
Wife of H. C. Cussler.
Descendant of John Bachelder, as follows:

1. Rufus King (1822-1901) m. 1855 Saraphina Cass (1835-1901).
2. Gilman Dow Cass (1798-1878) m. 1831 Fanny Tilton (1802-94).
3. David Tilton (b. 1777) m. 1800 Mary Merrill.
4. Samuel Tilton (b. 1748) m. 1767 Joanna Bachelder (b. 1741).
5. John Bachelder m. Esther ——.

John Bachelder (1719-92) signed the Association Test in Kensington, N. H. He was born in Hampton; died in Raymond, N. H.

MRS. LILLA LEWIS PRESCOTT. 135117

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.
Wife of George G. Prescott.
Descendant of John Stewart, as follows:

1. Dennis M. Lewis (1826-1905) m. 1862 Elizabeth Stewart Russell (1832-1914).
2. Jonathan Russell (1796-1885) m. 1821 Mary Stewart (1801-73).
3. John Stewart m. Mahitable Burdick (1766-1845).

John Stewart (1761-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. MAY TYSON SEITZ. 135118

Born in Manhattan, N. Y.
Wife of Frank K. Seitz.
Descendant of Aaron Haight, as follows:

1. Isaac Cornelius Tyson (1841-1900) m. 2d 1882 Margaret Johnson (b. 1864).
2. John Tyson (1802-91) m. 2d 1839 Abigail Haight (1819-82).
3. Cornelius Haight (1783-1873) m. 1800 Abigail Atwood (1782-1856).
4. Aaron Haight m. 1769 Jemmima Waters.

Aaron Haight served as private in the 6th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born, 1750, in Dutchess County, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH HEWLETT JONES WOOD. 135119

Born in Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Wife of William W. Wood.
Descendant of John Hewlett, as follows:

1. Samuel William Jones (1818-78) m. 1852 Susan Hewlett (1827-1900).
2. William H. Jones (1780-1863) m. 1798 Elizabeth Hewlett (1780-1864).
3. Isaac Hewlett (1760-1838) m. 1779 Rhoda Van Wyck (1762-1852).
4. John Hewlett m. 1751 Sarah Townsend (1736-1808).

John Hewlett (1731-1812) was a signer of the Association Test in Queens County, N. Y. He was born and died in Woodbury, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH JOSEPHINE LA CLAIR BROWN. 135120

Born in Brandon, Wis.
Wife of Robert M. Brown.
Descendant of Joseph Clark Marsh, as follows:

1. Benjamin La Clair (1828-1906) m. 1857 Emily Marsh (b. 1837).
2. Lyman Marsh (1809-84) m. 1832 Polly Comstock (1813-1905).
3. Joseph Clark Marsh m. 1787 Susannah Sanger (1771-1843).

Joseph Clark Marsh (1763-1850) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Capt. Thomas Whipple. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Chazy, N. Y.

MRS. CORA STODDARD BUTCHER. 135121

Born in Parma, N. Y.
Wife of Charles Butcher.
Descendant of Reuben Putnam, as follows:

1. Volney N. Stoddard (1830-87) m. 1st 1853 Anna Putnam (1835-93).
2. George Putnam (b. 1802) m. —— Hosner.
3. Reuben Putnam m. 1784 Huldah Cummings.

Reuben Putnam received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Captain Wallbridge and Colonel Webb. He was born in Connecticut; died in Parma, N. Y.

MRS. CORA BROWN JACQUES. 135122

Born in Lowville, N. Y.
Wife of Charles E. Jacques.
Descendant of Lieut. Dirk Putman, as follows:

1. Henry W. Brown (1841-1902) m. 1865 Almira B. Putman (1844-1916).
2. Aaron J. D. Putman (1809-72) m. 1829 Althea Marie Bronck (1811-52).
3. John D. Putman (1786-1846) m. 1808 Nancy Van Alstyne (1786-1872).
4. Dirk (Richard) Putman m. 1767 Neetje Van Brakle (d. 1849).

Dirk Putman (1744-1833) served as lieutenant in Capt. John James Davis' company, New York troops. He was born in Johnstown; died in Ephratah, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE JENKINS DUDLEY. 135123

Born in Vernon, N. Y.
Wife of Rev. Carl H. Dudley.
Descendant of Corp. Southworth Jenkins, Aaron Austin, Samuel Austin and Lieut. James Whipple, as follows:

1. Josiah Whipple Jenkins, Jr. (1846-1918), m. 1872 Alice Stealey (b. 1849).
2. Josiah Whipple Jenkins (1805-52) m. 1835 Electa Jeannette Tuttle (1813-1912).
3. James Wright Jenkins (1780-1866) m. 1804 Elizabeth Whipple (1784-1844); David Tuttle (1770-1834) m. 1801 Polly Austin (1776-1851).
4. Southworth Jenkins m. Huldah Wright (1748-1810); Samuel Austin m. Mary Bissell (1749-1813); James Whipple m. 1763 Elizabeth Hall.
5. Aaron Austin m. 1744 Elizabeth Spencer Kent.

Southworth Jenkins (1742-1820) served as corporal in the Massachusetts troops under Captain Hamilton and Colonel Brewer. He was born and died in Barnstable, Mass.

Aaron Austin (1716-1802) was a patriot and Deputy for Torrington, Conn., 1778-79. He was born in Suffield; died in Torrington, Conn.

Samuel Austin served as private in Capt. John Strong's company, Connecticut troops. He was born, 1747, in Suffield, Conn.

James Whipple (1737-1808) served as 1st lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia under Captain Kimball and Colonel Ward. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. ELEANOR BANTA STUFFLER. 135124

Born in Bergen County, N. J.
Wife of Edward C. Stuffler.
Descendant of Abraham Ferdon, as follows:

1. Garret H. Banta (1835-84) m. 1860 Helen Durie (1840-1916).
2. David C. Durie (1806-71) m. 1826 Magdalen Ferdon (1808-99).
3. John A. Ferdon (b. 1785) m. 1806 Elizabeth Naugle (b. 1786).
4. Abraham Ferdon m. 1780 Magdalen Powleson (b. 1761).

Abraham Ferdon (1755-1831) served as private in the New Jersey troops under Captains Demarest, Huyler, Blanch and Romine. In 1840 his widow received a pension. He was born and died in Gloster, N. J.

MISS HELEN NILES BLAKE. 135125

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.
Descendant of Thomas Niles, as follows:

1. David Blake (1834-1913) m. 1863 Cynthia Melissa Niles (1839-1915).
2. Dan Niles (1801-71) m. Cynthia Dean (1803-51).
3. Thomas Niles m. 1788 Rhoda Phelps (1765-1820).

Thomas Niles (1760-1844) served as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Spencertown, N. Y.

MRS. ISABEL N. BLAKE WARD. 135126

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.
Wife of Theodore G. Ward.
Descendant of Thomas Niles, as follows:

1. David Blake (1834-1913) m. 1863 Cynthia Melissa Niles (1839-1915).
See No. 135125.

MRS. EFFIE HALL MACK. 135127

Born in Wabasha County, Minn.
Wife of William H. Mack.
Descendant of Daniel Pratt and of Lieut. James Wells, as follows:

1. George Hall (1833-89) m. 1862 Cordelia Drinkwater (b. 1844).
2. Roderick Wells Drinkwater (1814-84) m. 1834 Mary Lord (1807-84).
3. Stephen Kimbal Drinkwater m. 1809 Betsey Pratt (b. 1794).
4. Isaac Pratt (1769-1822) m. 1793 Theodotia Wells (1770-1814).
5. Daniel Pratt m. 1755 Abigail Bigelow (1735-1803); James Wells m. 1754 Hannah Loomis (1732-95).

Daniel Pratt (1734-1806) served as private in the Connecticut troops under Col. Jonathan Latimer; also in the Connecticut trainband. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.

James Wells (1732-78) served as lieutenant in the Connecticut troops under Captain Durkee. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Wyoming Valley, Pa.

MRS. FLORENCE MARY MACK WALTERS. 135128

Born in Mazeppa, Minn.
Wife of Wolmer Walters.
Descendant of Daniel Pratt and of Lieut. James Wells, as follows:

1. William Henry Mack (1840-1918) m. 3d 1893 Effie Hall (b. 1868).
See No. 135127.

MRS. EUNICE STONE HAMMOND. 135129

Born in Cattaraugus, N. Y.
Wife of Claude S. Hammond.
Descendant of Timothy Hand, as follows:

1. Anson Stone (b. 1852) m. 1875 Sarah Johnson (1859-1915).
2. Theodore Stone (1812-90) m. 1834 Eunice Humphrey (1814-79).
3. Norman Stone (1787-1840) m. 1809 Rhene Hand (1785-1860).
4. Timothy Hand m. 1768 Rhoda Bradley (1751-1834).

Timothy Hand (1745-1801) served as private in Captain Judd's company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3d regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 128512.

MRS. FRANCES SCHUYLER EDDY MILLER. 135130

Born in Stillwater, N. Y.
Wife of William S. Miller.
Descendant of Col. Philip P. Schuyler, as follows:

1. Samuel G. Eddy m. 1840 Frances Schuyler (1817-98).
2. Peter P. Schuyler (1776-1825) m. Edith R. McCrea (1789-1819).
3. Philip P. Schuyler m. 1765 Annatje Wendel (1743-1802).

Philip P. Schuyler (1736-1808) served as colonel in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. KATHERINE HOUCK WARNER. 135131

Born in Schoharie, N. Y.
Wife of Jacob J. Warner.
Descendant of Peter Houck and of Hendrick Houck, as follows:

1. John H. Houck (1832-1909) m. 1856 Laura A. Enders (1832-1916).
2. Jacob Henry Houck (1803-54) m. 1828 Maria Stever (1813-47).
3. Hendrick Houck m. 1790 Margaret Kniskern (1772-1856).
4. Peter Houck m. 1761 Christina Enders (b. 1739).

Peter Houck (1737-1808) served as private in the Albany County, New York militia, under Colonels Knickerbocker and Yates.

Hendrick Houck (1762-1822) served as private in the Albany County, New York militia, under Col. Peter Vrooman. He was born and died in Schoharie, N. Y.

MISS ELSIE ONDERDONK HINCHEN. 135132

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Descendant of Joseph Collins, as follows:

1. Edward Boyd Hinchen (1843-88) m. 1882 Helen Suydam Pyle (b. 1856).
2. Edward Hinchen (1812-93) m. 1835 Anne Elizabeth Lyon (1818-52).

3. Samuel Morrell Lyon (1796-1830) m. 1817 Charlotte Osborn (1798-1857).
4. Ithamar Osborn (1766-1852) m. 1797 Anne Collins (1779-1800).
5. Joseph Collins m. 1771 Elsie Onderdonk.

Joseph Collins (1746-1829) served as private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Brunswick, N. J.

MRS. GRACE VAN DYKE HANFORD. 135133

Born in Stamford, N. Y.

Descendant of Edward Burhans, as follows:

1. John C. Van Dyke (b. 1839) m. 1862 Nancy Jane Older (1842-1916).
2. Abraham Van Dyke (b. 1813) m. 1834 Hannah Judson Rickey (1800-83).
3. Richard Van Dyke m. 1803 Rachel Burhans (1785-1864).
4. Edward Burhans m. 1778 Bretje Blanchant.

Edward Burhans (1752-1832) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the New York troops under Colonels Paulding, Snyder and Clinton. He was born in Kingston; died in Roxbury, N. Y.

MISS ANNIE LAURIE BURT. 135134

Born in Wake County, N. C.

Descendant of John Burt, as follows:

1. Alfred C. Burt (b. 1855) m. 1881 Mary Alice Adams (b. 1853).
2. William Hardy Burt (b. 1828) m. 1852 Mary Winifred Adams (1831-1912).
3. Alfred C. Burt (1792-1859) m. 1822 Elizabeth Simmons (1807-87).
4. John Burt m. 1779 Priscilla Senter (1760-1820).

John Burt (1756-1826) served as private in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Wake County, N. C.

MRS. NORMA BURT JOHNSON. 135135

Born in Wake County, N. C.

Wife of John D. Johnson.

Descendant of John Burt, as follows:

1. Alfred C. Burt (b. 1855) m. 1881 Mary Alice Adams (b. 1853).

See No. 135134.

MRS. PEARL MINOR DUMBLE. 135136

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Martin L. Dumble.

Descendant of Thomas Morgan, as follows:

1. Oseola Minor (1846-89) m. 1867 Mary Lewis Royster (b. 1852).
2. Phineas Ross Minor (1820-68) m. 1841 Frances Morgan (1822-70).
3. Thomas Morgan, Jr. (1800-68), m. 1820 Abigail Glines (1801-99).
4. Thomas Morgan m. 1776 Hannah —— (1753-1843).

Thomas Morgan (1749-1840) received a pension for service as private and recruiting sergeant in the Pennsylvania troops under Captain Campbell and Colonel Hand. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Eaton, Ohio.

MRS. FLO BROWN ADLARD. 135137

Born in Wyandot County, Ohio.
Wife of LeRoy V. Adlard.
Descendant of Mahlon Brown, as follows:

1. A. Lincoln Brown (b. 1862) m. 1890 Myrtle Welsh (b. 1870).
2. Abram Brown (1822-97) m. 1845 Mary Jane Ekleberry (1826-1913).
3. Henry Brown (1798-1880) m. 1st 1818 Margaret Knitz (d. 1828).
4. Mahlon Brown m. 1796 Letitia Henry (1779-1846).

Mahlon Brown served as private in the Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia, under Capt. Richard Stillwell. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died, 1812, at River Aux Canars.

MRS. EFFIE CHARLOTTE BROWN HARVEY. 135138

Born in Wyandot County, Ohio.
Wife of William S. Harvey.
Descendant of Mahlon Brown, as follows:

1. Abram Brown (1822-97) m. 1845 Mary Jane Ekleberry (1826-1913).
See No. 135137.

MRS. EFFIE BROWN ROBINSON. 135139

Born in Marion County, Ohio.
Wife of Jesse P. Robinson.
Descendant of Mahlon Brown, as follows:

1. Ezekiel Brown (b. 1850) m. 1876 Alice Bretz (b. 1855).
2. Abram Brown (1822-97) m. 1845 Mary Jane Ekleberry (1826-1913).
See No. 135137.

MISS MARTHA COURTRIGHT. 135140

Born in Fairfield County, Ohio.
Descendant of Abraham Courtright, as follows:

1. Ezra Monroe Courtright (1838-77) m. 1859 Mary Ann Boyer (1836-92).
2. John Courtright, Jr. (1805-78), m. Margaret Crist (1807-41).
3. John Courtright (1779-1863) m. Elizabeth Grubb (1780-1852).
4. Abraham Van Kemper Courtright m. Effie Drake (1752-1825).

Abraham Courtright (1749-1825) served as private in Colonel Weisenfels' regiment of New York Levies. He was born in New York; died in Greencastle, Ohio.

Also No. 131675.

MRS. LUCY BRUNETTA GUDGEN MOON. 135141

Born in Clermont County, Ohio.
Wife of Sylvester B. Moon.
Descendant of Joseph White, as follows:

1. James Wheeler Gudgen (1805-79) m. 2d 1835 Abigail White (1817-58).
2. Joseph White, Jr. (1764-1824) m. 2d 1807 Elizabeth Bessie (1775-1860).
3. Joseph White m. 1763 Lucy ——.

Joseph White (1739-95) served as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lexington; died in Phillipston, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH NEWSON. 135142

Born in Lima, Ohio.
Descendant of Alexander Kingman, as follows:

1. George L. Newson (b. 1863) m. 1890 Anna Powell (b. 1871).
2. Samuel Newson (1820-93) m. 1855 Nancy Kingman (1829-1903).
3. Joseph Kingman (1798-1857) m. 1817 Susannah Wood (1795-1834).
4. Alexander Kingman m. 1788 Nancy Robinson (1765-1849).

Alexander Kingman (1765-1849) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Col. Ebenezer Sprout. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Morrow County, Ohio.

MRS. ELVIRA F. TAFT LEE. 135143

Born in Fulton County, Ohio.
Descendant of Corp. Henry Taft, as follows:

1. Edwin Linus Taft (b. 1863) m. 1891 Minnie M. Altman (b. 1866).
2. Linus M. Taft (1837-63) m. 1860 Elvira Falconer (1837-73).
3. George Taft (1807-82) m. 1835 Elmina Matson (1816-87).
4. Peter Taft (1773-1829) m. 1795 Phebe Wheten (1771-1835).
5. Henry Taft m. 1762 Sarah How (1742-89).

Henry Taft served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Doolittle, Denny and Flagg. He was born in Barre, Vt., where, in 1812, he died.

MISS ESTHER B. TAFT. 135144

Born in Fulton County, Ohio.
Descendant of Corp. Henry Taft, as follows:

1. Edwin Linus Taft (b. 1863) m. 1891 Minnie M. Altman (b. 1866).

See No. 135143.

MRS. MARGARET WISEMAN McDANIEL. 135145

Born in Gallia County, Ohio.
Descendant of Isaac Wiseman, as follows:

1. John Wiseman (1792-1845) m. Agnes Neal (1793-1845).
2. Isaac Wiseman, Jr., m. Mary Magdalin Trout (Armentrout).
3. Isaac Wiseman m. Elizabeth Davis.

Isaac Wiseman, a patriot, signed the Oath of Allegiance in Berks County, Pa., 1778. He was born in Berks County, Pa.; died, 1818, in Monroe County, Va. (now West Virginia).

MRS. LULA BELLE CARTER ERIKSEN. 135146

Born in Euclid, N. Y.
Wife of Erik T. Eriksen.
Descendant of Isaac Pickerd (Packard), as follows:

1. David Craiker Carter (1828-88) m. 1853 Magdalena Snyder (1834-95).
2. John N. Snyder (1807-52) m. 1830 Machtalena (Magdalena) Pickerd (1806-48).
3. Isaac Pickerd m. 1793 Machtalena Countryman (b. 1771).

Isaac Pickerd (Packard) (1762-1843) served as drummer in the New York troops under Col. Samuel Clyde. In 1843 his widow received a pension. He was born in New York; died in Schroeppel, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN GODWIN SMICK. 135147

Born in Fonda, N. Y.
Wife of Rev. William A. Smick.
Descendant of Philip Erkenbrack, as follows:

1. Henry Godwin (1807-71) m. 1839 Jerusha A. Peters (1816-1904).
2. Richard Peters (1793-1865) m. 1812 Helena Erkenbrack (1794-1881).
3. Philip Erkenbrack m. 1778 Sarah Young (1752-1847).

Philip Erkenbrack (1752-1834) served as private in the 10th regiment, Albany County, New York militia, under Captain Huseradt and Colonel Livingston. He was born in Holland; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA EDITH SMICK CHURCHILL. 135148

Born in Roseburg, Oregon.
Wife of Frank H. Churchill.
Descendant of Philip Erkenbrack, as follows:

1. William A. Smick (b. 1845) m. 1873 Helen Godwin (b. 1849).
See No. 135147.

MRS. HARRIET ANN REED MARDEN. 135149

Born in Fairview, Ill.
Wife of John M. Marden.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Reed, as follows:

1. Calvin Reed, Jr. (1811-56), m. Laura Minerva Fuller (d. 1850).
2. Calvin Reed m. Olivia Warner.
3. Benjamin Reed m. 1st Leviner ——.

Benjamin Reed served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts troops under Colonel Alden. He was born in Massachusetts; died, 1777, in service.

MRS. ELLA AMSBRY SPENDLEY McLANAHAN. 135150

Born in Cortland, N. Y.
Wife of J. King McLanahan.
Descendant of Christopher Dutcher and of John Jay, as follows:

1. Robert H. Spendley (1844-1904) m. 1867 Fannie Jane Dutcher (1845-1920).
2. Robert Spendley (1819-53) m. 1844 Henrietta E. Amsbry (1824-46); Charles Dutcher (1817-85) m. 1844 Susan Storms Schryver (1824-91).
3. Laurence Dutcher (1773-1847) m. 2d 1795 Mary Waldo (1773-1828); Anson Amsbry (b. 1801) m. 1822 Lydia Crocker (b. 1807).
4. Christopher Dutcher m. 1768 Mary Belden (1751-1842); David Crocker (1778-1844) m. 1806 Polly Jay (1785-1856).
5. John Jay m. 1772 Eunice Johnson (b. 1854).

Christopher Dutcher (1746-1832) served as private in the 6th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Germantown; died in Dover Plains, N. Y.

John Jay (1750-1810) served as private in the New York Line under Lieutenant Colonel Weissenfels; also under Colonels Hathorn and Hasbrouck in the New York militia. He was born in New York; died in Binghamton, N. Y.

MRS. MILDRED CANNING AULL RICHARD. 135151

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of Edward H. Richard.
Descendant of Capt. John Quandrill and of John Quandrill, Jr., as follows:

1. James Andrew Aull (1825-1908) m. 1860 Margaret W. Pray (1827-79).
2. Charles E. Pray (1800-51) m. 1818 Mary Quandrill (1803-60).
3. John Quandrill, Jr., m. 1794 Jane Ferguson (1768-1837).
4. John Quandrill m. 1758 Deborah Grant (b. 1738).

John Quandrill (1734-1800) served as lieutenant and captain in the 6th battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

John Quandrill, Jr. (1759-1808), served as private in the 6th battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in New Castle County, Del.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. RACHEL HOWERTON STOUGH. 135152

Born in Corpus Christi, Texas.
Wife of Mulford Stough.
Descendant of John Howerton and of Maj. Edward Hall, as follows:

1. James Robert Howerton (b. 1861) m. 1886 Mary Norton Fullerton (b. 1863).
2. John Thomas Howerton (1833-68) m. 1860 Anna Smith James (b. 1838).
3. Robert Woolfork Howerton (1806-78) m. 1830 Mary Ann Howerton; James Lawrence James (1800-76) m. 1825 Beulah Biddle Arney (1801-58).
4. John Howerton m. 1790 —— Faulkner (parents of Mary); Samuel Lawrence James (1769-1845) m. Mary Hall (1775-1843).
5. Edward Hall m. 2d Temperance (Howell) Stretch (d. 1787).

John Howerton (1757-1830) served as private in the Virginia State Line, Continental Establishment. He was born and died in Essex County, Va.

Edward Hall served as major in the 1st battalion, "Western Division," Salem County, New Jersey troops. He was born, 1740, in Salem, N. J.

Also No. 119239.

MRS. ELLA YOUNG STRAWINSKI. 135153

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of Jacob F. Strawinski.
Descendant of Capt. John Young, as follows:

1. Charles Llewellyn Young (1844-97) m. 1st 1869 Elizabeth Faulkner (1847-92).
2. Thomas Llewellyn Young (1802-91) m. 1st 1837 Margaret Alexander (1813-50).
3. John Young m. 2d 1783 Elizabeth Llewellyn (1763-1850).

John Young (1742-1822) commanded a company in the Pennsylvania troops under Col. Jonathan Paschall. He was born and died in Lower Marion, Pa.

MRS. MARY BYRISSA BUTTS CADY. 135154

Born in Mansfield, Pa.
Wife of Dillon A. Cady.
Descendant of Josiah Butts, as follows:

1. Dyer Johnson Butts (1829-1915) m. 1877 Frances Cochran (b. 1844).
2. Lorin Butts (1796-1874) m. 1819 Harriet Hyde (1800-37).
3. Josiah Butts m. 1778 Eunice Knight (1756-1836).

Josiah Butts (1753-1814) served as private in the Connecticut troops under Captain Durkee and Colonel Wells. In 1836 his widow received a pension. He was born in Connecticut; died in Canterbury, Conn.

MISS INEZ A. LONG. 135155

Born in Greene County, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Constant Victor King, as follows:

1. Winfield Scott Long (1840-99) m. 1870 Mahala Tannehill (b. 1845).
2. Joseph Tannehill (1822-63) m. 1842 Rachael Roune (1826-98).
3. Zachariah Tannehill (1798-1871) m. Mary Ann Lanham (1800-80).
4. Joseph Lanham (d. 1800) m. Sarah King (1772-1865).
5. Constant Victor King m. 1780 Adah Hull (1762-1853).

Constant Victor King (1752-1800) served as ensign, lieutenant and adjutant in the New Jersey militia under Colonels Drake, Martin, Ford and Starke. He was born in Holland; died in Morris County, N. J.

MISS SARA V. LONG. 135156

Born in Greene County, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Constant Victor King, as follows:

1. Winfield Scott Long (1840-99) m. 1870 Mahala Tannehill (b. 1845).

See No. 135155.

MRS. JEUNE WOODHULL VAN ETTEN. 135157

Born in Stroudsburg, Pa.

Wife of Frank G. Van Etten.

Descendant of William Woodhull, as follows:

1. William Tiebout Woodhull (1866-1901) m. 1891 Alice Caroline Drake (b. 1872).
2. Floyd Thompkins Woodhull (1835-1910) m. 1859 Melissa Howell (1843-76).
3. Benjamin Pitney Woodhull (1797-1881) m. 1819 Mary Headly Lee (1798-1883).
4. John Woodhull (1774-1854) m. 1796 Mary Larison (1779-1854).
5. William Woodhull m. 1767 Elizabeth Hedges (1749-1825).

William Woodhull (1741-1824) was a signer of the Association Test, New York, 1775. He was born at Miller's Place, L. I.; died in Chester, N. J.

MRS. HELEN WISECARVER PACKARD. 135158

Born in Waynesburg, Pa.

Wife of Orran C. Packard.

Descendant of George Wisecarver, as follows:

1. Timothy J. Wisecarver (b. 1856) m. 1892 Avraidney Sprague (b. 1864).
2. George Wisecarver, Jr. (1815-1910), m. Priscilla Barnes (1819-1906).
3. George Wisecarver m. —— Orndoff.

George Wisecarver (1756-1842) received a pension, 1833, for service as private in the Virginia troops under Captains Cogley and Richards. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. WALDINE SCEARCE McCAUL. 135159

Born in Shelbyville, Ky.
Wife of T. V. McCaul.
Descendant of Thomas Weakley, as follows:

1. George Scearce (1856-1901) m. 1885 Emma Beard (b. 1863).
2. Shelby Redding Scearce (1813-1901) m. 1843 Martha Glover Newton (1822-91).
3. Nathan Scearce (1773-1844) m. 1797 Letitia Weakley (1776-1841).
4. Thomas Weakley m. 1770 Elizabeth Redding.

Thomas Weakley served as private in the Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died, 1818, in Shelby County, Ky.

MRS. EDNA DUNCAN SHIELDS. 135160

Born in Albemarle County, Va.
Wife of Richmond L. Shields.
Descendant of William Gills and of Corp. Edward Garland, as follows:

1. Archibald Gills Duncan (b. 1849) m. 1872 Elizabeth Gay Hamner (b. 1854).
2. George M. Duncan (1817-86) m. 1842 Mary J. Gills (1822-92); James Hamner (1823-1910) m. 1847 Lucy Gay (1826-1900).
3. Archibald Gills (b. 1797) m. 1820 Lucy Gills; Nicholas Hamner (1778-1852) m. 1804 Mary Garland (1786-1873).
4. William Gills m. 1784 Mary Wright (b. 1760) (parents of Archibald); Edward Garland m. 1785 Sarah Old (Olds).

William Gills (1761-1816) served as private in the Virginia troops under Captains Brent, Nelson and Bird. His widow received a pension. He was born and died in Virginia.

Edward Garland served as corporal in the Virginia troops under Capt. Thomas Walker. His widow received a pension. He was born in Virginia; died, 1817, in Albemarle County, Va.

MRS. CAROLYN RICHARDSON CAUSEY. 135161

Born in Hampton County, S. C.
Wife of Jesse T. Causey.
Descendant of Capt. John Fitts, as follows:

1. James Clarence Richardson (b. 1852) m. 1881 Cora Riley (b. 1865).
2. Samuel Clarence Richardson (1827-86) m. 1849 Mary Elizabeth Fitts (1830-64).

3. James Mickle Fitts (1800-46) m. 1826 Sarah Ann Wooten (1804-49).
4. John Fitts m. 1785 Betsy Furgeson.

John Fitts (1750-1815) served as lieutenant and captain in the Granville County, South Carolina troops. He died in South Carolina.

MRS. MAUD RICHARDSON HOPKINS. 135162

Born in Hampton County, S. C.
Descendant of Capt. John Fitts, as follows:

1. James Clarence Richardson (b. 1852) m. 1881 Cora Riley (b. 1865).
See No. 135161.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH RICHARDSON CHISHOLM. 135163

Born in Hampton County, S. C.
Wife of J. W. Chisholm.
Descendant of Capt. John Fitts, as follows:

1. James Clarence Richardson (b. 1852) m. 1881 Cora Riley (b. 1865).
See No. 135161.

MRS. ESTHER ZEIGLER CRUM. 135164

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.
Wife of Orrin L. Crum.
Descendant of William Chaplin and of William Chaplin, Jr., as follows:

1. John Asbury Zeigler, Jr. (1860-1909), m. 1882 Harriet Taylor (b. 1863).
2. John Asbury Zeigler (1833-86) m. 1855 Catherine E. Chaplin (1834-1902).
3. Saxby Chaplin (1805-73) m. 1831 Elizabeth Ann Palmer (1815-40).
4. William F. Chaplin (b. 1767) m. 1790 Catherine Toomer (1770-1829).
5. William Chaplin, Jr., m. 1763 Martha Fripp.
6. William Chaplin m. 1741 Sarah Reynolds.

William Chaplin (1714-84) and William Chaplin, Jr. (1744-1808), served as privates in the South Carolina militia under Capt. John Jenkins. William Chaplin, Jr., was born and died in St. Helena, S. C.

MRS. MATTIE HORRY HOWARD MARTIN. 135165

Born in Grahamville, S. C.
Wife of J. Elmore Martin.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Heyward, as follows:

1. Thomas Heyward Howard (b. 1843) m. 1867 Anne Heyward Webb (b. 1841).
2. William Carr Howard (1817-91) m. 1839 Elizabeth Savage Parker (1821-85).

3. Henry Middleton Parker (1789-1850) m. Elizabeth Heyward (1794-1854).
4. Thomas Heyward m. 2d 1786 Elizabeth Savage (1770-1833).

Thomas Heyward (1746-1809) served as captain of artillery; also member of the Provincial Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Granville County, S. C.

MRS. MARY ELSIE WHEELOCK MAYNE. 135166

Born in Lincoln County, S. Dak.
Wife of Maurice B. Mayne.
Descendant of Jonathan Wheelock, as follows:

1. Arthur Buck Wheelock (b. 1832) m. 1869 Cynthia Eliza Mundy (b. 1840).
2. Peter Wheelock, Jr. (1803-86), m. 1829 Chastina Eliza Smith Buck (1811-80).
3. Peter Wheelock (1766-1851) m. 1786 Sarah Groves (1765-1854).
4. Jonathan Wheelock m. 1757 Thankful Haskell (b. 1741).

Jonathan Wheelock (1737-90) served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Whitney and Marshall. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

MISS MARY WHEELOCK MAYNE. 135167

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.
Descendant of Jonathan Wheelock, as follows: . .

1. Maurice Blair Mayne (b. 1865) m. 1893 Mary Elsie Wheelock (b. 1875).
See No. 135166.

MRS. ALICE MURIEL WHEELOCK MAIN. 135168

Born in Lincoln County, S. Dak.
Wife of Earl C. Main.
Descendant of Jonathan Wheelock, as follows:

1. Arthur Buck Wheelock (b. 1832) m. 1869 Cynthia Eliza Mundy (b. 1840).
See No. 135166.

MRS. HARRIETT WILSON INGRAM. 135169

Born in Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Wife of George M. Ingram.
Descendant of Robert Johnston, as follows:

1. John Davis Wilson (1836-96) m. 1874 Ellen Ross (b. 1843).
2. Alexander Ross (1815-63) m. 1841 S. A. Harriet Johnston (1820-1906).
3. Robert Johnston, Jr. (b. 1774), m. 1802 Eleanor Wright (d. 1852).
4. Robert Johnston m. 1763 Jane Graham.

Robert Johnston served as private in Captain Graham's company, 5th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.

MRS. LOUISA DICKSON LIPFORD. 135170

Born in Anderson County, S. C.
Wife of Joel J. Lipford.
Descendant of John Anderson, as follows:

1. William Dickson (1802-83) m. 1832 Mary Ann Anderson (d. 1872).
2. Benjamin Dickson (1767-1849) m. 1799 Mary Anderson (1771-1854).
3. John Anderson m. 1750 Rebecca Patterson.

John Anderson served as private in the Maryland troops under Captain Anderson and Colonel Gunby. He was born in Maryland; died in Anderson County, S. C.

MRS. LAURA SMITH CAMPBELL. 135171

Born in Rockwood, Tenn.
Wife of E. F. Campbell.
Descendant of Jacob Smith, Ensign Alexander Doran and James Cunningham, as follows:

1. William W. Smith (1848-1924) m. 1876 Mary Montgomery (1852-1917).
2. Daniel Smith (1821-78) m. 1840 Rachel Kerr Edmondson (1814-95); Elbert C. Montgomery (1825-86) m. 1851 Elizabeth Stephens (1833-1922).
3. Ezekiel Lafayette Smith (1790-1883) m. 1810 Nancy Gordon Doran (1789-1848); John Montgomery (1784-1860) m. 1810 Mary Winton (1789-1839).
4. Jacob Smith m. 1766 —— Dugger; Alexander Doran m. Elizabeth Lowry; John Winton (b. 1761) m. 1784 Arabella Cunningham (b. 1770).
5. James Cunningham m. Arabella Goode.

Jacob Smith (1740-1822) served as private in Capt. Jacob Sarer's company, Washington County, Maryland militia. He was born in England; died in Johnson County, Tenn.

Alexander Doran (1760-1814) served as ensign, 1780, in the Virginia Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Carter County, Tenn.

Also No. 125560.

James Cunningham served as private in Capt. John Murray's company, Botetourt County, Virginia troops. He was born in Ireland; died, 1786, in Shenandoah Valley, Va.

MRS. IDA CALDWELL McFADDIN. 135172

Born in Cabell County, W. Va.
Wife of William P. H. McFaddin.
Descendant of Sergt. Michael Smith, Nicholas Smith, Nathaniel Turner, Capt. Zachariah Herndon, Thomas Herndon, Joseph Love, Capt. Johnny Scott and Lieut. Minor Winn, as follows:

1. James Lewis Caldwell (1846-1923) m. 1871 Mary O'Bannon Smith (1852-1927).

2. John Turner Caldwell (1813-88) m. 1837 Regina Burns (1819-63); Nicholas Smith (1821-1900) m. 1851 Eliza Peter Forée (1830-1913).
3. James Caldwell (1790-1818) m. 1810 Sallie Turner (1793-1818); William Smith (1790-1840) m. 1st 1820 Harriet Herndon (1793-1830); Peter For'ee (d. 1830) m. 2d Mary O'Bannon (1800-40).
4. Nicholas Smith m. 1783 Mary Jones (1764-1847); John Turner (b. 1771) m. 1792 Mary Love (b. 1772); Thomas Herndon m. 1785 Sarah Woodson (b. 1765); Isham O'Bannon (1769-1845) m. Mary Winn (1771-1812).
5. Michael Smith m. 1753 Mary —— (b. 1735); Nathaniel Turner m. 1770 Mary —— (b. 1752); Zachariah Herndon m. 1759 Mary Scott (b. 1743); Joseph Love m. 1762 Mary Tees (Teas) (b. 1740); Minor Winn m. 1765 Betty Withers.
6. Johnny Scott m. 1741 Mary Hackett (b. 1721).

Michael Smith (1732-1801) served as sergeant in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Germany; died in Frederick County, Va.

Nicholas Smith (1756-1839) received a pension for service as private in the Virginia troops under Colonels Calmes and Darke. He was born in Germany; died in Henry County, Ky.

Nathaniel Turner served as private in the Virginia infantry. He was born in New Kent County, Va.; died in Virginia.

Zachariah Herndon (1738-1804) commanded a company in the Orange County, Virginia militia, He was born and died in Orange County, Va.

Thomas Herndon served as private in the Virginia troops. He was born, 1760, in Orange County, Va., where he died.

Joseph Love (1740-91) served as private in the Virginia militia under Captains Madison and Moore. He was born in Orange County; died in Augusta County, Va.

Johnny Scott commanded a company in the Orange County, Virginia militia; also member of the Committee of Safety. He was born, 1718, in Orange County, Va., where he died.

Also No. 128965.

Minor Winn (1730-1813) served as private and lieutenant in the Fauquier County, Virginia militia. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

MRS. MARY E. WARNER WIEBUSCH. 135173

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of E. G. L. Wiebusch.

Descendant of Moses Warner, as follows:

1. Wareham Warner (1815-75) m. 2d 1863 Nancy M. (Jones) Connor (1836-92).
2. John Warner (1790-1863) m. 1st 1813 Naomi Hollister (1792-1867).
3. Moses Warner m. 1st 1782 Rachel Rider (1761-1850).

Moses Warner (1758-1840) received a pension, 1832, for service as private and fifer in the Connecticut troops under Captains Robinson and Blodgett. He was born in Stafford County, Conn.; died in Erie County, Pa.

MRS. ETHEL FAIRFAX FOSTER TITGEN. 135174

Born in Lyons, Iowa.
Wife of Fred J. Titgen.
Descendant of James Leeper, as follows:

1. Joseph T. Foster (1839-93) m. 1865 Alice Leeper (1844-1913).
2. Mathew Leeper (1804-94) m. 1839 Lucy Washington (1818-99).
3. James Leeper m. 1795 Margaret Henry (1770-1835).

James Leeper (1761-1842) received a pension, 1833, for service as private in the North Carolina troops under Colonels Hampton, Graham, Polk and Wade. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Fayetteville, Ark.

MRS. LORA HAGAN GILLON. 135175

Born in Newton, N. C.
Wife of Rev. William A. Gillon.
Descendant of Philip Fry, as follows:

1. Adam Hagan (1832-95) m. 2d 1865 Clara Fry (1842-1911).
2. Abel Fry (1812-97) m. 1840 Catherine E. Propst (1823-99).
3. John Fry (1784-1856) m. 1808 Mary Magdalen Coulter (1786-1861).
4. George Fry (1765-1842) m. Katy Eslinger (1763-1837).
5. Philip Fry m. Susan Ikard.

Philip Fry (1735-1820) served as private in the North Carolina troops under Gen. Griffith Rutherford. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in North Carolina.

MISS HATTIE M. WISE. 135176

Born in Lyme, N. H.
Descendant of Ebenezer Wise, as follows:

1. Theodore W. Wise (b. 1854) m. 1887 Mary L. Bragg (b. 1866).
2. George W. Wise (1818-90) m. 1846 Harriet Gardner (1827-85).
3. Jonathan Wise (1791-1872) m. Mary Blanchard (1795-1857).
4. Ebenezer Wise m. 1778 Mary Hazeltine.

Ebenezer Wise (1751-1824) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts and New Hampshire Line under Colonels John Stark and Loammi Baldwin. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Hebron, N. H.

MRS. MARY DOZIER LEE COVINGTON. 135177

Born in Sumter, S. C.
Wife of Rev. H. H. Covington.
Descendant of Capt. John Dozier, as follows:

1. Richard Dozier Lee (b. 1850) m. 1875 Mary Dozier (b. 1853).
2. Richard Dozier (1822-1901) m. 1846 Elizabeth Jane Exum (1826-92).
3. John Dozier, Jr. (b. 1776), m. 1799 Lydia White.
4. John Dozier m. 1771 Elizabeth Giles.

John Dozier (1741-1807 commanded a company in the South Carolina troops under Colonel Powell. He was born in Virginia; died in Pee Dee, S. C.

MISS GEORGIE HUME WINE. 135178

Born in Culpeper County, Va.
Descendant of Lieut. James Kennedy, as follows:

1. Charles H. Wine (b. 1852) m. 1888 Linda Kennedy (b. 1860).
2. James F. H. Kennedy (1827-1908) m. 2d 1854 Ellen M. Smith (1828-1910).
3. Albert Kennedy (1792-1864) m. 1818 Matilda Hume (1797-1862).
4. James Kennedy m. 1790 Barbara Smith.

James Kennedy served as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line. He died, 1828, in Pulaski County, Ky.

MRS. FLORENCE MARSHALL HEINEMANN. 135179

Born in Petersburg, Va.
Wife of Charles H. Heinemann.
Descendant of Drury Ledbetter, as follows:

1. Charles H. Marshall (b. 1859) m. 1885 Jennie B. Slaughter (b. 1867).
2. John J. Slaughter (1810-69) m. 1840 Martha Claiborne Jarret Ledbetter (1820-1909).
3. Gardner Ledbetter (1786-1864) m. 1808 Nancy Jones (1782-1866).
4. Drury Ledbetter m. Susanna —— (d. 1813).

Drury Ledbetter (1734-89) served as private in the 6th regiment, Virginia troops under Lieut. Col. James Hendricks. He was born in Brunswick; died in Dinwiddie County, Va.

MRS. GENEVA MAY BEALS SEWELL. 135180

Born in Bremer County, Iowa.
Wife of James M. Sewell.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Loyd Chew, as follows:

1. Nathan Hyatt Beals (1833-1909) m. 1857 Sarah Jane Johnson (b. 1836).
2. Nathan C. Beals (1789-1867) m. 1820 Elizabeth Chew (1802-81).
3. Andrew Chew (1778-1842) m. 1798 Anna Maria B. Canby (1781-1859).
4. Samuel Loyd Chew m. 1777 Dorothy Harrison (1760-1824).

Samuel Loyd Chew (1755-85) served as 1st lieutenant in the 3d battalion, Flying Camp, Anne Arundel County, Maryland troops. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County, Md.

MRS. MARY CLARK HISE. 135181

Born in Buckhannon, W. Va.
Wife of Dr. Ross W. Hise.
Descendant of Ambrose Barnaby, Timothy Smith and David Thayer, as follows:

1. Ambrose Barnaby Clark (1841-1922) m. 2d 1881 Mary Ann Holland (b. 1855).
2. George Clark (1804-86) m. 1st 1830 Ellen Evans Barnaby (1811-46); Capell Holland (1808-59) m. 1834 Susanna Smith (1812-87).
3. Benjamin Clark (1771-1831) m. 1793 Susanna Thayer (1777-1821); Ambrose Barnaby, Jr. (1785-1820), m. 1st 1806 Ruth Evans (1787-1860); Macapah Smith (1773-1849) m. 1796 Esther Hogue (1771-1849).
4. Ambrose Barnaby m. 2d 1779 Philena Burt; Timothy Smith m. Sarah Willetts (1749-1803); David Thayer m. 1750 Mary Eagers (1733-1828).

Ambrose Barnaby (1745-1802) served as private in Captain Brightman's company, Colonel Hathaway's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Freetown, Mass.

Timothy Smith (1747-1822) served as teamster in Captain Burrows' team brigade, New Jersey troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Washington County, Pa.

David Thayer (1725-95) served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Dyke and Bass. He was born in Braintree; died in Bridgewater, Mass.

MISS ALICE LOUISE FELBELL. 135182

Born in Oakland, Wis.
Descendant of George Hood, as follows:

1. William J. Felbell (1843-1914) m. 1868 Mary E. Hake (1847-1917).
2. David Hake (1805-84) m. 1842 Dora Hood (1824-1912).
3. Simon Hood (1794-1868) m. 1819 Louisa Bridser (1799-1868).
4. George Hood m. 1791 Elisabeth Goist (1767-1851).

George Hood (1763-1846) served as private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia under Capt. Robert McKee. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Trumbull County, Ohio.

MISS EDITH C. FELBELL. 135183

Born in Oakland, Wis.
Descendant of George Hood, as follows:

1. William J. Felbell (1843-1914) m. 1848 Mary E. Hake (1847-1917).
See No. 135182.

MRS. KATHERINE LARSEN ERTEL. 135184

Born in Crawford County, Wis.
Wife of James C. Ertel.
Descendant of Abraham Hazen, as follows:

1. Peter Larsen (b. 1828) m. 1854 Margaret Ann Hazen (1837-82).
2. Aaaron Hazen (1794-1861) m. 1819 Margaret Cook (1801-83).
3. Abraham Hazen m. 1787 Levinah Albertson (1771-1856).

Abraham Hazen (1761-1838) received a pension for service as private in the New Jersey militia under Capt. Cornelius Johnson and Col. Aaron Hankinson. He was born in Warren County; died in Hardwick, N. J.

MRS. MAY LARSEN KRAMER. 135185

Born in Crawford County, Wis.
Wife of Julius A. Kramer.
Descendant of Abraham Hazen, as follows:

1. Peter Larsen (b. 1828) m. 1854 Margaret Ann Hazen (1837-82).
See No. 135184.

MRS. HARRIET E. BRODT GLENN. 135186

Born in Grant County, Wis.
Wife of Robert Glenn.
Descendant of James Johnson, as follows:

1. David Brodt (1823-89) m. 1848 Letitia Johnson (1826-1909).
2. William S. Johnson (1790-1874) m. 1816 Mary P. Orr (1793-1879).
3. James Johnson m. Hannah Sanford.

James Johnson (1757-1839) received a pension, 1820, for service as private in the Virginia troops under Captain Stokes and Colonel Febiger. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Shelby County, Ky.

MRS. GLADYS FANNY GLENN LAWRENCE. 135187

Born in Wyalusing, Wis.
Wife of Paul A. Lawrence.
Descendant of James Johnson, as follows:

1. Robert Glenn (1859-1915) m. 1881 Harriet E. Brodt (b. 1864).
See No. 135186.

MRS. BESSIE GLENN PENDLETON. 135188

Born in Wyalusing, Wis.
Wife of Herbert L. Pendleton.
Descendant of James Johnson, as follows:

1. Robert Glenn (1859-1915) m. 1881 Harriet E. Brodt (b. 1864).
See No. 135186.

MRS. ELMA GLENN WALKER. 135189

Born in Wyalusing, Wis.
Wife of Roy O. Walker.
Descendant of James Johnson, as follows:

1. Robert Glenn (1858-1915) m. 1881 Harriet E. Brodt (b. 1864).
See No. 135186.

MISS NELLIE A. LOOMIS. 135190

Born in Columbus, Wis.
Descendant of Abijah Loomis, Ensign John Y. Noel and Capt. Orange Stoddard, as follows:

1. Harvey Loomis (1834-1907) m. 1858 Clarinda A. Noel (1839-85).
2. Warren Loomis (1799-1874) m. Sibyl Stoddard (1794-1840) Michael Noel (1808-95) m. 1834 Alzina Louisa Webb (1812-64).
3. Abijah Loomis, Jr. (1774-1842), m. 1795 Margaret Rowe (1779-1869); John Noel (1777-1863) m. 1801 Elizabeth Beamer (1780-1847); Stephen Stoddard (1770-1854) m. Lucretia Howard (d. 1829).
4. Abijah Loomis m. 1768 Mary Kellogg; John Y. Noel m. Sallie Estes; Orange (Orringh) Stoddard m. 1765 Experience Nash (1745-1810).

Abijah Loomis (1743-1820) served as fifer in a company from Simsbury, Conn., under Capt. Elihu Humphrey. He was born in Livingston Manor; died in Greene, N. Y.

John Y. Noel served as ensign in the 4th Virginia regiment under Capt. Thomas Ridley and Col. Isaac Beall. He was born in Virginia, where, in 1782, he died.

Also No. 120130.

Orange Stoddard (1742-1824) commanded a company in the 1st regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Whitney's Point, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE MANROSS LAMBERT OBORN. 135191

Born in Dodge County, Wis.
Wife of Samuel T. Oborn.
Descendant of Theodore Manross, as follows:

1. George R. Lambert (1820-90) m. 1847 Delia C. Foote (1823-87).
2. William Lambert (b. 1793) m. 1816 Sarah Manross (b. 1791).
3. Theodore Manross m. Martha White (1770-1847).

Theodore Manross (1760-1825) served as private in the Connecticut troops under Captain Chapman and Colonel Bradley. He was born in Southington, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

MRS. PEARL FLOY McKELLEP MAY. 135192

Born in Rhine, Wis.
Wife of William May.
Descendant of Nathan Mann, as follows:

1. Harry James McKellep (b. 1848) m. 1876 Ellen Louise Willis (b. 1850).
2. LaFayette Willis (1824-99) m. 1848 Alvira Adams (1824-1914).
3. Jason Adams (b. 1790) m. Betsy Mann (b. 1792).
4. Nathan Mann m. 1st Betsey —— (b. 1756).

Nathan Mann (1757-1854) was placed on the pension roll of Genesee County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Brewer and Carlton. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Java, N. Y.

MISS MARY V. PETTY. 135193

Born in Front Royal, Va.
Descendant of Thomas Keibeard, as follows:

1. James T. Petty (b. 1836) m. 1865 Martha Adeline —— (b. 1842).
2. James S. Petty (1807-85) m. 1832 Margaret E. Gray (1811-99).
3. Hendley Gray m. Margaret Burns Keibeard (b. 1786).
4. Thomas Keibeard m. Margaret S. Beale.

Thomas Keibeard took the Patriot's Oath of Allegiance to the State of Maryland. He was born in Maryland; died in Charles County, Md.

MRS. LILLA EVERETT FLOURNOY. 135194

Born in Houston County, Ga.
Wife of Josiah A. Flournoy.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rumph, as follows:

1. James Abington Everett (1840-1908) m. 1861 Claudia Josephine Rumph (b. 1844).
2. Lewis Rumph (1790-1862) m. 2d 1842 Maria Kaigler (Plant) (1806-93).
3. Jacob Rumph m. Ann Hergersperger.

Jacob Rumph (1752-1812) commanded a company in the South Carolina militia. He was born and died in Orangeburg County, S. C.

Also No. 128621.

MRS. LUCILLE HAVARD SCOTT EWIN. 135195

Born in Big Cane, La.
Wife of James Ewin.
Descendant of Benjamin Wright, as follows:

1. William Campbell Scott (b. 1855) m. 1888 Jesse Leila Havard (b. 1859).
2. Leroy Stafford Havard (1826-95) m. 1848 Julia Caroline Wright (1828-98).
3. Jesse Durastus Wright (1793-1850) m. 1821 Sarah Robert Grimball (1805-81).
4. Benjamin Wright m. 1781 Hester Chapman (1763-1826).

Benjamin Wright (1760-1832) served as musician and fife major in the 7th regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

MRS. LETITIA OLIVE ANDREWS PRICKETT. 135196

Born in Johnson County, Iowa.
Wife of Henry K. Prickett.
Descendant of Lieut. Moses Andrews, as follows:

1. Orlando S. Andrews (b. 1828) m. 1850 Delilah Andrews (b. 1834).
2. Moses Andrews, Jr. (1789-1851), m. 1806 Patience Capes (1784-1867) (parents of Orlando).
3. Moses Andrews m. 1783 Catherine Brown (1763-1842).

Moses Andrews (1760-1800) served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Fulton's company, 8th battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 129441.

MRS. MARIANNA AGNES RUSS WELSH. 135197

Born in Albany County, N. Y.
Wife of William W. Welsh.
Descendant of Nathaniel Wilson Rust, as follows:

1. John Scott Russ (1829-1905) m. 1851 Nancy Agnes McLean (1829-86).
2. Ephraim Babcock Russ (1785-1853) m. 1826 Anna Osborn (1787-1860).
3. Nathaniel Wilson (Russ) Rust m. 1781 Rachel Babcock (1754-1820).

Nathaniel Wilson Rust (1751-1828) served as private in the Connecticut troops under Colonel Chester. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

Also No. 134178.

MRS. EDITH PHELPS PHIPPS. 135198

Born in Norwood, N. Y.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Giles Jackson, as follows:

1. Edgar Tabor Phelps (1836-95) m. 1st 1869 Elizabeth Jackson Hall (1847-90).
2. Abel Atwood Hall (1821-85) m. 1st 1847 Eliza Sarah Winslow (1824-97).
3. Erastus Hall (1786-1869) m. 1st Elizabeth Jackson (1787-1860).
4. Giles Jackson m. 2d 1781 Sarah Atwood (Orton) (b. 1753).

Giles Jackson (1733-1810) served as major and lieutenant colonel in the 1st regiment, Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in New York.

MRS. SARAH MARTIN HAZLEWOOD. 135199

Born in Germantown, Tenn.
Wife of Albert S. Hazlewood.
Descendant of Nathan Orr, as follows:

1. Richard Wilson Martin (1816-77) m. 3d 1859 Sarah Harris Burnett (1838-1914).
2. John Oliver Burnett (b. 1799) m. 2d 1837 Mary Tassey Boals (1808-90).
3. Thomas Boals (1769-1834) m. 1st Abigail Orr (1767-1862).
4. Nathan Orr m. 1st Mary Tassey.

Nathan Orr served as private in the North Carolina troops. He was born, 1730, in Scotland; died in North Carolina.

MRS. DOROTHY LONG HURLEY. 135200

Wife of Harry G. L. Hurley.
Descendant of Spencer Lacey, as follows:

1. William H. Long (b. 1865) m. 1st Martha Florence McAdoo (b. 1867).
2. William McAdoo (1824-1902) m. 2d 1864 Hannah Hillegas Newkirk (1843-83).
3. Tunia Newkirk (1809-85) m. 1831 Nancey Lacey (1816-70).
4. John Mills Lacey (1772-1870) m. 1803 Mary Hurley Clifton (1787-1843).
5. Spencer Lacey m. Sarah Fletcher.

Spencer Lacey (1742-1824) served as private and drummer in Capt. George Smith's Company, Col. Henry Neill's regiment, Delaware militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgetown, Del.

Also No. 123838.

MRS. ETHEL LEONE JOLLIFFE PRIMROSE. 135201

Born in Humboldt County, Iowa.
Wife of Charles W. Primrose.
Descendant of Jacob Sharp, as follows:

1. James J. Jolliffe m. 1877 Ella Sharp (1856-1916).
2. Seth Sharp (1816-97) m. Matilda Straight (1822-1906).
3. Peter Sharp (b. 1783) m. 1803 Huldah Smith (b. 1785).
4. Jacob Sharp m. 1760 Francina Skatts (1740-1802).

Jacob Sharp (1734-1811) served as private in the 8th company, Albany County, New York militia under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. He was born in Greenbush; died in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Also No. 62814.

MISS MARGARET CHAMBERLAIN FABYAN. 135202

Born in Newbury, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Remembrance Chamberlain, Brig. Gen. Jacob Bayley, Lieut. Col. Thomas Johnson, Edmond Elliott and Cephas Child, as follows:

1. George Chase Fabyan (1865-1900) m. 1896 Martha Chamberlain (b. 1866).
2. Ezra Bartlett Chamberlain (1825-1905) m. 1852 Elizabeth Bayley (1830-1916).
3. Moody Chamberlain (1787-1863) m. 1814 Mary Child (d. 1838); Harry Croswell Bayley (1804-79) m. 1828 Lucy Ann Ward (1808-41).
4. Remembrance Chamberlain m. Elizabeth Elliott (1751-1829); Isaac Bayley (1767-1850) m. 1788 Betsey Johnson (1770-1844); Cephas Child m. Martha Child.
5. Jacob Bayley m. 1745 Prudence Noyes (1725-1809); Thomas Johnson m. 1765 Elizabeth Lowell (1741-72); Edmond Elliott m. Mehetable Worthen (d. 1806).

Remembrance Chamberlain (1747-1813) served through the war under the command of Col. Peter Olcott guarding the frontiers and, 1781, rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 114807.

Jacob Bayley (1728-1815) who had served in the early wars was appointed brigadier-general of militia, 1776. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Thomas Johnson (1742-1819) served as captain and colonel in the Vermont militia; also member of the Board of War, 1777, and representative to the Convention at Cornish, N. H., 1778. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 134970.

Edmond Elliott (1716-89) was signer of the Association Test in Chester, New Hampshire. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 130348.

Cephas Child (1756-1836) served as a private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Bradford, Vt.

MRS. MONNIE LEATHERBURY EMERSON. 135203

Born in Concord, Va.

Wife of Fred E. Emerson.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Custis, as follows:

1. John C. W. Leatherbury (1838-82) m. 1865 Margaret C. West (1839-1905).
2. Charles J. D. West (1814-64) m. 1836 Elizabeth R. Pitts (1913-54).
3. Major Scarborough Pitts m. Margaret Custis.
4. John Custis (1750-1809) m. 1772 Catharine Parker (b. 1753).
5. Thomas Custis m. 1748 Cassie Wise (1728-94).

Thomas Custis served as lieutenant in the 9th regiment, Virginia troops. He was born, 1721, in Accomack County, Virginia, where he died.

Also No. 132891.

MRS. LILLIAN A. DARTT CARR. 135204

Born in Kingston, Wis.

Wife of James W. Carr.

Descendant of Josiah Dartt, as follows:

1. George H. Dartt (1818-70) m. Jane Huson (1836-1907).
2. Josiah Dartt, Jr. (b. 1784), m. 1806 Sallie Powers (b. 1783).
3. Josiah Dartt m. Elizabeth Delano (d. 1801).

Josiah Dartt (1759-1829) served, 1777, in Capt. Howlett's company, Col. Ashley's regiment of militia which marched from Keene, N. H., to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Gilsum, N. H.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.

Also No. 124495.

MRS. SARAH GARBER GALBRAITH. 135205

Born in Pueblo, Colo.

Wife of S. L. Galbraith.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Smith and of John Cunningham, as follows:

1. James A. Garber (1847-96) m. 1877 Katharine L. Morgan (b. 1854).
2. Alexander M. Garber (1815-91) m. 1846 Anna Rhodes (1826-1911).
3. Michael Garber (1769-1845) m. 1792 Margaret Smith (1775-1834).
4. Thomas Smith m. 1771 Elizabeth Cunningham (b. 1749).
5. John Cunningham m. Sarah ——.

Thomas Smith (1744-90) was a captain in the Virginia militia. He lived in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 82321.

John Cunningham (1728-1802) signed the Declaration of Freeholders of Augusta County, 1776, and, 1781, was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates. He was born in Ireland; died in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 128502.

MISS LULU POWERS. 135206

Born in Florence, Ala.

Descendant of James Reynolds, as follows:

1. James K. Powers (1850-1913) m. 1879 Lou Reynolds (b. 1859).
2. Calvin A. Reynolds (1803-77) m. 1841 Elizabeth Abernethy (1821-97).
3. David Reynolds (1780-1820) m. 1800 Mary Wheeler (1782-1835).
4. James Reynolds m. 1774 Susan Lindsay (b. 1754).

James Reynolds served as private in Capt. Uriah Springer's company, Col. John Gibson's 7th Virginia regiment. He was born, 1760, in Albemarle Co., Va.

MRS. ELIZA TALBOT SMITH REYNOLDS. 134207

Born in Frankfort, Ky.
Wife of Oliver M. Reynolds.
Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Dudley, as follows:

1. Elias Randolph Smith (1823-79) m. 1854 Margaret Dudley (1825-90).
2. Ambrose W. Dudley (1798-1826) m. 1824 Eliza Talbot (b. 1806).
3. William E. Dudley (d. 1851) m. Mary Smith (d. 1855).
4. Ambrose Dudley m. 1773 Ann Parker.

Ambrose Dudley (1750-1825) commanded a company in the Virginia troops. He was born in Spotsylvania County, Va.; died in Fayette County, Ky.
Also No. 131301.

MRS. MARGARET DUDLEY REYNOLDS SMITH. 135208

Born in Talladega County, Ala.
Wife of Walter L. Smith.
Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Dudley, as follows:

1. Oliver Malory Reynolds (b. 1854) m. 1879 Eliza Talbot Smith (b. 1854).

See No. 135207.

MRS. MARGARETTE LAVERTY FELL. 135209

Born in Talladega County, Ala.
Wife of Rufus C. Fell.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Cushman and of Nathaniel Cushman, Jr., as follows:

1. John S. Laverty (b. 1858) m. 1880 Maria Loucks (b. 1860).
2. Richard Loucks (1814-72) m. 1843 Mary Warren Newcomb (1826-99).
3. Francis D. Newcomb (1802-72) m. 1825 Lavinia Day (1802-36).
4. Richard E. Newcomb (1770-1849) m. Phebe Cushman (1771-1802).
5. Nathaniel Cushman, Jr., m. 1759 Phebe Newcomb (1741-85).
6. Nathaniel Cushman m. 1733 Sarah Coomer (1713-53).

Nathaniel Cushman (1712-93) commanded a company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Plympton; died in Montague, Mass.
Also No. 116222.
Nathaniel Cushman, Jr. (1738-1817), served as private under Capt. Ellsworth and Col. Huntington, Connecticut troops. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Stafford, Conn.

MRS. ELOISE FULLER WILSON. 135210

Born in Nashville, Tenn.
Wife of Alexander J. Wilson.
Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, as follows:

1. Felix De Moville Fuller (1840-1913) m. 1866 Mary Osborne (b. 1849).
2. Henry James Osborne (b. 1820) m. Susan Garrett Prentiss.
3. James Gunn H. Osborne (d. 1820) m. Elizabeth McAllister Orme (1791-1873).
4. John Orme (1763-1804) m. 1785 Sarah McAllister (1765-1806).
5. Richard McAllister m. 1748 Mary Dill.

Richard McAllister (1725-95) served as county lieutenant and as colonel of a battalion of minutemen, associators and militia; also member of Committee of Observation of Pennsylvania. He was born and died in Hanover, Pa.

MRS. EVA MAY McDANIEL BOCKING. 135211

Born in Moberly, Mo.
Wife of F. W. Bocking.
Descendant of Joseph Walden, as follows:

1. John A. McDaniel (1819-1904) m. 1839 Martha Ann Walden (1822-1908).
2. Zephiniah Walden (1799-1839) m. 1816 Elizabeth Owens (1800-73).
3. Joseph Walden m. 1787 Nancy Walden (d. 1835).

Joseph Walden (1760-1831) served as private in the Virgina troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 133115.

MRS. LULU LUTHER COGGESHALL. 135212

Born in Lemont, Ill.
Wife of Walter Coggeshall.
Descendant of Theophilus Luther, as follows:

1. Job Sherman Luther (1824-1916) m. 1852 Lovina B. Teeple (b. 1833).
2. Jeremiah Luther (1787-1849) m. 1819 Deborah Briggs (1798-1881).
3. Theophilus Luther m. Zilpha Sherman.

Theophilus Luther (1760-1843) received a pension for service as private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Swanzy, R. I.; died in Castile, N. Y.

Also No. 132263.

MRS. BLANCHE LUTHER PIERCE. 135213

Born in Lemont, Ill.
Wife of Martin F. Pierce.
Descendant of Theophilus Luther, as follows:

1. Job Sherman Luther (1824-1916) m. 1852 Lovina B. Teeple (b. 1833).

See No. 135212.

MRS. KITTY BARRERE DURGIN. 135214

Born in Canton, Ill.
Wife of Walter C. Durgin.
Descendant of Alexander Morrow, as follows:

1. Granville Barrere (1829-89) m. 1856 Ellen Robinson Kennedy (1831-99).
2. John Mills Barrere (d. 1882) m. Jane (or Ann) Morrow (d. 1863).
3. James Morrow (1775-1838) m. Elizabeth Hunter (1777-1849).
4. Alexander Morrow m. 2d 1770 Margaret Adams (d. 1830).

Alexander Morrow served as private in Capt. Jacob Randolph's company, Col. Evan Evans' regiment, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died, 1810, in Cumberland County, Pa.

MRS. SUSAN ANTOINETTE OSTRANDER NORTON. 135215

Born in Kingsville, Ohio.
Wife of John C. Norton.
Descendant of Corp. David Wood, as follows:

1. James Henry Ostrander (1809-81) m. 1834 Susan Antoinette Wood (1817-1913).
2. David Wood m. 1816 Rebecca King (d. 1829).

David Wood (1759-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Ashtabula County, Ohio, for service as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Kingsville, Ohio.

Also No. 25637.

MRS. MARY VILAS SEYMOUR. 135216

Born in Delevan, Wis.
Wife of Jay P. Seymour.
Descendant of Samuel Chamberlain, as follows:

1. George Vilas (1830-1903) m. 1860 Jane Lydia Pardee (b. 1837).
2. John Minor Pardee (1796-1873) m. 1815 Eunice Chamberlain (1798-1869).
3. Jacob Chamberlain (1767-1848) m. 1790 Sarah Harris (1766-1842).
4. Samuel Chamberlain m. 1755 Margaret Atwood (Bullard) Clark.

Samuel Chamberlain served as private in Capt. Enos Stone's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born 1734 in Holliston, Mass.; died in Colbrook, Conn.

Also No. 105579.

MRS. GRACE QUINCY BIRD WATERMAN. 135217

Born in Boston, Mass.
Wife of Henry Waterman.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Greenleaf, as follows:

1. John Quincy Bird (1844-1902) m. 1869 Mary Harriet Still (b. 1842).
2. Matthew Bird (d. 1867) m. Sarah Quincy Greenleaf (b. 1808).
3. Daniel Greenleaf (1778-1824) m. Mary Chamberlain.
4. William Greenleaf m. 1763 Sarah Quincy (b. 1736).

William Greenleaf (1738-93) was chosen lieutenant-colonel in Col. Josiah Whitney's Worcester County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Bolton; died in Lancaster, Mass.

Also No. 90226.

MRS. CARRIE KING PRICE. 135218

Born in Van Buren County, Iowa.
Wife of William H. Price.
Descendant of William Baird, as follows:

1. Obadiah J. King (1822-92) m. 1st 1851 Caroline Bell (b. 1828).
2. Launcelot G. Bell (1789-1868) m. 1st 1810 Margaret Baird (1790-1867).
3. William Baird m. 2d Margaret Smith Reynolds (d. 1798).

William Baird was a member of the Provincial Congress and member of the Council of Safety of Maryland. He was born in Maryland; died 1791, in Hagerstown, Md.

Also No. 121590.

MRS. EDNA BLYTHE WOOLSEY PROUTY. 135219

Born in Oakland, Calif.
Wife of Edward N. Prouty.
Descendant of Henry Woolsey, as follows:

1. James Bradshaw Woolsey m. 1856 Hannah Malica Reeve.
2. Henry Reeve (1815-91) m. 1836 Charlotte Shaw (1815-1905).
3. Rumsey Reeve (1790-1832) m. 1813 Abigail Woolsey (1792-1832).
4. Henry Woolsey (1767-1848) m. 1784 Sarah Woolsey (1762-1839).
5. Henry Woolsey m. Abigail —— (1730-1830) (parents of Sarah).

Henry Woolsey served as private in Capt. Philip De Bevier's company, Col. Lewis Du Bois' 5th regiment, New York militia. He was born in Bedford; died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Also No. 128750.

MRS. LOUISE H. McCOMBS ADAMS. 135220

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Ernest H. Adams.
Descendant of Jonah Sanford, Col. George Herkimer and Johan Jost (Hanyost) Herkimer, as follows:

1. Herkimer Shelden McCombs (1827-1907) m. 1861 Sarah Elizabeth Savage (1841-1921).
2. Charles McCombs (1805-52) m. 1826 Sarah B. Sandford (1803-44).
3. John McCombs m. Margaret Herkimer (d. 1843); Ira Sanford (b. 1774) m. 2d 1798 Mahala Eastman (1784-1837).

4. Jonah Sanford m. 1772 Mary Dunbar (d. 1800); George Herkimer m. 1768 Alida Schuyler (1752-1830).
5. Johan Jost Herkimer m. Catherine ——.

Jonah Sanford (1749-1824) served as private under Captain Curtis and Colonel Hooker, Connecticut troops. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

George Herkimer (1744-88) served as captain and colonel in the New York troops. He was born in Tryon; died in Danube, N. Y.

Johan Jost (Hanyost) Herkimer (1695-1775) a patriot of the Mohawk Valley, built the stone church (Fort Herkimer) which was a safe refuge in the Revolution. He was born in Germany; died in Ft. Herkimer, N. Y.

Also No. 113735.

MISS ALTA DILLMAN. 135221

Born in Pomona, Calif.

Descendant of Andrew Dillman, as follows:

1. Ira M. Dillman (b. 1860) m. 1893 Orrie M. Coons (1861-1916).
2. Jacob Andrew Dillman (1825-1907) m. 1852 Mary Elizabeth Moore (1829-1911).
3. Frederick Dillman (1788-1836) m. 1811 Mary Bowman.
4. Andrew Dillman m. 1777 Barbara Roush.

Andrew Dillman (1751-1823) enlisted from Lancaster, 1778, under Col. Walter Stewart. He was in the battle of Monmouth. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed for service in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Bracken County, Ky.

Also No. 111443.

MISS MARY DILLMAN. 135222

Born in Pomona, Calif.

Descendant of Andrew Dillman, as follows:

1. Ira M. Dillman (b. 1860) m. 1893 Orrie M. Coons (1861-1916).

See No. 135221.

MRS. ELIZA BAKER LEE. 135223

Born in Wyandot County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles O. Lee.

Descendant of Samuel Baker, as follows:

1. Silas Wheeler Baker (1837-1916) m. 1860 Deliah Brown (1839-80).
2. Richard Baker (1809-89) m. 1836 Fanny Wheeler (1819-87).
3. Samuel Baker m. 1786 Elizabeth Daniels (1765-1854).

Samuel Baker (1763-1842) served, 1781, as private in Capt. Peter Van Renssalear's company, Col. Marinus Willet's New York regiment of militia, for the protection of the northwestern frontier. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 93401.

MRS. MARY R. LEE BUTLER. 135224

Born in Pierce County, Wash.

Wife of Merrill Butler.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Lee, as follows:

1. Charles O. Lee (b. 1862) m. Eliza Baker (b. 1865).
2. Alvah H. Lee (1817-64) m. 1845 Martha Ann Rogers (1824-91).
3. Moses Lee (1787-1848) m. 1816 Rachel Hall (1787-1874).
4. Ebenezer Lee m. 1786 Martha Parsons (1758-1828).

Ebenezer Lee (1757-1837) served as sergeant under different commands in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Granby, N. Y.

Also No. 129240.

MRS. DAISY HILTON BOUCHER. 135225

Born in Salina, Kans.

Wife of Dr. William A. Boucher.

Descendant of Capt. James Hilton, as follows:

1. Charles Thurston Hilton (b. 1839) m. 1866 Henrietta Johnson Glidden (b. 1843).
2. John Thurston Hilton (1807-73) m. Abigail Glidden (1811-50).
3. John Hilton (1768-1833) m. 1792 Sally Blunt (Blount) (1768-1849).
4. James Hilton m. Sarah Yeats.

James Hilton (1737-99) served as captain in the 3d Bristol County and 3d Lincoln County regiments, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Bristol, Me.

Also No. 88966.

MRS. ALICE DAVIS MILLER. 135226

Born in Macoupin County, Ill.

Wife of Clement H. Miller.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Davis, Isaac Clifford, Isaac Clifford, Jr., Ebenezer Tucker, Ebenezer Tucker, Jr., Moses Chase, Lieut. Wells Chase, Thomas Whittier and Walter Chiles, as follows:

1. Thomas Chiles Davis, Jr. (1811-91), m. 2d 1857 Rebecca F. Rutherford (1825-85).
2. Thomas Chiles Davis (1779-1813) m. 1809 Elizabeth D. Chiles (d. 1815); Alexander Rutherford (1794-1854) m. 1817 Sally Clifford (1797-1875).

3. Richard Davis m. 1773 Ann Chiles (1755-1849); Joseph Rutherford (1767-1838) m. 1793 Ruth Chase (1771-1807); Reuben Clifford (b. 1772) m. 1796 Judith Tucker (b. 1775); Walter Chiles m. Phebe Carr.
4. Isaac Clifford, Jr., m. 1768 Ruth Young (1751-73); Ebenezer Tucker, Jr., m. 1768 Mary Cilley (1750-1843); Moses Chase m. 1762 Elizabeth Whittier (1744-1801).
5. Isaac Clifford m. Sarah Healey (1723-1818); Wells Chase m. 1734 Martha Morse (1708-71); Thomas Whittier m. 1736 Susanna Warner (1713-97); Ebenezer Tucker m. 1732 Deborah Blake.

Richard Davis (1746-1812) served as sergeant under Captain Pemberton and Colonel Meriwether in the 1st regiment of light dragoons, Continental establishment. He was born in Virginia; died in Hopkins County, Ky.

Isaac Clifford served as private under Captains Walker and Webster, Colonel Gilman's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born, 1721, in Kingston; died in Rumney, N. H.

Isaac Clifford, Jr., served as private in Capt. John Calfe's company, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Kingston; died in New Hampshire.

Ebenezer Tucker was a signer of the Association Test of Sandown, N. H. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in New Hampshire.

Ebenezer Tucker, Jr. (1742-1824), served as private in Captain Calfe's company, Colonel Drake's regiment, Continental militia. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Andover, N. H.

Moses Chase (1738-97) served as private in Captain Gage's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Amesbury, Mass.

Wells Chase (1710-85) served as lieutenant under Captains Hoyt and Currier, Colonel Frey's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

Also No. 117728.

Walter Chiles served as private in the Virginia Continetnal Line. He was born in Spotsylvania County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Thomas Whittier served as private in Captain Richardson's company, Colonel Poor's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1714, in Methuen, Mass.

MRS. ISABEL MAINE WITHERELL. 135227

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George W. Witherell.

Descendant of Josiah Main, as follows:

1. William Henry Maine (1826-79) m. 1852 Amanda Meserve (1832-64).
2. Amos Main (1770-1859) m. 1790 Meribah Locke (1771-1854).
3. Josiah Main m. 1757 Mary Palmer (1748-1810).

Josiah Main (1735-1823) served as town clerk of Rochester, N. H.; where he was born and died.

MRS. LOUISE DUDLEY MILLS. 135228

Born in Clinton, Ind.
Wife of H. N. Mills.
Descendant of Robert Elder, as follows:

1. Harry B. Dudley (1857-92) m. 1873 Martha Serena Allen (b. 1851).
2. Thomas H. Allen (b. 1821) m. 1850 Maria Louisa White (1832-74).
3. James Anderson White (1805-90) m. 1831 Matilda Elder (1811-1904).
4. David Elder (1764-1834) m. Anne Nesbitt (1771-1854).
5. Robert Elder m. Mary Taylor.

Robert Elder enlisted, 1778, under Capt. William Bell in the Lancaster County Associators. He was born in Lancaster County; died, 1790, in Indiana County, Pa.

Also No. 119338.

MRS. HELEN DEWEY MACKAY. 135229

Born in Keytesville, Mo.
Wife of Andrew Mackay.
Descendant of Abner Dewey, as follows:

1. George Dewey (1820-1900) m. Martha Dewey.
2. Truman Dewey (1786-1853) m. 2d 1813 Lois Tolman (1780-1857).
3. Abner Dewey m. 1st 1775 ——.

Abner Dewey (1751-1802) enlisted, 1775, as private in Captain Dibbell's company, Col. John Patterson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Pittsfield; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Also No. 96850.

MRS. LETTYE MACKAY FORBES. 135230

Born in Keytesville, Mo.
Wife of Julius C. Forbes.
Descendant of Abner Dewey, as follows:

1. Andrew Mackay m. Helen Dewey.
See No. 135229.

MISS NELLIE CRANDALL PARSONS. 135231

Born in Murphysboro, Ill.
Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Parsons, as follows:

1. Malcolm Graem Parsons (b. 1836) m. 2d 1876 Sophronia Robarts (1851-90).
2. Jabez Parsons, Jr. (1792-1863), m. 1817 Petronella Cutler (1794-1877).
3. Jabez Parsons m. 1st 1789 Martha Terry (d. 1795).

Jabez Parsons (1753-1836) served as lieutenant in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Huron, Ohio.

MRS. MARIE WELCH POHL. 135232

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.
Wife of August W. Pohl.
Descendant of William Simmons, as follows:

1. James H. Welch (1856-1905) m. 1st 1882 Lucia Stuart (b. 1857).
2. James Stuart (1820-56) m. 2d 1848 Lucy A. Simmons (1831-1914).
3. William H. Simmons (1807-77) m. 1st 1828 Nancy Slaughter (1811-38).
4. William Simmons m. 2d 1799 Josephene Bertrand La Paint (1782-1808).

William Simmons (1759-1825) served as private in the 6th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Newburgh, N. Y.; died in Coshocton County, Ohio.

Also No. 77663.

MRS. GRACE ANNA PIERCE LUCE. 135233

Born in Hudson, Mich.
Wife of Charles B. Luce.
Descendant of Ensign Robert Munroe, as follows:

1. Orrin R. Pierce (d. 1910) m. 1875 Mary A. Pierce (d. 1904).
2. Abner Gorham Pierce (1821-85) m. 1843 Laura Priest (1821-85) (parents of Orrin).
3. Abner Peirce, Jr. (1797-1866), m. 1819 Sarah Cheever Bucknam (1799-1824).
4. Abner Peirce (1766-1837) m. 1792 Grace Harrington (1770-1842).
5. Daniel Harrington (1739-1818) m. 1760 Anna Munroe (1740-1811).
6. Robert Munroe m. 1737 Anne Stone (b. 1718).

Robert Munroe (1712-75) served as ensign in Captain Parker's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

Also No. 129387.

MRS. ELSIE ROHWER WORCESTER. 135234

Born in Telluride, Colo.
Wife of Dean Worcester.
Descendant of Capt. James Clark and of William Brown, as follows:

1. George Rohwer (1856-1902) m. 1887 Lucy Billingsley (b. 1867).
2. Allen Fisher Billingsley (1838-1905) m. 1st 1864 Rebecca Alice Taggart (1838-88).
3. James Clark Taggart (1804-57) m. 1826 Alice Brown (1805-52).
4. John Taggart (1776-1829) m. Rebecca Clark (1774-1851); George Brown (1773-1828) m. Alice Hardesty (1777-1848).
5. James Clark m. 1st 1754 Nancy Reed; William Brown m. 1769 Mary ——.

James Clark (1718-1821) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Reed's company, 1776, and captain, 1777, in the 5th company, 4th battalion, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Mercersburg, Pa.

Also No. 132731.

William Brown (1738-1833) received a pension for service as private under Colonels Montgomery, Armstrong and Holmes, Pennsylvania and Virginia troops. He was born in Chester County; died in Fayette County, Pa.

MRS. ANNA R. GREGORY VAN WAGENEN. 135235

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Theodore F. Van Wagenen.

Descendant of Capt. Joab Stafford, as follows:

1. Stephen B. Gregory (1806-84) m. 1830 Harriet Romeyn Stafford (1811-90).
2. Spencer Stafford (1772-1844) m. 2d 1807 Harriet Romeyn (d. 1849).
3. Joab Stafford m. 1751 Susannah Spencer (1729-95).

Joab Stafford (1729-1801) was a colonel serving as captain of a company of volunteers from Berkshire County, Mass., at the battle of Bennington, for which service he received a pension. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Cheshire, Mass.

MRS. HELEN ELIZA GRAY TOWNE. 135236

Born in Gunnison, Colo.

Wife of James L. Towne.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler, as follows:

1. Truman Wright Gray (b. 1854) m. 1894 Sadie Edith Perkins (b. 1869).
2. Rezin W. Gray (1822-87) m. 1848 Eliza Reynolds Chandler (1821-98).
3. Zachariah Royce Chandler (1778-1862) m. Fanny Bingham (1786-1857).
4. John Chandler (1757-1829) m. Mary Royce (1758-1826).
5. Benjamin Chandler m. Elizabeth Jeffreys.

Benjamin Chandler (1721-77) served as private at the battle of Bennington where he was killed. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.

MISS KATHERINE GRAYSON. 135237

Born in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Descendant of Thomas Fitzhugh, as follows:

1. Benjamin Grayson (1833-1916) m. 1858 Nancy Stuart Rhodes (1836-1910).
2. Richard Osborn Grayson m. Maria Margaret Fitzhugh.
3. Alex Fitzhugh (1786-1847) m. 1815 Elizabeth Clare.
4. Thomas Fitzhugh, Jr., m. Ann Rose.
5. Thomas Fitzhugh m. 1750 Sarah Stuart.

Thomas Fitzhugh (1725-68) a patriot, signed a protest against the Stamp Act. He was born and died in Stafford County, Va.

Also No. 71376.

MRS. MARGARET FICKES McCOMBS. 135238

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wife of Henry H. McCombs.
Descendant of John Gray, as follows:

1. David Gray Fickes (1837-80) m. 1857 Hester Macon Smith (1837-1902).
2. George Fickes (1811-88) m. Louisa Gray (1809-58).
3. David Gray (1775-1849) m. 1796 Sarah Garner (1780-1857).
4. John Gray m. Mary Gray (1740-1817).

John Gray (1721-1817) was a member of the council at Annapolis, 1779. He was born in London; died in Steubenville, Ohio.

Also No. 120519.

MRS. BARTON HARDY BANCROFT. 135239

Born in Denver, Colo.
Wife of David A. Bancroft.
Descendant of Capt. David Barton, as follows:

1. Solomon Barton Hardy (b. 1842) m. 1866 Ellen Eliza Bailey (1843-1906).
2. Solomon Hardy (1796-1842) m. 1829 Mary B. Barton (1809-80).
3. Titus Theodore Barton (1766-1827) m. 1794 Ruth Huse Wood (1769-1853).
4. David Barton m. Hannah Dickinson (d. 1826).

David Barton (1739-1833) served as lieutenant and captain in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia, 1777-80. He was born in Sutton; died in Granby, Mass.

Also No. 62593.

MRS. PEARLE ROSENCRANS CASEY. 132240

Born in Fort Benton, Mont.
Wife of Charles C. Casey.
Descendant of Col. John Rosencrans, as follows:

1. Lucius H. Rosencrans (1847-1915) m. 1882 Marcella Jenkins (b. 1855).
2. John Rosencrans (1809-86) m. 1837 Mary Johnson (d. 1854).
3. Simeon Rosencrans (1775-1841) m. 1799 Sarah Shoemaker (1780-1853).
4. John Rosencrans m. 1751 Margaret DeWitt (b. 1731).

John Rosencrans (1724-86) served as colonel in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Rochester, N. Y.; died in Walpack, N. J.

Also No. 133999.

MISS GLADYS HUBBARD. 135241

Born in Longmont, Colo.

Descendant of Capt. Titus Smith and of Lieut. Barnabas Baldwin, Jr., as follows:

1. Royal M. Hubbard (1847-90) m. 1873 Adelaide Easton (1849-1922).
2. John Easton (1810-76) m. 1837 Minerva Baldwin (1808-59).
3. Silas Baldwin (1770-1808) m. 1790 Mary Smith (1774-1850).
4. David Smith (1746-1809) m. 1771 Huldah Beecher (1747-1822); Barnabas Baldwin, Jr., m. 1747 Mary Terrell (1729-1803).
5. Titus Smith m. 1744 Mehitable Trowbridge (1726-88).

Titus Smith (1722-99) was captain of the 10th company, 2d regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Amity, Conn.

Barnabas Baldwin, Jr. (1726-1804), served as lieutenant in the Connecticut troops. He was born in New Haven, Conn.

MRS. EMILY M. ALLEN KERR. 135242

Born in Antioch, Ill.

Wife of Frank P. Kerr.

Descendant of Simeon Ely, as follows:

1. La Fayette Allen (1824-1901) m. 1847 Laura Douglas (1825-89).
2. John Allen (1801-37) m. Aseneth Ely (1799-1863).
3. Oliver Ely (1768-1847) m. 1792 Martha Day (1770-1843).
4. Simeon Ely m. 1760 Ruth Elizebeth Hatch (1734-1819).

Simeon Ely (1734-1817) served as private in Capt. John Morgan's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1777-78. He was born in West Springfield, Mass.; died in Warren, N. Y.

Also No. 123233.

MRS. MARIETTA LOWE STURGES. 135243

Born in Hillsboro, Ill.

Wife of Henry E. Sturges.

Descendant of Col. Henry Haller, as follows:

1. George E. Lowe (1847-70) m. 1867 Savilla Graham (1847-1912).
2. Nathaniel Graham (1809-79) m. 1836 Mary Haller (1811-56).
3. William Haller (1774-1860) m. 1796 Savilla Miller (1773-1847).
4. Henry Haller m. 1746 Christhamer (Christianna) (1726-90).

Henry Haller (1720-93) was colonel of the Flying Camp, Berks County, Pennsylvania battalion, 1776; also wagonmaster general, Pennsylvania. He was born in France; died in Brunswick, Pa.

Also No. 128297.

MRS. ETHEL ROBERTS SPRINGER. 135244

Born in Litchfield, Ill.
Wife of Herman F. Springer.
Descendant of Col. Henry Haller, as follows:

1. Clark M. Roberts (b. 1866) m. 1887 Marietta Lowe (b. 1869).
2. George E. Lowe (1847-70) m. 1867 Savilla Graham (1847-1912).

See No. 135243.

MRS. NORAH McNARY CHALFANT. 135245

Born in Bloomington, Ind.
Wife of Henry R. Chalfant.
Descendant of John McNary, as follows:

1. W. P. McNary (b. 1839) m. 1st 1866 Elizabeth G. McNary (1844-1902).
2. William H. McNary (1805-79) m. 1828 Margaret Murray (1807-82).
3. John McNary, Jr. (1776-1844), m. Jane (Jean) Hill (1778-1867).
4. John McNary m. 1763 Esther Boyle (b. 1735).

John McNary (1738-1802) volunteered as private in Capt. Thomas McNary's company, 6th battalion, York County militia in Col. William Ross' regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in York County, Pa.

Also No. 102281.

MRS. EMMA McKAY SMITH NASH. 135246

Born in Waynesville, Ohio.
Wife of Herman W. Nash.
Descendant of John Gaddis, as follows:

1. Thomas Edwin Smith (1832-1900) m. 1859 Maria McKay (b. 1836).
2. Levi Duffy McKay (1816-69) m. 1835 Mary Ann Gaddis (1816-47).
3. William Gaddis (1774-1844) m. Elizabeth Pierce (d. 1854).
4. John Gaddis m. 1768 Sarah Jenkins (1751-1802).

John Gaddis (1741-1827) served with the rangers on the frontiers, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Uniontown, Pa.

Also No. 121706.

MISS LOUISE AMSBARY. 132247

Born in Delta, Colo.
Descendant of Elisha Eldridge, as follows:

1. Albert Eldridge Amsbary (b. 1854) m. 1884 Margaret Ellen Wilson (b. 1854).
2. Robert Bruce Amsbary (1830-88) m. 1852 Catherine M. Eldridge (1833-1915).
3. Robert Wheaton Eldridge (1810-92) m. 1831 Sarah Hunt (1815-48).
4. John Eldridge (1784-1874) m. 1809 Anna Quinlan.
5. Elisha Eldridge m. 1777 Mary Wheaton.

Elisha Eldridge (1756-1841) served as private under Captains Drury and Morse, Colonels Ward, Reed and Russell, Massachusetts troops. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Lansingburg, N. Y.

MISS CARRIE L. BURROWS. 135248

Born in Deposit, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows and of Corp. Daniel Thomas, as follows:

1. Isaac A. Burrows (1818-1901) m. 1854 Hannah A. Thomas (1827-1915).
2. Elisha Burrows (d. 1836) m. Rebecca Turner (d. 1848); Seabury Thomas (1802-73) m. 1st 1825 Hannah A. Haley (1803-47).
3. Hubbard Burrows m. 2d Sarah Avery (1742-1834); Daniel Thomas m. 1781 Eunice Baker (1759-1837).

Hubbard Burrows (1739-81) commanded a company of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was at home when Fort Griswold was attacked and fell in the massacre. He was born in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 134591.

Daniel Thomas (1757-1836) received a pension for service as private and corporal in the 4th Connecticut regiment, under Col. R. J. Meigs. He was born in Preston; died in Ledyard, Conn.

MRS. HETH VAILL DESSAU. 135249

Born in Omaha, Nebr.

Wife of Alvin H. Dessau.

Descendant of Lieut. James Barnett, William Irvine, Col. John Field, Col. Samuel Selden and Capt. Henry Heth, as follows:

1. William Fowler Vaill (1860-94) m. 1885 Minnie Heth (1860-1912).
2. Thomas Scott Vaill (b. 1817) m. Elizabeth Selden Comstock; John Heth, Jr. (1834-1900), m. 1859 Martha Field Miller (b. 1838).
3. William Fowler Vaill (1783-1865) m. 1st Asenath Selden (1785-1834); John Heth m. Margaret Pickett; John Harrison Miller (1809-62) m. 1834 Patsey Irvine Field (1818-88).
4. Henry Heth, Jr., m. 1765 Anna Havre; Alexander Miller m. Elizabeth Barnett; Ezekiel Henry Field, Jr., m. Patsey Irvine; Richard Ely Selden (1759-1848) m. Desire Colt.
5. Henry Heth m. Agnes Mackey; James Barnett m. Marcey Hawkins; William Irvine m. Elizabeth Hockaday; Ezekiel Henry Field (1750-82) m. 1778 Elizabeth Field (1756-1837); Samuel Selden m. 1745 Elizabeth Ely (1724-1802).
6. John Field m. Anna Rogers Clark (parents of Ezekiel).

James Barnett (1750-1835) served as ensign in Colonel Buckner's company, lieutenant in the 6th regiment and captain in the 2d regiment of Amherst County, Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died at Silver Creek, Ky.

William Irvine (1761-1817) was a private at "Estill's Defeat." Also a legislator. He was born in Campbell County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

John Field (1720-74) was colonel at the battle of Point Pleasant, where he died. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 127169.

Samuel Selden (1723-76) served as colonel of the 4th battalion, under General Wadsworth at Long Island, where he was captured in the retreat, dying in prison in New York. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also No. 78709.

Henry Heth (1718-93) served as captain in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

MRS. LUCY MARIE LAKE THOMPSON. 135250

Born in New Haven, Conn.
Wife of Charles P. Thompson.
Descendant of Capt. Gideon Leavenworth, as follows:

1. Ferris Lake (1832-94) m. 1854 Mary Platt (1836-1914).
2. Bennett Platt (1800-44) m. Augusta Shepard (1817-1900).
3. Nathan Shepard (1771-1858) m. 1805 Nancy Leavenworth (1782-1827).
4. Gideon Leavenworth m. 1779 Sarah Ward (1761-98).

Gideon Leavenworth (1751-1816) commanded a company at White Plains and was wounded in the battle. He was born and died in Huntington, Conn.

Also No. 38336.

MRS. JOAN PALMER SMEDLEY. 135251

Born in Ridgefield, N. J.
Wife of Harry Smedley.
Descendant of James Rhodes, as follows:

1. William Rhodes Palmer, Jr. (b. 1860), m. 1882 Louise Flandin (b. 1859).
2. William Rhodes Palmer (1828-93) m. 1852 Caroline Gahagan (1829-93).
3. George Erwin Palmer (1803-68) m. Emma Woodbridge (1802-39).
4. Amos Palmer (1747-1816) m. Sarah Rhodes (1761-1832).
5. James Rhodes m. Anne Crandall.

James Rhodes (1730-1806) served as private on the Westerly, Rhode Island alarm; also a patriot and collector of supplies and ammunition. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

Also No. 132474.

MISS ELLEN LOUISA THOMPSON. 135252

Born in East Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Daniel Smith, as follows:

1. Joseph Thompson (1816-60) m. 1840 Sarah L. Forbes (1819-1909).
2. Abraham Thompson (1772-1848) m. 1797 Mary Smith (1778-1855).
3. Samuel Smith (1749-1833) m. 1775 Anna Moulthrop (1752-1845).
4. Daniel Smith m. 1749 Hannah Atwater (1728-95).

Daniel Smith (1727-83) served as private in Lieutenant Bradley's company of artillery, Connecticut. He was born and died in East Haven, Conn.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH THOMPSON TYLER. 135253

Born in East Haven, Conn.

Wife of John S. Tyler.

Descendant of Daniel Smith, as follows:

1. Joseph Thompson (1816-60) m. 1840 Sarah L. Forbes (1819-1909).

See No. 135252.

135254

MRS. EVA KAY CARPENTER. 135255

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Harry S. Carpenter.

Descendant of Joseph Wakeman, as follows:

1. James T. Kay (b. 1848) m. 1876 Mary A. Sherwood (b. 1847).
2. Joseph Wakeman Sherwood (1816-76) m. 1838 Sarah A. Snow (1819-72).
3. William Sprague Sherwood (1790-1874) m. 1815 Abigail Davis (1792-1858).
4. Thomas Davis m. 1780 Abigail Wakeman (1765-1842).
5. Joseph Wakeman m. 1762 Rebecca Adams (1742-72).

Joseph Wakeman (1740-84) was on a committee from Fairfield to raise money for the patriots and was one of the representatives to the county convention held in Redding, Conn. He was born and died in Greens Farms, Conn.

MISS CLARA MILLER CONE. 135256

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Sylvanus Cone, Capt. John Isham, Deborah Champion Gilbert, Samuel Gilbert and Col. Henry Champion, as follows:

1. Joseph Henry Cone (1836-92) m. 1865 Martha Isham Mix (b. 1839).
2. Sylvanus Franklin Cone (1814-79) m. 1835 Sarah Ann Terry Miller (1812-49); John Goodwin Mix (1802-69) m. 1833 Clarissa Champion Isham (1807-89).

3. Joseph Warren Cone (1775-1848) m. 1796 Mahitable Swan (1778-1849); John Isham, Jr. (1776-1859), m. 1797 Elizabeth Gilbert (1779-1864).
4. Sylvanus Cone m. 1755 Hannah Ackley (d. 1790); John Isham m. 1764 Eunice Baldwin (1738-94); Samuel Gilbert m. 2d 1775 Deborah Champion.
5. Henry Champion m. 1746 Deborah Brainard (1724-89).

Sylvanus Cone (1734-1812) served as a minute man and corporal in Capt. Joseph Woodford's company, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 131512.

John Isham commanded a company under Colonel Chester in the Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.

Deborah Champion Gilbert (1753-1845), a patriot, carried dispatches from New London to General Washington at Boston. She was born in Colchester; died in Gilead, Conn.

Samuel Gilbert (1734-1818) was deputy to the assembly of Connecticut. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.

Henry Champion (1723-97) served as commissary general and colonel of militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in East Haddam; died in Colchester, Conn.

Also No. 127854.

MISS LILLIAN CHAMPION CONE. 135257

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Sylvanus Cone, Capt. John Isham, Deborah Champion Gilbert, Samuel Gilbert and Col. Henry Champion, as follows:

1. Joseph Henry Cone (1836-92) m. 1865 Martha Isham Mix (b. 1839).

See No. 135256.

MISS FRANCES EUNICE FAIRCHILD. 135258

Born in Oxford, Conn.

Descendant of David Sherman, as follows:

1. Nathan B. Fairchild m. Augusta Sherman.
2. Aaron Sherman (1764-1822) m. 1795 Anna Curtiss (1771-1847).
3. David Sherman m. Hannah Judson.

David Sherman (1721-99) enlisted, 1777, and served in the commissary department. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.

Also No. 82410.

MRS. RUTH MILES LAWRENCE. 135259

Born in Seymour, Conn.

Wife of W. B. Lawrence.

Descendant of Elisha Stevens, as follows:

1. Andrew J. Miles (b. 1862) m. 1885 Arabella E. Pulford (b. 1866).
2. Benjamin Miles (1828-99) m. 1849 Sarah M. Stevens (1828-98).
3. Alfred Stevens (1796-1869) m. 1823 Julia Payne (1799-1887).
4. Elisha Stevens m. 1780 Agnes Kimberly (1755-1837).

Elisha Stevens (1748-1813) served as private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Glastonbury; died in Naugatuck, Conn.

MRS. SARAH REBECCA FLAGG TRUESDELL. 135260

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Wife of Clarence H. Truesdell.

Descendant of James Nourse, as follows:

1. William Flagg (1815-87) m. Mary Phippen Nourse (1818-57).
2. Edmund Nourse (b. 1788) m. 1809 Polly Tucker (b. 1786).
3. James Nourse m. 1784 Elizabeth Mansfield (b. 1769).

James Nourse (1760-1829) served as private under Captains Lindsey and Cushing in Colonel Ruggles' regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Lynn, Mass.

MRS. ELLA LOUISA BUTLER HOLCOMB. 135261

Born in Southwick, Mass.

Wife of Wallace Holcomb.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Forward and of Joseph Forward, Jr., as follows:

1. Burrage Yale Butler (1818-67) m. 1841 Maria Louisa Forward (1818-58).
2. Joseph M. Forward (1785-1860) m. Fanny Moore (1790-1876).
3. Joseph Forward, Jr., m. 1782 Mary Owen (1760-1841).
4. Joseph Forward m. 1755 Ruth Morton (1738-1806).

Joseph Forward (1733-1810) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1776, from Simsbury, Conn., where he was born. He died in Granby, Conn.

Joseph Forward, Jr. (1759-1840), served as private in his father's company. He was born in East Granby, Conn.; died in Southwick, Mass.

Also No. 71184.

MISS HELEN E. KNOX. 135262

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Descendant of Victory Sykes, as follows:

1. Wallace C. Knox (b. 1853) m. 1884 Carrie L. Sykes (b. 1861).
2. Francis Sykes (1823-1904) m. 1850 Jane Allen (1834-1911).
3. Alfred Sykes (1790-1869) m. 1816 Abigail Stebbins (1790-1865).
4. Victory Sykes m. 1785 Lucy Burbank (1757-1829).

Victory Sykes (1758-1838) served as private in the Connecticut troops, under Captain Harmon and Colonel Walcott. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

Also No. 33870.

MRS. CAROLINE W. BARDASH GRIFFIN. 135263

Born in San Antonio, Tex.
Wife of E. Harrison Griffin, M. D.
Descendant of Peter Wilson, as follows:

1. Stephen Leon Bardash (1838-80) m. 1859 Anna Charlotte Wilson (b. 1838).
2. Peter Wilson (d. 1850) m. 1830 Anna Charlotte MacDonough (1812-93).
3. George Wilson (b. 1783) m. Jane Gale (1781-1853).
4. Peter Wilson m. 2d 1781 Catherine Duryea.

Peter Wilson (1746-1825) was a member of the New Jersey legislature, 1777-83, and of the vigilance committee. He was born in Scotland; died in Hackensack, N. J.

Also No. 64761.

MRS. RUTH HARWOOD WELCH EASOM. 135264

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
Wife of Leon H. Easom.
Descendant of Andrew Harwood, as follows:

1. Newton C. Welch (b. 1854) m. 1875 Nettie L. Harwood (1857-1901).
2. James H. Harwood (1830-93) m. 1853 Eliza Peet (1835-1914).
3. Philander Harwood (1807-76) m. Abigail Symonds (1813-91).
4. Jonathan Harwood (1781-1848) m. Anna Cutter (1783-1866).
5. Andrew Harwood m. 1771 Rachel D. Higgins.

Andrew Harwood (1743-1823) served as private in Capt. Josiah Wilson's company, Colonel Potter's regiment. He was born in Greenwich; died in Ware, Mass.

MISS SUSAN M. MILLAWAY. 135265

Born in Smyrna, Del.
Descendant of Joseph Millaway, as follows:

1. John Millaway (1821-97) m. 1848 Susan Spear (1820-96).
2. James Millaway, Jr. (1795-1860), m. 1817 Priscilla Mannering (1795-1872).
3. James Millaway (1771-99) m. 1790 Mary Millaway (1772-1805).
4. Joseph Millaway m. 1770 Ann Millaway (1752-73) (parents of James).

Joseph Millaway (1750-78) served as private under Captains Adams and Moore, Colonels Hazlet and Hall, Delaware Line. He was born in Delaware; died in service.

Also No. 121728.

MRS. SARAH E. WILKINS BEALS. 135266

Born in New Boston, N. H.
Wife of Arthur L. Beals.
Descendant of Samuel Peabody, as follows:

1. Lysander G. Wilkins (1824-82) m. 2d 1857 Emma Jane Peabody (1839-79).
2. John Stiles Peabody, Jr. (1800-53), m. 1824 Mary McLaughlin (1802-46).

3. John Stiles Peabody (1775-1832) m. 2d 1799 Mary Holt (b. 1776).
4. Samuel Peabody m. 1765 Elizabeth Wilkins (d. 1836).

Samuel Peabody (1741-1814) enlisted as private in Capt. Asa Prince's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment, 1775; also in the same company under Col. Israel Hutchinson, 19th regiment. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Mount Vernon, N. H.

Also No. 59368.

MRS. MABEL C. LINTON WILLIAMS. 135267

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Floyd Williams.
Descendant of Samuel Linton, as follows:

1. Irwin B. Linton (b. 1852) m. 1877 Kate M. Helffenstein (b. 1853).
2. Samuel Linton (1806-88) m. 1829 Maria C. Hoover (1811-88).
3. James Linton (b. 1778) m. 1801 Martha Andrews (d. 1823).
4. Samuel Linton m. 1765 Elizabeth Brees.

Samuel Linton (1722-1807) served as private in Capt. John Geyer's company, 3d regiment of foot, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. FRANCES MARSH TOWNER. 135268

Born in Rockford, Ill.
Wife of Frank H. Towner, M. D.
Descendant of Nathaniel Marsh, as follows:

1. William L. Marsh (b. 1832) m. 1865 Charlotte B. Marsh (1843-1909).
2. William Marsh (1790-1834) m. 1821 Emeline Bradford (1798-1852).
3. Nathaniel Marsh m. 1787 Delight Wilson.

Nathaniel Marsh (1746-95) served as private in Captain Judson's company, Connecticut troops. He was born in Canaan; died in Harwinton, Conn.

MRS. ANNA OPHELIA SMITH HANSBROUGH. 135269

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of James F. Hansbrough.
Descendant of Capt. Philip Slaughter, as follows:

1. Edward Smith (d. 1850) m. Margaret Dade (1812-90).
2. John B. Dade (1788-1866) m. 1809 Eliza French Slaughter (1793-1868).
3. Philip Slaughter m. 1st Peggy French Strother.

Philip Slaughter served as captain in the Virginia troops. He was born, 1758, in Culpeper County; died in Richmond, Va.

MRS. BLANCHE WILSON MACKENZIE. 135270

Born in Worthington, Minn.

Wife of Hugh Mackenzie.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Sanford, as follows:

1. George W. Wilson (b. 1844) m. 1875 Lilla Washington (b. 1856).
2. Samuel Washington (1822-1905) m. Sarah J. Everhart (1828-65).
3. John Augustine Washington (1797-1862) m. Amelia Saunders.
4. Edward Washington (d. 1813) m. Betsy Hough Sanford (1777-1811).
5. Edward Sanford m. Margaret Ann Washington.

Edward Sanford (1753-1814) served as lieutenant in Capt. Patrick Sanford's company, Westmoreland County, Virginia troops. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Fairfax County, Va.

MRS. LEO BROWNING HAMMAN. 135271

Born in Fayetteville, Tenn.

Wife of Newton A. Hamman.

Descendant of William Pearson, as follows:

1. William M. Browning (1824-92) m. 1849 Rachel Marilda Simpson (1833-1904).
2. Thomas E. Simpson (1810-66) m. 1828 Silena Bobo (1812-98).
3. Elijah Bobo (b. 1787) m. 1811 Sarah Pearson.
4. William Pearson m. 1785 Sarah Jones (b. 1768).

William Pearson (1760-1844) served as private in Capt. Tench Francis' company, 1st battalion, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania militia, 1781. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 70746.

MRS. ALICE ELIZA HOSKINS ALDERMAN. 135272

Born in Edgecomb, Maine.

Wife of Alphonso P. Alderman.

Descendant of William Hoskins, as follows:

1. Preserved Brayton Mills Hoskins (1833-1909) m. 1861 Annie Jane Wilson (b. 1839).
2. James Whittier Hoskins (1799-1833) m. 1821 Eliza Adams (1805-51).
3. Henry Hoskins (1776-1804) m. 1798 Abigail Whittier (1778-1867).
4. William Hoskins m. 1764 Lydia Box (d. 1814).

William Hoskins was clerk to the deputy commissary general and acting commissary general of Massachusetts. He was born in Boston, Mass., where, in 1786, he died.

MISS FRANCES OLIVIA RUSSELL. 135273

Born in Brunswick, Ga.

Descendant of Quartermaster Nathaniel Durkee and of Thomas Commander Russell, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Durkee Russell (b. 1865) m. 1896 Maria Cleminson (b. 1857).
2. Benjamin Bythewood Russell (1822-89) m. 1845 Ann E. Broodhurst (1825-1902).

3. Simeon Russell (1789-1823) m. 1818 Kezia H. Durkee (1796-1831).
4. Thomas C. Russell m. 1783 Mary Starnes (1761-1817); Nathaniel Durkee m. 2d 1791 Catharine McRea (1760-1820).

Thomas Commander Russell (1755-1819) received a pension for service as lieutenant under Colonel Pinckney in the South Carolina troops. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Nathaniel Durkee (1757-1823) received a pension for service as quartermaster under Col. Heman Swift, Connecticut and Continental service. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Franklin County, Ga.

MRS. MIRIAM ELIZABETH WHITFIELD HAUSE. 135274

Born in Brunswick, Ga.

Wife of J. M. Hause.

Descendant of Capt. Luke Whitfield, Maj. Robert Gillam, Robert Gillam, Jr., Elizabeth Caldwell, Rebecca Parks Caldwell, Andre Matthieu and Capt. Samuel Reid, as follows:

1. Bolling Whitfield (b. 1852) m. 1890 Ella Williams Gillam (b. 1866).
2. William Hurt Whitfield (1820-70) m. 1843 Maria Comer Breedlove (1823-84); Louis Matthieu Gillam (1825-92) m. 1853 Meredith Elizabeth Moon (1836-1907).
3. Matthew Whitfield (1789-1867) m. Mary Reid; William Gillam (1789-1862) m. 1823 Teresa H. Matthieu (1800-77).
4. Benjamin Whitfield (b. 1752) m. 1st Ann Staten; Robert Gillam, Jr., m. 1784 Elizabeth Caldwell; Andre Matthieu m. 1794 Hannah Davis (d. 1805); Samuel Reid, Jr. (d. 1836), m. 1801 Elizabeth Hurt (d. 1842).
5. Luke Whitfield m. Rachel Powell; Robert Gillam m. 1st Phoebe ——; William Caldwell (b. 1708) m. Rebecca Parks; Samuel Reid m. 1770 Agnes Kay (1753-1806).

Luke Whitfield was captain under Col. G. G. Powell in the South Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Hancock County, Ga.

Also No. 131753.

Robert Gillam (1720-96) served as a major in the South Carolina troops. He was born in Granville County, N. C.; died at Page's Creek, S. C.

Robert Gillam, Jr. (1760-1813), served as private in the South Carolina troops. He was born in Granville County, N. C.; died at Page's Creek, S. C.

Elizabeth Caldwell, a patriot, assisted in saving the life of a friend who was an active Whig. She was born in Charlotte County; died, 1851, in Newbury County, Va.

Also No. 104245.

Rebecca Parks Caldwell (1708-1807) gave patriotic service in South Carolina. She was born in Ireland; died in Newberry District, S. C.

Andre Matthieu (1761-1857) was a private in the French troops under Count de Rochambeau. He was born in France; died in Smith Grove, N. C.

Samuel Reid (1728-1810) was a member of the committee of safety for Rowan County, N. C., and captain in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.; died in Putnam County, Ga.

Also No. 133625.

MRS. PEARL GOUDELOCK HARRIS. 135275

Born in Hall County, Ga.

Wife of Benjamin C. Harris.

Descendant of John Nuckolls, as follows:

1. A. F. Goudelock (1835-99) m. 1876 Sarah F. Mayes (1846-77).
2. James Nuckolls Goudelock (1810-99) m. 1832 Agatha Yancey Elliott (1812-79).
3. William Goudelock (1776-1857) m. Agatha (Agnes) Nuckolls (1771-1840).
4. John Nuckolls m. Agatha Bullock (1743-1815).

John Nuckolls (1732-80) was a civil officer, and served as private in the South Carolina troops. He was born in Dinwiddie County, Va.; died in Spartanburg County, S. C.

MISS NANCY JANE HICKS. 135276

Born in Duplin County, N. C.

Descendant of Thomas Hicks, as follows:

1. Deems Hicks (b. 1854) m. 1881 Mary Smith (b. 1861).
2. Albert R. Hicks (1812-86) m. 1839 Athanasia Royal (1819-94).
3. Thomas Hicks, Jr. (1777-1817), m. 1797 Mary Faison (1777-1814).
4. Thomas Hicks m. 1754 Elizabeth Williams (1734-98).

Thomas Hicks (1725-97) was a delegate to the convention at Hillsboro, N. C., 1775. He was born in Duplin County, N. C.; died in Turkey Township, N. J.

Also No. 131875.

MRS. EFFIE HAMILTON TODD. 135277

Born in Washington County, Ga.

Wife of Robert N. Todd.

Descendant of William Adams, as follows:

1. John Calvin Hamilton (1852-1916) m. 1880 Carrie Cochran (b. 1862).
2. Rufus James Cochran (1823-79) m. 1853 Mariel Erixene Adams (1838-79).
3. William Thomas Adams (1808-88) m. 1835 Jane Carolyn Roseborough (1808-85).
4. James S. Adams (1773-1843) m. 1801 Erixene McEwen (1779-1844).
5. William Adams m. Margaret Ewart.

William Adams (1733-99) served as private in the 5th South Carolina regiment at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, S. C.

Also No. 107655.

MRS. LAURA ELLEN RICHARDSON BEARDEN. 135278

Born in Williamsburg County, S. C.
Wife of John G. Bearden.
Descendant of Capt. William Richardson, as follows:

1. Joseph Johnson Richardson m. Caroline Stark.
2. William Guignard Richardson (1773-1849) m. 2d 1809 Emma Corbett Buford (1789-1843).
3. William Richardson m. Ann Magdalen Guignard.

William Richardson (1745-86) commanded a company of riflemen in the 1st South Carolina regiment, and also served as commissary general. He was born in Virginia; died in Sumter County, S. C.

MRS. SARAH ABBOTT THOMPSON. 135279

Born in Marietta, Ga.
Wife of Nath Thompson.
Descendant of Joseph Howell and of Lieut. Andrew Duke, as follows:

1. Melvin J. Abbott (1846-1910) m. 1869 Julia Cotten (1847-1903).
2. John Abbott m. Eleanor Kiser (b. 1819); James Cotten (1811-75) m. 1838 Sarah Reid (1813-79).
3. John Kiser (1790-1868) m. 1812 Eleanor Howell (1791-1845); James M. Reid (1779-1856) m. 1806 Rebecca Duke (1792-1856).
4. Joseph Howell m. Eleanor Gorman; Andrew Duke m. Keziah Anderson.

Joseph Howell (1731-1835) served as private in Capt. Adam Alexander's company, 1776, and was engaged in the battles of Kings Mountain and Guilford Courthouse. He was born in Anson County, N. C.; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Andrew Duke (1730-98) served as lieutenant in the North Carolina Line. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Also No. 126402.

MRS. FANNIE MYRT BILES SITTON. 135280

Born in Jackson, Ga.
Descendant of Daniel Biles, Corp. John Wise and John Conger, as follows:

1. Sherrod A. Biles (1867-1906) m. 1887 Elizabeth Reed Maddox (b. 1864).
2. Jefferson Biles (1837-90) m. 1861 Martha Lindsay (1844-81).
3. Daniel Ross Biles (1792-1874) m. Elizabeth Cozart (1802-78); Sherrod Lindsay (1816-1900) m. 1841 Sara Edwards (1820-91).
4. Daniel Biles m. 1775 Jean Conger (d. 1829); Parkam Lindsay (1798-1865) m. 1808 Polly Wise (1792-1864).
5. Patton Wise (1765-1828) m. 1787 Sara Johnson (1770-1829); John Conger m. 1748 Phoebe —— (d. 1781).
6. John Wise m. 1755 Anne Smith (1735-99).

Daniel Biles (1755-1835) served as private in the Rowan County, North Carolina militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Rowan County, N. C.

John Wise (1733-1800) served as corporal of infantry in the 9th Virginia regiment. He was born in Accomac County, Va.; died in Oglethorpe, County, Ga.

Also No. 131436.

John Conger, a patriot, furnished supplies. He was born in Pennsylvania; died, 1784, in Rowan County, N. C.

MISS LOIS BILES. 135281

Born in Jackson, Ga.

Descendant of Daniel Biles, Corp. John Wise and John Conger, as follows:

1. Sherrod A. Biles (1867-1906) m. 1887 Elizabeth Reed Maddox (b. 1864).

See No. 135280.

MRS. MARY DODD ANTHONY. 135282

Born in Trousdale County, Tenn.

Wife of Walter Anthony.

Descendant of John Brothers, as follows:

1. James K. Dodd (1838-1905) m. 1881 Florence Wood (1858-96).
2. John S. Wood (1825-1900) m. 1857 Mary Wooten (b. 1836).
3. William Wooten (1801-46) m. 1832 Lydia Kerley (1811-82).
4. James Kerley (1780-1857) m. 1808 Elsie Brothers (1786-1857).
5. John Brothers m. 1784 Lydia Berry (1764-1818).

John Brothers (1755-1820) served as private in the 5th South Carolina regiment. He was born in South Carolina; died in Simpson County, Ky.

MRS. IRWIN BAGGS PARKER. 135283

Born in Camilla, Ga.

Wife of John W. Parker.

Descendant of John Crockett, as follows:

1. Charles Maury Baggs (d. 1911) m. 1883 Chandler Twitty (1861-1901).
2. William Washington Twitty (1828-91) m. 1850 Caroline Celia Crockett (1829-87).
3. Wilson Crockett (b. 1784) m. Jane Morrow (1800-78).
4. John Crockett m. Rebecca Hawkins.

John Crockett served as private under Colonel Shelby at Kings Mountain. He was born, 1754, in Ireland; died in eastern Tennessee.

Also No. 93957.

MRS. HOLLY TWITTY DONALDSON. 135284

Born in Pelham, Ga.

Descendant of Col. John Thomas, as follows:

1. William Caswell Twitty (b. 1858) m. 1882 Martha Underwood (b. 1864).
2. John Levi Underwood (1836-1907) m. 1861 Amy Curry (b. 1846).

3. Lancelot Underwood m. Martha Thomas (Cobb).
4. Frederick G. Thomas (1771-1851) m. 1795 Rebecca Eskridge (1776-1851).
5. John Thomas m. 1st 1770 Martha Grigsley (b. 1751).

John Thomas (1746-1807) was colonel of Burke County, Georgia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock County, Ga.

Also No. 120551.

MRS. LOIS COOK YOUNG. 135285

Born in Corvallis, Mont.

Wife of Harry E. Young.

Descendant of Samuel Pickerill, as follows:

1. Francis Lincoln Cook (b. 1865) m. 1889 Ida Hamlyn (b. 1869).
2. Samuel Bistle Cook (1828-90) m. 1853 Amanda Pickerill (b. 1836).
3. John W. Pickerill (1799-1842) m. 1817 Sophia Elyea (b. 1799).
4. Samuel Pickerill m. 1781 Mary Lowe (1767-1844).

Samuel Pickerill (1757-1850) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Brown County, Ohio, for service as private and drummer in the Virginia troops, under Colonel Brent. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Brown County, Ohio.

Also No. 134855.

MRS. ROSE AURILLA McCAULEY HAWKES. 135286

Born in Rankin, Ill.

Wife of William Hawkes.

Descendant of Onesimus Whitehead, Benjamin Green and Philip Condit, as follows:

1. James L. McCauley (b. 1845) m. 1880 Ella Trone (b. 1860).
2. William Trone (1828-84) m. 1854 Cynthia Whitehead (1834-1914).
3. George W. Whitehead (1809-84) m. Rebecca Green (1811-82).
4. Isaac Whitehead (1773-1857) m. Elizabeth Payne; Richard Green (1785-1872) m. 1st 1805 Sarah Davis.
5. Onesimus Whitehead m. 1764 Rebecca Condit (d. 1805); Benjamin Green m. 1st Catharine Beam (Boehm).
6. Philip Condit m. Mary ——.

Onesimus Whitehead (1741-1819) served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 124778.

Benjamin Green (1755-1835) received a pension for service as private under Capt. Samuel Cox and Colonel Summers, Virginia troops. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Licking County, Ohio.

Also No. 104917.

Philip Condit (1709-1801) was a minute man in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Morris County, N. J.

Also No. 115077.

MRS. PATTY JENNA YATES PEGRAM. 135287

Born in Slaterville Springs, N. Y.
Wife of Samuel M. Pegram.
Descendant of Francis Norwood, as follows:

1. James Lemuel Yates (1828-1912) m. 1850 Susan Norwood (1823-99).
2. Jonathan Norwood (1784-1857) m. 1805 Susannah Curran (1785-1863).
3. Francis Norwood m. Lydia Barney (1755-1842).

Francis Norwood (1755-1842) received a pension for service as private under Captain Coburn and Colonel Scammel in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Richmond, N. H.; died in Slaterville Springs, N. Y.

Also No. 114674.

MRS. EMMA LEHMAN HAY. 135288

Born in Walton, Ind.
Wife of Charles H. Hay.
Descendant of Ensign Leonard Zerbe, as follows:

1. William Lehman (1819-1901) m. 1864 Isabella Zerbe (1835-1913).
2. John W. Zerbe (1805-77) m. 1828 Elizabeth Anholt (1805-91).
3. John Zerbe (1772-1859) m. 1801 Margaret Weigand.
4. Leonard Zerbe m. Barbara Wenrich (1744-1819).

Leonard Zerbe (1745-1824) served as ensign in the 5th and 6th battalions under Capt. Philip Filbert, Pennsylvania troops. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.

Also No. 125798.

MRS. KATHERINE HAY MEHARRY. 135289

Born in Carmi, Ill.
Wife of J. E. Meharry.
Descendant of Ensign Leonard Zerbe, as follows:

1. Charles H. Hay (1861-1909) m. 1885 Emma Lehman (b. 1866).

See No. 135288.

MRS. EDITH MAUD EAMES EYNON. 135290

Born in Upton, Mass.
Wife of Howard B. Eynon.
Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Eames and of Ephraim Whitney, as follows:

1. Herbert L. Eames (b. 1847) m. 1882 Grace Nicholson (d. 1914).
2. David Fay Eames (1813-92) m. 1836 Sarah Taft Whitney (1819-92).
3. Moses Eames, Jr. (1787-1870), m. 1809 Nancy Fay (1792-1859); Moses Whitney (1786-1876) m. 1812 Susannah Hall (1792-1866).

4. Moses Eames (1764-1828) m. Elizabeth Eames (b. 1766); Ephraim Whitney m. 1st 1778 Jemima Whipple (1753-95).
5. Reuben Eames m. 1st Elizabeth Whipple (d. 1768) (parents of Elizabeth).

Reuben Eames (1743-1818) served as sergeant in Captain Stone's company and lieutenant in Captain Perry's company, Colonel Haw's regiment of Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Holliston, Mass.

Ephraim Whitney (1756-1827) served as private in Capt. Ezra Wood's company. He was born and died in Upton, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA MELISSA NORTON BROWNING. 135291

Born in Medina County, Ohio.

Wife of James F. Browning.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Norton, Capt. Miles Norton and Benjamin Miller, as follows:

1. Ebenezer Miles Norton (1799-1890) m. 1827 Susannah Miller (1806-80).
2. Miles Norton, Jr. (1775-1835), m. 1797 Lois McNeil (1779-1847); Benamin Miller m. 1784 Elizabeth Parker (1766-1851).
3. Miles Norton m. 2d 1766 Sybil Andrus (d. 1775).
4. Ebenezer Norton m. 1740 Elizabeth Parmele Baldwin (1722-1811).

Ebenezer Norton (1715-85) was lieutenant colonel of the 17th regiment, Connecticut militia, and a member of the legislature. He was born in Durham; died in Goshen, Conn.

Miles Norton (1741-95) commanded a company in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Goshen, Conn.

Also No. 134805.

Benjamin Miller (1762-1841) received a pension for service as private under Captains Anderson and Stump, Colonel Edwards, Virginia troops. He was born in Romney, Va.; died in Wayne County, Ohio.

MISS ALICE PRATT. 135292

Born in Hambolt, Kans.

Descendant of Aaron Pratt, as follows:

1. Daniel P. Pratt (b. 1849) m. 1874 Marion Oakford (b. 1854).
2. Samuel Pratt, Jr. (1802-74), 1842 Mary Boynton (1820-70).
3. Samuel Pratt (1762-1832) m. 1787 Betsey Lincoln (1763-1854).
4. Aaron Pratt m. 1758 Bridget Collier (b. 1740).

Aaron Pratt (1734-1811) served as private in Capt. Obediah Beal's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, Mass.

Also No. 133434.

MRS. ISABEL MARVIN BURT. 135293

Born in Freeport, Ill.
Wife of Ralph M. Burt.
Descendant of James Blakeslee, as follows:

1. Matthew Marvin, Jr. (1820-1912), m. 2d 1861 Martha J. Jones (1841-99).
2. Matthew Marvin (1774-1823) m. 3d 1819 Elizabeth Blakeslee (1800-85).
3. James Blakeslee m. 1783 Ann Traver (1763-1847).

James Blakeslee (1763-1852) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private, New York Continental Line. He was born in Dutchess County, N.Y.; died in Crawford County, Pa.

Also No. 83737.

135294

MRS. ELLEN EASTMAN LOCY. 135295

Born in Goodrich, Mich.
Wife of William A. Locy.
Descendant of Gideon Gunn, as follows:

1. Joseph Eastman (1819-78) m. 1st 1848 Nancy McAllister (1827-72).
2. William McAllister (1797-1879) m. 1st Betsey Gunn (1798-1843).
3. Calvin Gunn (b. 1774) m. Betsey Markham (b. 1774).
4. Gideon Gunn m. Dorothy Deming.

Gideon Gunn served as private under Colonels Simonds and Brown in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westfield; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

MISS GRACE MEEKER. 135296

Born in Sullivan, Ill.
Descendant of Nathan Hartwell, as follows:

1. Jonathan Meeker (1831-1900) m. 1860 Nancy Parker (1834-1907).
2. Ambrose Meeker (b. 1799) m. Hannah S. Hartwell (b. 1803).
3. Nathan Hartwell m. 1789 Sally Ripley (1771-1839).

Nathan Hartwell (1765-1822) received a pension for service as private under Captains Moore and Bailey, Colonels Shepard and Sprout, Massachusetts troops. He was born in East Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Sandusky County, Ohio.

MRS. CLARA BELL (TACE) MEEKER STEARNS. 135297

Born in Sullivan, Ill.
Wife of Charles B. Stearns.
Descendant of Nathan Hartwell, as follows:

1. Jonathan Meeker (1831-1900) m. 1860 Nancy Parker (1834-1907).

See No. 135296.

MRS. MAY MORRIS COLVIN. 135298

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of William G. Colvin.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Morris, Lieut. Jonathan Ford Morris, Peabody Pratt, Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin and Hezekiah Buckingham, as follows:

1. William Chamberlin Morris (1828-1906) m. 1853 Sarah Sophia Pratt (1829-1903).
2. Alexander Melville Morris (1797-1837) m. 1828 Sarah Chamberlin (1802-74); Peabody Pratt, Jr. (1795-1853), m. 1819 Roxana Wilkinson (1794-1870).
3. Jonathan Ford Morris (1760-1810) m. 1784 Margaret Smith Euen (1758-1844); Peabody Pratt m. 1783 Sarah Buckingham (b. 1762); William Chamberlin, Jr. (1772-1831), m. 1792 Nellie Sutphen (1771-1829).
4. Joseph Morris m. 1759 Hannah Ford (d. 1783); William Chamberlin m. 2d 1771 Ann Park (1754-79); Hezekiah Buckingham m. 1756 Elizabeth Chatfield (b. 1733).

Joseph Morris (1732-78) was major of Col. Daniel Morgan's corps of rangers. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

Jonathan Ford Morris (1760-1810) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Continental artillery and later as surgeon. He was born in Morris County, N. J.

Also No. 60440.

Peabody Pratt (1757-1824) served as private in Captain Kirtland's company, Colonel Douglas' regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Mount Morris, N. Y.

William Chamberlin (1736-1817) served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers in the battle of the Jerseys. He was born in Union County; died in Lewisburg, Pa.

Also No. 133984.

Hezekiah Buckingham served as private in Capt. Christopher Ely's company, Col. Samuel Parson's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born, 1727, in Saybrook, Conn.

Also No. 64995.

MRS. DOROTHY GALLUP BAUGHMAN. 135299

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of H. C. Baughman.

Descendant of Ephraim Westcott, as follows:

1. John W. Gallup (1853-98) m. 1876 Isora Lamoree (b. 1859).
2. Alfred E. Gallup (1808-88) m. 1841 Ann Windson (1819-98).
3. Thomas Gallup (1777-1847) m. 1798 Esther Westcott (1780-1873).
4. Silas Westcott (1761-95) m. 1778 Anna Wickes (b. 1762).
5. Ephraim Westcott m. 1755 Freelove Stone (1733-1800).

Ephraim Westcott (1735-95) was a member of committees and deputy to the general court of Rhode Island, 1777. He was born in Coventry; died in Pottersville, R. I.

MRS. EMILY COON MASON. 135300

Born in Pana, Ill.
Wife of Lewis F. Mason.
Descendant of Thomas Bacon, as follows:

1. Reuben W. Coon (1842-1908) m. 1866 Susan Bacon (1840-69).
2. Jonas Bacon, Jr. (1789-1852), m. 1818 Louisa Richardson (1802-62).
3. Jonas Bacon (1764-1826) m. 1784 Betty Smith (1766-1833).
4. Thomas Bacon m. 1749 Elizabeth Ditson (b. 1733).

Thomas Bacon served as private in the Massachusetts troops in Capt. John Moore's company which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1721, in Billerica, Mass.

Also No. 129578.

MRS. CHARLOTTE TAYLOR NICKERSON. 135301

Born in Sheffield, Pa.
Wife of Albert E. Nickerson.
Descendant of Nathaniel Kellogg, as follows:

1. Cornish Gilbert Taylor (1814-76) m. 1837 Hannah Rorabeck (1820-79).
2. Benjamin Rorabeck (1795-1883) m. 1815 Apama Blakeslee (1798-1864).
3. Ichabod Blakeslee (1773-1839) m. 1795 Tryphena Kellogg (1781-1869).
4. Nathaniel Kellogg m. Palm Hawkins.

Nathaniel Kellogg (1758-1846) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Berkshire County, Mass., for service as private, 1775-77, in the Massachusetts and New York troops. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Jasper, N. Y.

Also No. 82302.

MRS. JESSIE NICKERSON WHITLOCK. 135302

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Harry O. Whitlock.
Descendant of Nathaniel Kellogg, as follows:

1. Albert E. Nickerson (b. 1844) m. 1876 Charlotte Taylor (b. 1852).

See No. 135301.

MRS. MARY HOOD DODD. 135303

Born in Litchfield, Ill.
Wife of Robert C. Dodd.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Lowrey, as follows:

1. Benjamin S. Hood (1832-1906) m. 1859 Mary T. Jackson (1831-66).
2. Charles Jackson (1803-64) m. 1826 Frances Roberts (1803-50).
3. Michael Roberts m. 1786 Frances Lowrey (b. 1768).
4. Thomas Lowrey m. Esther Fleming (1739-1814).

Thomas Lowrey (1737-1806) served as colonel in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Milford, N. J.

Also No. 132346.

MRS. MAIDA MAY BALL HOLMAN. 135304

Born in Danville, Ill.
Wife of Ralph Holman.
Descendant of Dr. Silas Ball, as follows:

1. Charles A. Ball, Jr. (b. 1847), m. 1884 Nellie Root (b. 1868).
2. Charles A. Ball (1817-92) m. 1st 1840 Naomi Adams Ingraham (1820-1904).
3. Silas Ball, Jr. (1787-1857), m. 1st Electa Field (1788-1826).
4. Silas Ball m. Rhoda Griffin (d. 1822).

Silas Ball (1754-1807) served as surgeon's mate and surgeon in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield; died in Leverett, Mass.

Also No. 97388.

MRS. GLADYS THEODOCIA MESERVE RANNEY. 135305

Born in Robinson, Ill.
Wife of Clark E. Ranney.
Descendant of Capt. Van Swearingen, as follows:

1. Arthur G. Meserve (b. 1883) m. Theodocia Elizabeth Fitch (b. 1858).
2. Chester Fitch (1808-70) m. 1844 Martha Jane Swearingen (1823-63).
3. Thomas Van Swearingen (1779-1863) m. 1806 Theodocia Goodale (d. 1832).
4. Josiah Swearingen (1744-95) m. 1777 Phoebe Strode (1759-86).
5. Van Swearingen m. 1743 Sarah Swearingen (1722-66).

Van Swearingen (1719-88) served as county lieutenant with the rank of colonel of Berkeley County, Va. He was born in Somerset, Md.; died in Berkeley County, Va.

Also No. 122499.

MRS. FRANCES E. SMALLEY PENNINGTON. 135306

Born in Carlinville, Ill.
Wife of James W. Pennington.
Descendant of Capt. David Smalley, as follows:

1. Restores C. Smalley (1838-75) m. 1865 Mary F. Carson (b. 1842).
2. Andrew J. Smalley (1815-86) m. 1836 Julia Ann Cox (1818-71).
3. Samuel Smalley (1780-1845) m. 2d 1806 Mary Pennington (1783-1845).
4. David Smalley m. 1770 Hannah Roff.

David Smalley (1745-1816) was commissioned ensign, 1776, and rose to the rank of captain in the New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Somerset County, N. J.

Also No. 91025.

MRS. MARY SPANGLER APPLETON. 135307

Born in Hillsboro, Ill.
Wife of Edward B. Appleton.
Descendant of George Lyne, as follows:

1. J. Phillip Spangler (1843-1911) m. 1877 Matilda Holderread (b. 1852).
2. George Spangler (b. 1813) m. 1839 Nancy Myers (b. 1815).

3. Phillip Spangler m. 1807 Mary Lyne (b. 1780).
4. William Lyne (1749-1822) m. Maria Bear (d. 1826).
5. George Lyne m. Salome (Zimmerman) Carpenter (d. 1807).

George Lyne (1718-88) was a minute man in Captain Roland's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Switzerland; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 125002.

MRS. KATE TALIAFERRO BROWN. 135308

Born in Roseville, Ill.

Wife of William N. Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. Francis Taliaferro, as follows:

1. David M. Taliaferro (b. 1830) m. 1861 Sarah J. Kelley (b. 1837).
2. Samuel Walker Taliaferro (1798-1879) m. 1829 Sallie McClung Moore (1806-91).
3. Francis Taliaferro m. 1795 Letitia Hughes (1761-1841).

Francis Taliaferro (1750-1826) served as sergeant in Capt. John Mark's company, 14th Virginia regiment. He was born in Charlottesville, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 126080.

MRS. LILLIAN SCOTT SHAFER. 135309

Born in Sterling, Ill.

Wife of Lloyd L. Shafer.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Culbertson, as follows:

1. William W. Scott (b. 1844) m. 1865 Mary Lindley (b. 1844).
2. Harvey Scott (1810-84) m. 1843 Eleanor McCune (1824-1904).
3. William McCune (1784-1837) m. Eleanor Culbertson (1791-1852).
4. Samuel Culbertson m. 2d 1777 Elizabeth McClay (1755-1817).

Samuel Culbertson (1741-1817) was colonel in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators, 1776-80. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Franklin County, Pa.

Also No. 128073.

MRS. GERTRUDE (ALEXANDER) ALEXANDER. 135310

Born in Champaign County, Ill.

Wife of Bert. L. Alexander.

Descendant of James Alexander, as follows:

1. James Oscar Alexander (b. 1838) m. 1868 Sarah Hamm (b. 1845).
2. Henry Alexander (1802-81) m. 1827 Polly Gragg (1800-72).
3. Jesse Alexander (1728-1844) m. 1801 Rebecca Jane Furgeson (1781-1857).
4. James Alexander m. 1781 Mary Alexander (b. 1763).

James Alexander enlisted, 1778, in Capt. David Pannill's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment of artillery, Continental Line. He was born, 1762, in Virginia; died in King William's County, Va.

Also No. 109634.

MRS. INEZ ALEXANDER MESSINGER. 135311

Born in Champaign County, Ill.
Wife of Sheridan Messinger.
Descendant of James Alexander, as follows:

1. James Oscar Alexander (b. 1838) m. 1868 Sarah Hamm (b. 1845).
See No. 135310.

MRS. ANNA E. VERTREES SHOEMAKER. 135312

Born in Pike County, Ill.
Wife of Thomas Shoemaker.
Descendant of Samuel Haycraft, as follows:

1. Jacob S. Vertrees (1814-92) m. 1st 1836 Nancy Hobbs (1812-83).
2. John Vertrees (1779-1856) m. 1800 Nancy Haycraft (1782-1866).
3. Samuel Haycraft m. 1778 Margarette Van Meter (1759-1843).

Samuel Haycraft (1752-1823) was placed on the pension roll, 1826, of Hardin County, Ky., for service as private in Capt. James Hook's company, Col. John Gibson's regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Hardin County, Ky.

Also No. 132900.

MRS. NANCY PITCHER AYERS. 135313

Born in Westfield, Ohio.
Wife of William Ayers.
Descendant of Ebenezer Pitcher, as follows:

1. Elijah Wood (1798-1872) m. 1826 Sally Pitcher (1810-97).
2. Leman H. Pitcher (1781-1867) m. 1808 Hannah Baker (1780-1857).
3. Ruben Pitcher (1759-1814) m. 1781 Adah Harmon (1761-1839).
4. Ebenezer Pitcher m. 1742 Amy Durgy (1723-1800).

Ebenezer Pitcher (1721-1804) served as private in Captain Leavenworth's company, Colonel Hinman's regiment of Connecticut troops. He was born in Litchfield; died in Woodbury, Conn.

Also No. 132001.

MISS AGNES BERTHA EWART. 135314

Born in Marietta, Ohio.
Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Tyler, as follows:

1. Thomas Ewart (1846-1904) m. 1885 Agnes B. Tibbets (b. 1855).
2. Horace Tibbets (1823-69) m. 1845 Mary A. P. Spofford (1825-1900).
3. Richard Spofford (1797-1864) m. 1824 Hannah Tyler (1800-91).
4. Joseph Spofford Tyler (1776-1864) m. 1798 Hannah Nelson (1773-1832).
5. Abraham Tyler m. 1st 1756 Abigail Stickney (1738-79).

Abraham Tyler (1735-1815) served as sergeant in Capt. John Cushing's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's 4th Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Boxford, Mass.

Also No. 117528.

MRS. MAY GERTRUDE BOYNTON STUART. 135315

Born in Newton, Mass.
Wife of Albert C. Stuart.
Descendant of Lieut. John Weeks, as follows:

1. Seth Warren Boynton (b. 1850) m. 1877 Mary Estelle Harmon (b. 1853).
2. John Boynton (1814-52) m. 1844 Ruth Weeks (1819-1911).
3. Joseph Weeks (1795-1875) m. 1815 Thankful Weeks (1797-1834).
4. John Weeks, Jr. (1768-99), m. 1790 Rachel Avery (b. 1770) (parents of Joseph).
5. John Weeks m. 1753 Abigail Piper (b. 1735).

John Weeks (1732-1804) served as lieutenant in Captain McAllister's company, 3d Lincoln County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Greenland; died in Jefferson, Maine.

MRS. NORA ADAMS DE PUY. 135316

Born in Logan, Ill.
Wife of Everett De Puy.
Descendant of Capt. James Adams, as follows:

1. Thomas Adams (b. 1844) m. 1870 Delilah Jones (1852-91).
2. James Adams (1802-58) m. 1824 Letitia Cannon (1805-51).
3. Weldon Adams (1776-1849) m. Mary Miller.
4. James Adams m. 1756 Isabella Weldon (1736-1825).

James Adams (1734-1824) was captain of the 4th company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Delaware; died in Mifflin County, Pa.

Also No. 115681.

MRS. ELLA TRONE McCAULEY. 135317

Born in Circleville, Ohio.
Wife of James L. McCauley.
Descendant of Onesimus Whitehead, as follows:

1. William Trone (1828-84) m. 1854 Cynthia Whitehead (1834-1914).

See No. 135286.

MRS. HARRIET TUTTLE BARTLETT. 135318

Born in Trenton, Ill.
Wife of Frank W. Bartlett.
Descendant of Lieut. David Tuttle, as follows:

1. James Edwards Tuttle (1833-1907) m. 1854 Almira Cary (1837-1903).
2. David Tuttle (1806-63) m. 1831 Huldah Edwards (1810-40).
3. Isaac Tuttle (b. 1787) m. 1805 Phoebe Tuttle (1788-1846).
4. David Tuttle m. 1783 Sarah Freeman (b. 1761) (parents of Isaac).

David Tuttle (1758-1836) served as lieutenant in Capt. Peter Dickerson's company, Col. Elias Dayton's battalion, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Sussex County, N. J.

Also No. 96707.

MRS. HELEN R. MYERS BURGESS. 135319

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.
Wife of Harold O. Burgess.
Descendant of Joseph Luckie, as follows:

1. Noah E. Myers (b. 1840) m. 1866 Elizabeth P. McClelland (1843-1914).
2. Alfred McClelland (1811-62) m. 1837 Mary Ann Gilkey (1814-93).
3. William McClelland (1772-1872) m. Jean (Jane) Luckie (b. 1775).
4. Joseph Luckie m. Mary J. Bralock.

Joseph Luckie (1750-1823) served as private at the battle of Brandywine and was taken prisoner. He was born in Chester County; died in Uniontown, Pa.

Also No. 130144.

MRS. ELINOR HAWKINS DAVIS. 135320

Born in New Orleans, La.
Wife of George M. Davis.
Descendant of John Huston and of Asa Harvey, as follows:

1. Jacob Hawkins (1827-76) m. 1869 Martha J. Huston (1847-1924).
2. David Huston (1816-87) m. 1847 Mary Hay (1825-49).
3. Samuel Huston (1779-1851) m. 1804 Elizabeth Harvey (1782-1834).
4. John Huston m. Esther (Mary) Weston (1740-1829); Asa Harvey m. 2d Esther Stuart Cone (1742-1826).

John Huston served as private in Capt. John Lacey's company, Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia, 1775. He was born, 1738, in Ireland; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 124966.

Asa Harvey (1739-1826) was a member of a committee of East Haddam, Conn., to provide clothing for soldiers in the Continental Army. He was born in Connecticut; died in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Also No. 130147.

MRS. MABEL PECK WAGNER. 135321

Born in Michigan City, Ind.
Wife of Frank C. Wagner.
Descendant of Lieut. Titus Peck, as follows:

1. Sylvester Peck (1829-1917) m. 1854 Lucy Rollins (b. 1831).
2. Willys Peck (1806-74) m. 1828 Emily Goodwin (1807-66).
3. Titus Peck, Jr., m. Mabel Tuttle (1777-1870).
4. Titus Peck m. Rebecca ——.

Titus Peck (1742-76) served as ensign and lieutenant of the 16th company or trainband in the 2d Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Bethany, Conn.

MRS. PERCY WALKER HAMMOND. 134322

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.
Wife of H. D. Hammond.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt, as follows:

1. Iran N. Walker (1839-1905) m. 1864 Anna Layton (b. 1845).
2. William C. Layton (1819-83) m. 1840 Sarah Dunn (1823-76).
3. Isaac Dunn (d. 1870) m. 1804 Frances Piatt (1783-1840).
4. Jacob Piatt m. 1779 Hannah McCullough (1760-1818).

Jacob Piatt (1747-1834) received a pension for service as ensign, adjutant and captain in the New Jersey troops. Was also a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in New Jersey; died in Boone County, Ky.

MRS. MARY EDMONDSON CARSTENS. 135323

Born in Adair County, Mo.
Wife of Rev. John H. Carstens.
Descendant of Corp. John Henderson, as follows:

1. William P. Edmondson (1851-86) m. 1879 L. Gertrude Maynard (b. 1862).
2. James C. Maynard (1827-99) m. 1857 Mary Jane Henderson (1831-93).
3. John T. A. Henderson (1805-90) m. 1830 Malinda Ruby (1811-85).
4. James Henderson (1770-1852) m. Mary Little (1775-1857).
5. John Henderson m. 1765 Anne Givens (1740-1819).

John Henderson (1740-87) served in the Augusta County, Virginia troops as corporal in Capt. John Gregory's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment. He was born in Augusta County; died in Greenbrier County, Va.

Also No. 134433.

MRS. ETHEL VERNICE LOVE BRUNER. 135324

Born in Chauncey, Ill.
Wife of Howard Bruner.
Descendant of Elijah Sabin, as follows:

1. Charles A. Love (1856-1914) m. 1885 Laura A. Roberds (1860-1917).
2. Maurice Howard Roberds (b. 1837) m. 1858 Elizabeth McKee (1841-1900).
3. Phineas Roberds (1810-87) m. 1838 Sofia Sabin (1811-43).
4. Zebulin Sabin (1777-1852) m. 1798 Christine McGillivery (1778-1828).
5. Elijah Sabin m. 1773 Mary Salmon (1756-1839).

Elijah Sabin (1755-1843) was allowed a pension for service as private in Capt. Phineas Woodard's company, Colonel Swartwout's New York regiment. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Clinton County, Ohio.

Also No. 86861.

MISS URA SANDERS. 153325

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Descendant of Henry Sanders, as follows:

1. A. Judson Sanders (1843-1916) m. 1867 Julia Mayfield (1848-99).
2. Luke W. Sanders (1819-96) m. 1839 Mary Stansbury (1821-1901).
3. John Sanders (1792-1847) m. 1811 Nancy Brisco (1796-1874).
4. Henry Sanders m. 1779 Dica Blake (1761-1841).

Henry Sanders (1751-1834) served as private in the South Carolina troops under Captains Boykin, Geer and Green. He was born in Perquimans County, N. C.; died in Monroe County, Ind.

MRS. NELLIE M. FEE DONNELL. 135326

Born in Clarksburg, Ind.

Wife of Martin L. Donnell.

Descendant of Thomas Donnell and of James Donnell, as follows:

1. Edwin S. Fee (b. 1863) m. 1883 Enrie Hamilton (b. 1854).
2. William McCoy Hamilton (1822-1905) m. 1854 Euphemia Donnell (1829-92).
3. Luther A. Donnell (1809-68) m. 1828 Jane R. Braden (1809-1902).
4. Thomas Donnell m. 1789 Nancy Barr (d. 1833).
5. James Donnell m. 1764 Catherine Gibson (d. 1784).

Thomas Donnell (1765-1833) served, 1778-83, as frontier ranger in Westmoreland County, Pa. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Decatur County, Ind.

Also No. 119511.

James Donnell (1739-84) served as private in the Pennsylvania troops; also as frontier ranger. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Hinkson Station, Ky.

Also No. 132049.

MRS. EMMA OYLER HELD. 135327

Born in Woodward, Iowa.

Wife of J. R. Held.

Descendant of Sub-Lieutenant William McHenry, as follows:

1. David Oyler (b. 1849) m. 1884 Effie Oglerie (b. 1860).
2. Walter Oyler (1819-74) m. 1844 Sarah McHenry 1824-1908).
3. Alexander Blair McHenry (1790-1830) m. Sarah Wood.
4. Isaac McHenry (1768-1822) m. Virginia Blair.
5. William McHenry m. —— Butterfield.

William McHenry (1743-1809) was appointed sub-lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 76964.

MISS NELLIE OYLER. 135328

Born in Woodward, Iowa.

Descendant of Sub-Lieutenant William McHenry, as follows:

1. David Oyler (b. 1849) m. 1884 Effie Oglerie (b. 1860).

See No. 135327.

MRS. HELEN HILL ALVIN. 135329

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of Alfons Alvin.

Descendant of Severenus Dygert, as follows:

1. L. S. Hill (b. 1876) m. 1897 Ina De Jarnette (1876-1910).
2. John W. De Jarnette (b. 1842) m. 1868 Hannah E. Wagner (b. 1846).
3. Henry J. Wagner (1816-1900) m. 1842 Betsy Shaw Willis (1816-77).
4. Joseph A. Wagner (1793-1867) m. 1814 Catherine Dygert (1791-1868).
5. Severenus Dygert m. 1784 Nancy Suits (1763-1829).

Severenus Dygert (1760-1849) enlisted, 1777, serving under Colonels Klock, Waggoner and Brown, New York troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He as born in Tryon County; died in Steuben County, N. Y.

Also No. 88586.

MRS. MARY M. DENNIS STEVENS. 135330

Born in Queen City, Mo.

Wife of William H. Stevens.

Descendant of Joseph Yaden, as follows:

1. Caswell Dennis (1817-1907) m. 1839 Cyrena Yaden (1820-73).
2. William Proctor Yaden (b. 1791) m. 1818 Margaret Capps (b. 1791).
3. Joseph Yaden m. Mary Pennybacker.

Joseph Yaden (1756-1843) received a pension for service as drummer in the Virginia troops under Colonel Crockett. He was born in Ireland; died in Union County, Tenn.

MRS. LILLIAN REBECCA BARNEY BAKER. 135331

Born in Brooklyn, Iowa.

Wife of Warren Baker.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Avery, as follows:

1. Francis D. Barney (1840-1916) m. 1865 Mary E. Stewart (1839-1911).
2. Edward Barney (1797-1873) m. 1820 Eliza Avery (b. 1799).
3. Russell Avery (1769-1831) m. 1797 Betsey Wheeler (1770-1843).
4. Thomas Avery m. 1768 Hannah Smith (1745-1813).

Thomas Avery (1746-1825) enlisted, 1775, as sergeant in the 10th company, Col. Samuel Parson's Connecticut regiment, and, in 1776, was commissioned lieutenant. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Coleraine, Mass.

Also No. 101862.

MRS. LILLIAN FAILOR NORTHINGTON. 135332

Born in Omaha, Nebr.

Wife of Barbour C. Northington.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Craig, as follows:

1. George A. Failor (b. 1848) m. 1875 Mary McCord (1858-1916).
2. Thomas T. McCord (1833-1917) m. 1857 Margaret Hill (1834-64).
3. David McCord (1806-84) m. 1830 Eleanor Temple (1809-74).
4. James Temple (1772-1822) m. 1809 Mary Craig.
5. Samuel Craig m. Jane Innes Burnes.

Samuel Craig commanded a company in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died, 1807, in Greene County, Tenn.

Also No. 133763.

MISS KATHLEEN HEAD. 135333

Born in Jefferson, Iowa.

Descendant of Dr. David Holmes, as follows:

1. Aaron Head (1854-93) m. 1875 Eva Child (b. 1856).
2. Amasa Child (1825-1904) m. 1851 Sarah L. Child (1829-1913).
3. Charles Child (1791-1869) m. 1817 Almira Holmes (1798-1880) (parents of Sarah).
4. Leonard Holmes (b. 1770) m. 1794 Sally Lyon.
5. David Holmes m. 2d 1761 Temperance Bishop.

David Holmes (1721-79) who had served in the early wars, acted as surgeon from the commencement of the Revolution until his death. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 116146.

MRS. MARY BAILEY McELROY. 135334

Born in Mount Morris, N. Y.

Wife of David W. McElroy.

Descendant of Charles Bayley, John Hatch and John Hatch, Jr., as follows:

1. Walter S. Bailey (1815-93) m. 2d 1839 Ann Jane Harshaw (1819-98).
2. Calvin Porter Bailey (1792-1860) m. 1814 Sibyl Tracy Hatch (1791-1872).
3. Charles Bayley m. 1767 Abigail Safford (d. 1828); John Hatch, Jr., m. 1791 Waitsell Tracy Ensworth (1766-1845).
4. John Hatch m. 1748 Sarah Richards (d. 1806).

Charles Bayley (1744-1835) served as private in Capt. William Tarleton's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire (volunteers from Vermont). He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Hardwick, Vt.

John Hatch (1727-1806) served as private under Capt. Timothy Bush and Col. Peter Olcott, Vermont troops. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

John Hatch, Jr. (1762-1852), served as private in Capt. Elisha Burton's company, Vermont troops. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

MRS. ELEANOR POST SANG. 135335

Born in Greenfield, Pa.

Wife of Orran C. Sang.

Descendant of Joseph Post, John Greer, Thomas Elliott, William Elliott, William Wallace, John Hopkins and Corp. Thomas Atkinson, as follows:

1. William E. Post (1811-65) m. 1841 Sarah Salena Greer (1812-79).
2. Ephraim Post (1779-1869) m. 1800 Martha Elliott (1780-1862); John Greer, Jr. (1784-1830), m. 1807 Margaret Wallace (1786-1813).
3. Joseph Post m. 1775 Anna Hopkins (d. 1781); John Greer m. 1783 Sarah Greer (b. 1765); William Elliott m. Elizabeth Atkinson (1762-1819); William Wallace m. Elizabeth Hopkins (d. 1818).
4. Thomas Elliott m. 1749 Martha Elliott (1728-88); John Hopkins m. Eleanor Wallace (parents of Elizabeth); Thomas Atkinson m. 1758 Martha Atkinson (b. 1742).

Joseph Post (1754-1831) served as private in Captain Ward's company, Colonel Seely's Eastern battalion, Morris County, N. J. militia. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Washington County, Pa.

John Greer (1762-1812) served as private in the Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Allegheny County, Pa.

Thomas Elliott (1725-1800) took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Maryland, 1778. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington County, Pa.

William Elliott (1751-1821) took the Oath of Allegiance, 1778, to the state of Maryland. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington County, Pa.

William Wallace served as private in Capt. Richard Smith's company, Maryland troops. He was born in Montgomery County, Md.; died, 1821, in Washington County, Pa.

John Hopkins served as private in the 2d regiment, Maryland militia. He was born, 1796, in Scotland; died in Washington County, Pa.

Thomas Atkinson (1735-84) served as private and corporal in the Virginia State Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 134068.

MRS. KATE BARR STANFORD. 135336

Born in Jefferson County, Iowa.

Wife of Carl R. Stanford.

Descendant of William Chidester, Benjamin Titus, Benjamin Sackett and Capt. Justus Sackett, as follows:

1. Alonzo Barr (b. 1851) m. 1st 1877 Carrie Chidester (b. 1858).
2. William N. Chidester (1833-1913) m. 1st 1857 Martha E. Titus (1835-1914).
3. Erastus Chidester (1789-1866) m. 1815 Lydia Sackett (1790-1872); Benjamin Titus, Jr. (1799-1875), m. 2d 1834 Lucretia Longley (1805-88).
4. William Chidester m. 2d 1773 Martha Dean (1759-1843); Benjamin Titus m. 1791 Rachel Gapen (1769-1809); Benjamin Sackett m. 1st 1782 Betsey Eldred (d. 1819).
5. Justus Sackett m. Lydia Newcomb.

William Chidester (1757-1813) served as private, 1777, in Captain Woodbridge's company, Colonel Swift's regiment, Connecticut Line. His widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Williamstown, Mass.; died in Canfield, Ohio.

Also No. 94718.

Benjamin Titus (1759-1849) served as private under Colonels Phillips and Johnson, New Jersey troops. He was born in Titusville, N. J.; died in Green County, Pa.

Benjamin Sackett (1762-1844) enlisted, 1778, as a private under Capt. David Olmstead and Colonel Enos, Connecticut troops. He was born in Kent; died in Warren, Conn.

Justus Sackett (1730-1815) served as Captain and Deputy, Connecticut. Also representative to the General Assembly. He was born in Hebron; died in Warren, Conn.

MRS. ELIZA SHELDON PITTS. 135337

Born in Republic, Ohio.

Wife of Gideon W. Pitts.

Descendant of Capt. Theodore Parmelee, as follows:

1. Charles B. Sheldon (1821-95) m. 1st 1847 Mary Kezia Prentice (1824-99).
2. Charles Prentice (1778-1838) m. 2d 1807 Clarinda Parmelee (1781-1868).
3. Theodore Parmelee m. 1771 Keziah Hudson.

Theodore Parmelee (1751-1824) commanded a company of Light Horse in the New York campaign and assisted in the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Goshen, Conn.

Also No. 78525.

MRS. ANNA WATERS SUTHERLAND SWANN. 135338

Born in Medford, Minn.

Wife of Walter McM. Swann.

Descendant of Joseph Hopkins and of Samuel Lang, as follows:

1. William Lang Sutherland (b. 1854) m. 1880 Mary Ann Hopkins (b. 1854).
2. John B. Sutherland (b. 1812) m. 1846 Mehitable Childs Lang (1825-1907); Joseph Hopkins (1796-1876) m. 1836 Pamelia Pickett (1814-60).

3. Joseph Hopkins (b. 1760) m. 1784 Ruth Gilbert; William Lang (b. 1792) m. 1822 Martha Child.
4. Joseph Hopkins m. 1754 Hepzibah Clark (1729-1800); Samuel Lang m. 1778 Susan Salter (1755-1843).

Joseph Hopkins (1730-1801) a patriot, was a member of Committee for relief of the poor of Boston and Representative to General Assembly; also Justice of Peace and Judge of Probate, Conn. He was born in Waterbury; died in New Haven, Conn.

Samuel Lang (1754-1829) served as private, 1776-77, in Capt. Joshua Haywood's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Bath, N. H.

Also No. 125287.

MRS. ELINOR MYRTLE VAN PETTEN FRENCH. 135339

Born in Cropsey, Ill.

Wife of Wallace E. French.

Descendant of Nicholas Van Petten and of Nicholas Van Petten, Jr., as follows:

1. John Bullock Van Petten (1855-1911) m. 1880 Clara Frescoln (b. 1860).
2. Thomas Van Petten (1822-62) m. 1848 Elizabeth Collins (1825-1909).
3. Peter (Petrus) Van Petten (1777-1829) m. 1803 Lydia Bullock (1785-1846).
4. Nicholas Van Petten, Jr., m. 1767 Margaret Ecker.
5. Nicholas Van Petten m. 1744 Sarah Clement.

Nicholas Van Petten (1716-90) served as private in Colonel Cuyler's regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Guilderland; died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Nicholas Van Petten, Jr. (1745-1816), served as private in Capt. John Van Petten's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Guilderland, N. Y.

Also No. 120217.

MRS. MARY LILIAN LONG GRIFFITH. 135340

Born in Otley, Iowa.

Wife of B. B. Griffith.

Descendant of John Finley, as follows:

1. Columbus Long (1834-76) m. 1861 Mary Baldwin (b. 1841).
2. James Perry Baldwin (b. 1794) m. 1820 Margaret Finley (1800-88).
3. John Finley m. Margaret Rowland.

John Finley (1759-1846) served as private under Lieutenant Cosden in the Maryland troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Allegheny County, Pa.

MRS. MARION JOHNSON JONES. 135341

Born in Pardeeville, Wis.

Wife of Walter C. Jones.

Descendant of Asa Johnson, as follows:

1. W. C. Shaw (1827-1907) m. 1858 Ann L. Johnson (1833-1916).
2. Cephas Johnson (1791-1871) m. 1810 Sophia H. Lockling (1791-1876).
3. Silas Johnson (1765-1846) m. 1st 1788 Hannah Follansbee (d. 1804).
4. Asa Johnson m. 1753 Tamas Whitcomb (b. 1735).

Asa Johnson (1728-1820) served as private under Captains Sargent, Carter and Boutelle, Colonels Cushing and Rand, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Leominster, Mass.

Also No. 122796.

MRS. ETHEL IRENE MEIN GEMMILL. 135342

Born in Ida Grove, Iowa.
Wife of Charles W. Gemmill.
Descendant of Caleb Arnold, as follows:

1. Arch Mein (b. 1865) m. 1894 Harriet Pilcher (b. 1874).
2. James Harve Pilcher (b. 1847) m. 1870 Jennie Brown (b. 1854).
3. George Brown (1820-1906) m. 1844 Lenora Fluno (1826-1907).
4. George Fluno m. Mary Arnold (1794-1866).
5. Caleb Arnold m. Avis Stone.

Caleb Arnold (1759-1834) enlisted, 1779, as private under Col. Christopher Green, Rhode Island troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Coventry; died in Foster, R. I.

Also No. 61966.

MRS. HELEN MARIE SHORT BELT. 135343

Born in Leavenworth, Kans.
Wife of T. A. E. Belt.
Descendant of Henry Miller, as follows:

1. Harold Catlin Short (b. 1858) m. 1888 Emma Neubauer (b. 1863).
2. Oliver Francis Short (1833-74) m. 1857 Frances Celia Catlin (1836-1912).
3. Daniel Short (1809-61) m. 1828 Diana Petefish (1810-73).
4. Jacob H. Petefish (1782-1849) m. 1807 Elizabeth Price (1786-1853).
5. Adam Price (1760-1828) m. Catherine Miller.
6. Henry Miller m. Elizabeth Cooper.

Henry Miller furnished supplies for the army of Virginia. He died, 1784, in Virginia.

Also No. 126455.

MRS. WILMA WHETSTONE NORELL. 135344

Born in Lathrop, Mo.
Wife of Frank A. Norell.
Descendant of Capt. David Strong, as follows:

1. Richard A. Whetstone (1853-1910) m. 1884 Margaret Ann Brown (1854-1900).
2. Thomas H. Whetstone (1815-65) m. 1840 Esther Rebecca Mears (1823-78).

3. John Whetstone (1788-1874) m. 1809 Julia Maria Hopkins (1793-1869).
4. Noah Paine Hopkins m. Mary Strong (1769-99).
5. David Strong m. Chloe Richmond.

David Strong (1743-1801) served as sergeant, lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MRS. CARRIE ELIZABETH COONS ELLIS. 135345

Born in Rensselaer, Ind.
Wife of Joel W. Ellis.
Descendant of Capt. James Pritchard, as follows:

1. Joseph C. Coons (1831-1904) m. 1852 Nancy A. Walker (1837-1908).
2. Samuel Walker (1817-41) m. 1836 Emerine Wilson (1818-89).
3. Isaac Walker m. 1802 Elizabeth Pritchard (b. 1783).
4. James Pritchard m. 1775 Elizabeth Hughs.

James Pritchard (1746-1818) served as captain in the Maryland continental Line. He was born in Baltimore County, Md.; died in New Castle, Ky.

Also No. 119829.

MRS. LEILA E. ELLIS LAUTERBATH. 135346

Born in Bucklin, Kans.
Wife of Fred Lauterbath.
Descendant of Capt. James Pritchard, as follows:

1. Joel W. Ellis (b. 1862) m. 1895 Carrie E. Coons (b. 1874).

See No. 135345.

MRS. HARRIET SIMPSON LINDSEY. 135347

Born in Dodge County, Wis.
Wife of Harry S. Lindsey.
Descendant of Thomas McCune and of Capt. Robert Kirkwood, as follows:

1. John L. Simpson (b. 1845) m. 1871 Adaline McCune (1848-85).
2. James McCune (1792-1874) m. 1822 Hannah Maria Kirkwood (1800-48).
3. Thomas McCune m. 1785 Mary Brady (b. 1765); Joseph Kirkwood (1784-1856) m. Margaret Gilispie (d. 1866).
4. Robert Kirkwood m. 1783 Sarah England (d. 1788).

Thomas McCune (1756-1842) received a pension for service as private and quartermaster, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Delaware; died in Jefferson County, Ohio.

Robert Kirkwood (1756-91) was captain in the Delaware militia. He was born in England; lost his life in St. Clair's defeat with the Indians near Fort Recovery, Ohio.

MRS. ELINORE LINGARD GEIGER. 135348

Born in Franklin County, Kansas.
Wife of Charles T. Geiger.

Descendant of Samuel Harshbarger, as follows:

1. Amos Lister Lingard (b. 1848) m. 1873 Eliza Jane Baker (1851-1916).
2. Joshua Baker (1812-86) m. 1837 Elizabeth Nofsinger (1817-89).
3. Joseph Nofsinger (1793-1850) m. 1812 Mary Harshbarger (1796-1850).
4. Samuel Harshbarger m. 1785 Elizabeth Gish (1760-1847).

Samuel Harshbarger (1759-1849) served as private in Lieut. John Stitt's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Switzerland.

Also No. 120941.

MRS. GENEVIEVE LINGARD PENDLETON. 135349

Born in Franklin County, Kansas.
Wife of Edward P. Pendleton.

Descendant of Samuel Harshbarger, as follows:

1. Amos Lister Lingard (b. 1848) m. 1873 Eliza Jane Baker (1851-1916).

See No. 135348.

MRS. FLOY MARTHA CAMPBELL HORNING. 135350

Born in Jefferson County, Kansas.
Wife of S. B. Horning.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Walker, as follows:

1. West Spencer Campbell (b. 1859) m. 1887 Carrie Lewis (b. 1854).
2. Spencer Campbell (1812-69) m. 1838 Nancy Walker Spencer (1816-1902).
3. James Walker (1786-1838) m. 1815 Molly Rankin (1791-1879).
4. Samuel Walker m. Isabel Brice.

Samuel Walker served as 2d lieutenant, 1777-78, in Capt. Thomas Askey's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 92431.

MRS. HOPE ESTELLE CAMPBELL HUNTER. 135351

Born in Jefferson County, Kansas.
Wife of Will Hunter.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Walker, as follows:

1. West Spencer Campbell (b. 1859) m. 1887 Carrie Lewis (b. 1854).

See No. 135350.

MRS. FLORENCE NAFTZGER EVANS. 135352

Born in Warsaw, Mo.
Wife of Dr. John L. Evans.
Descendant of Isaac Denman, as follows:

1. Levi Southwell Naftzger (b. 1854) m. 1881 Ida L. Taylor (b. 1858).
2. John Taylor (1819-79) m. 1849 Elizabeth Denman (1824-1908).
3. Andrew Denman (1795-1872) m. 1817 Eleanor Stillwell (1797-1872).
4. Isaac Denman m. Rachel ——.

Isaac Denman (1751-1835) received a pension for service as private under Captains Vail and Stewart, Colonels McClaughrey and Cantine, New York troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Walkill, N. Y.

MRS. DORCAS ALEXANDER FRANCIS THORPE. 135353

Born in Madison County, Ky.
Wife of Robert D. Thorpe.
Descendant of Capt. John Malcolm Miller, as follows:

1. John Lewis Francis (b. 1850) m. 1881 Elisabeth Kavanaugh (b. 1849).
2. Archibald Kavanaugh (1813-70) m. 1839 Dorcas A. Lackey (1822-70).
3. William W. Kavanaugh (1776-1814) m. 1798 Elisabeth Miller (d. 1833).
4. John Malcolm Miller m. 1774 Jane De Laney (1751-1844).

John Malcolm Miller (1750-1808) commanded a company under Colonel Lindsey, Virginia troops. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Richmond, Ky.

MRS. RUTH MORGAN DRAGOO. 135354

Born in Spencer County, Ind.
Descendant of John Lamb, as follows:

1. David H. Morgan (b. 1852) m. 1876 Clara Wright (b. 1853).
2. James T. Morgan (1815-63) m. 1838 Helen Lamb (1818-62).
3. Solomon Lamb (1780-1848) m. 2d 1811 Elizabeth Shepherd (1791-1855).
4. John Lamb m. 1779 Beulah Curtis (1760-1848).

John Lamb (1757-1818) enlisted 1778, as private in Capt. Barent T. Ten Eyck's company, Col. Philip Van Cortland's 2d New York regiment. He was born in New York; died in Perry County, Ind.

Also No. 125076.

MRS. MARY EVERSOLE STEELE. 135355

Born in Perry County, Ky.
Wife of Dr. J. C. Steele.
Descendant of William Cornett, as follows:

1. Clark Eversole (b. 1858) m. 1882 Serena Lewis (b. 1850).
2. John C. Eversole (1828-65) m. 1847 Nancy Ann Duff (1828-1901).

3. Wollery Eversole (1790-1868) m. 1814 Lucy Cornett (1794-1861).
4. William Cornett m. 1st 1788 Mary Gillum.

William Cornett (1765-1836) received a pension for service as private under Colonels Skipps and Patterson, Virginia troops. He was born in Henrico County, Va.; died in Perry County, Ky.

Also No. 129602.

MRS. HANNAH BOWLES BUTLER. 135356

Born in Bourbon County, Ky.

Wife of James H. Butler.

Descendant of David Bowles and of Sergt. Charles Lander, as follows:

1. Socrates Bowles (1822-97) m. 1851 Nancy Bayless (1830-65).
2. Robert Letcher Bowles m. Ann Forman.
3. Jesse Bowles (1750-92) m. 1772 Hannah Perkins (b. 1752); Alexander Forman (d. 1822) m. 1797 Polly Lander (b. 1782).
4. David Bowles m. 1749 Sarah Rice; Charles Lander m. 1781 Catherine Forman (1758-1825).

David Bowles served as private in Captain Cabell's company, 6th regiment, 1776, Virginia troops. He was born in Rockingham County, Va.; died, 1788, in Bourbon County, Ky.

Charles Lander (1754-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1831, for service as sergeant, Virginia militia. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

Also No. 40827.

MRS. HAZEL JEAN BENNETT SCRUGGS. 135357

Born in Fulton, Ky.

Wife of J. C. Scruggs.

Descendant of John Wilson, as follows:

1. Joe Bennett (b. 1866) m. 1895 May Paschall (b. 1870).
2. N. J. Paschall (1840-1900) m. 1864 Sarah Jane Wilson (b. 1844).
3. James Wilson (1817-53) m. 1839 Elizabeth Holman (1815-87).
4. Samuel Wilson (1785-1863) m. 2d 1814 Isabella Davis (d. 1858).
5. John Wilson m. 1st 1773 Susannah Rutledge (d. 1833).

John Wilson (1740-1833) served as private at the battle of Kings Mountain in the South Carolina militia under Col. William Henderson. He was born in South Carolina; died in Hardiman County, Tenn.

Also No. 126107.

MISS ISABELLE AUGUSTA MILLER. 135358

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Weeks, Jr., as follows:

1. Thomas Porter Miller (1808-93) m. 1844 Eliza Emma Williams (1820-1917).
2. Benjamine W. Miller (1784-1863) m. 1807 Mercy Williams (1785-1875).

3. John Williams (1755-1834) m. 1778 Mercy Weeks (1762-1855).
4. Thomas Weeks, Jr., m. Mercy Hinkley (1737-1822).

Thomas Weeks, Jr. (1735-1817), served as lieutenant, adjutant and paymaster under Capts. Josiah Smith and Joseph Hooker, Colonels Porter, Whitney, Brewer and Marshall, Massachusetts troops; also town clerk. He was born in Brookfield; died in Goshen, Mass.

MISS ADELAIDE ESTELLE WASHINGTON. 135359

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, as follows:

1. John Thornton Washington (1852-1910) m. 1886 Agatha Timmonds.
2. John Thornton A. Washington (1810-88) m. 1840 Adelaide Tibbatts (d. 1895).
3. Samuel Washington (b. 1790) m. Catherine Townsend.
4. Thornton Washington (b. 1760) m. 2d Frances Thornton.
5. Samuel Washington m. 2d Mildred Thornton.

Samuel Washington (1734-81) brother of the Commander-in-Chief, was colonel of Virginia militia. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Berkeley County, Va.

Also No. 132132.

MISS CLARA BAILEY COOPER. 135360

Born in Stanford, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. John Bailey, as follows:

1. George B. Cooper (b. 1857) m. 1882 Amanda W. Cook (b. 1862).
2. James M. Cooke (1829-93) m. 1858 Lucy Bell Bailey (1838-92).
3. Carroll Bailey (d. 1849) m. 1826 America Patton (1802-94).
4. Elijah Bailey (1772-1853) m. 1791 Sarah Jackman (1773-1840).
5. John Bailey m. Priscilla Townsend (1751-1810).

John Bailey (1748-1816) served as captain under George Rogers Clark. He was born in Northumberland County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Also No. 133382.

MRS. WILHELMINA PUCKETT MITCHELL. 135361

Born in Dalton, Ga.

Wife of Corda M. Mitchell.

Descendant of Lieut. William Townes, as follows:

1. Miles M. Puckett (1854-1914) m. 1879 Margaret Lamb Jefferson.
2. John Garland Jefferson m. 1850 Margaret A. Townes (1819-99).
3. William Allen Townes (b. 1788) m. 1811 Margaret Musgrove Lamb (1789-1829).
4. William Townes m. Obedience Allen (d. 1804).

William Townes served as 2d lieutenant in the Cumberland County, Virginia militia. He was born in Amelia County; died, 1826, in Pittsylvania County, Va.

Also No. 93859.

MRS. MARCELITE RAWSON LOCKHART. 135362

Born in Helena, Mont.

Wife of Harry Lockhart.

Descendant of Seth White, Jarvis Green, Samuel Dodge and Daniel Griffith, as follows:

1. Angus Brown Avery (b. 1867) m. 1893 Carrie F. White (b. 1873).
2. Angus Clark Avery (1836-1911) m. 1860 Rhoda Augusta Dodge (b. 1838); Ezra Keith White (1824-77) m. 1851 Catherine Van Wie (1829-83).
3. Henry Avery (1793-1845) m. 1819 Elizabeth Greene (1798-1846); Freeburn White (1785-1863) m. 1810 Abigail Rawson (1789-1831); William Henry Dodge (1809-90) m. 1832 Catherine F. de La Vergne.
4. Seth White m. 1779 Jemima Keith (d. 1818); John Greene (1777-1853) m. 1798 Rachel Mackey; John Dodge (1777-1830) m. 1801 Margaret English Wood (1783-1874); Joshua Rawson (1755-1804) m. 1776 Rebecca Griffith (1758-1834).
5. Jarvis Green m. Sarah Griggs (1755-1846); Samuel Dodge m. 1753 Helena Amerman (1735-1817); Daniel Griffith m. 1st 1749 Mary Edwards (b. 1729).

Seth White (1756-1837) served as private in Captain Baldwin's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Burrillville, R. I.

Also No. 104834.

Jarvis Green (1750-82) served as a private under Capt. Robert Porter in the North Carolina militia and was killed by the Indians in the battle of Blue Licks, Ky. He was born in North Carolina.

Also No. 134025.

Samuel Dodge (1730-1807) was a member of the Associated Exempts and signer of the Association Test in Dutchess County, N. Y. He was born in Cow Neck, L. I.; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Also No. 90030.

Daniel Griffith served as 3d sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Captain Crowl's company of minute men; private and 3d sergeant under Captain Curtis and Colonel Learned, Massachusetts; also patriot and selectman. He was born, 1726, in Rochester, Mass.; died in Laurens, N. Y.

MISS IRMA FAUNTLEROY BROADWELL. 135363

Born in Jackson County, La.

Descendant of Maj. John Bellfield and of Lieut. Griffin Murdock Fauntleroy, as follows:

1. Wesley James Broadwell (b. 1858) m. 1881 Ethel Constance Preans (b. 1867).
2. John Preans (1822-95) m. 1849 Virginia Fauntleroy (1829-98).
3. Joseph Fauntleroy (1787-1832) m. 1811 Emily Carter (1794-1868).
4. Griffin Murdock Fauntleroy m. Anne Bellfield (b. 1754).
5. John Bellfield m. 1744 Ruth Sydor.

John Bellfield (1725-1805) was lieutenant, 1776, of the Virginia dragoons and in 1778-81 captain and major. He was born and died in Richmond County, Va.

Also No. 57014.

Griffin Murdock Fauntleroy (1747-94) served as lieutenan, 1776, in the 7th Virginia regiment. He was born in Richmond County; died at "Mars Hill," Virginia.

Also No. 102290.

MRS. EMMA LEONA KNAPP HALL. 135364

Born in Medina, Wis.

Wife of Shadrach A. Hall.

Descendant of Joseph Knapp, as follows:

1. Charles Butler Knapp (1805-90) m. 2d 1845 Mary Blake Walker (1820-65).
2. Asa Knapp (1776-1807) m. 1st 1791 Mary Wright (1775-1845).
3. Joseph Knapp m. 1760 Susanna Packard (b. 1749).

Joseph Knapp (1740-1811) served as private under Captains Soper and Pratt, Colonels Marshall and Williams, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Leeds, Maine.

Also No. 134721.

MRS. ADDIE B. PILLSBURY WATERHOUSE. 135365

Born in Kingfield, Maine.

Wife of William A. Waterhouse.

Descendant of Benjamin Dolbier, as follows:

1. Eben F. Pillsbury (1825-57) m. 1846 Ruth S. Dolbier (1823-56).
2. Charles Dolbier (1793-1848) m. Mary Cummings (1795-1873).
3. Benjamin Dolbier m. 1782 Ruth Edes (1764-1835).

Benjamin Dolbier (1760-1837) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Col. William Mackintosh's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Scotland; died in Freeman, Maine.

Also No. 132146.

MISS LUCIA M. CARNEY. 135366

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Benson, as follows:

1. Warren O. Carney (1838-1913) m. 1873 Harriet E. Griffin (b. 1853).
2. William Carney (1801-87) m. 1833 Lucia C. Benson (1807-71).
3. Nathaniel Benson (b. 1776) m. Abigail Carney (b. 1780).
4. Joseph Benson m. 1770 Susana Clap.

Joseph Benson served as sergeant under Capt. William Turner and Col. Anthony Thomas at the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1744, in Scituate, Mass.

MRS. MARCIA I. HAWKES (HOLLAND) O'DONNELL. 135367

Born in Portland, Maine.
Wife of George W. O'Donnell.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Jordan and of Lieut. Ezekiel Jordan, as follows:

1. Edwin I. Hawkes (1843-1904) m. 1867 Lilias Jordan (1840-70).
2. Asa Jordan (b. 1793) m. 2d Mercy Bucklin Murray (1808-1907).
3. Ezekiel Jordan m. 1774 Mary Simonton.
4. Nathaniel Jordan m. 1740 Hannah Woodbury.

Nathaniel Jordan served as lieutenant-colonel in the Cumberland County militia for the defense of the seacoast, 1779. He was born, 1718, in Cape Elizabeth; died in Falmouth, Maine.
Also No. 127833.
Ezekiel Jordan (1749-1818) served as 2d lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Jordan's 2d company, Col. Peter Noye's 1st Cumberland County regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born and died in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.
Also No. 106397.

MRS. MARY EMMA ADAMS MILLER. 135368

Born in Lynn, Mass.
Wife of Frank W. Miller.
Descendant of William Drake, as follows:

1. Charles L. Adams (1836-1912) m. 1861 Mary Thompson Lyon (1839-68).
2. Isaac K. Lyon (1818-89) m. 1838 Lucy Hayward (1817-44).
3. Bela Hayward (1787-1832) m. 1815 Lovina Drake (1796-1863).
4. William Drake m. 1782 Susannah Harlow (1763-1847).

William Drake (1755-1833) served as private under Colonels Robinson and McIntosh, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE NEWBEGIN SPEAR. 135369

Born in Milford, Maine.
Wife of Chester H. Spear.
Descendant of John Marsh, Jr., as follows:

1. Edward G. Newbegin (b. 1829) m. 1853 Catherine Marsh (1828-1900).
2. Ziba Marsh (d. 1843) m. Sarah Colburn (d. 1873).
3. John Marsh, Jr., m. 1778 Sarah Colburn (1759-1841).

John Marsh, Jr. (1751-1814), was an interpreter, guide and private under Colonel Allen, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Orono, Maine.

MISS HELEN P. CAPEN. 135370

Born in Eastport, Maine.

Descendant of Benjamin Capen, as follows:

1. David Ross Capen (b. 1852) m. 1875 Sarah A. Dean (b. 1852).
2. John Capen (1801-76) m. 1838 Sarah A. Leighton (1808-55).
3. Alexander Capen (1779-1873) m. 1799 Jane Kenwood (1774-1848).
4. Benjamin Capen m. 1st 1777 Elizabeth Greenwood (b. 1760).

Benjamin Capen served as private in Capt. Samuel Marnard's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1750, in Dorchester; died in Watertown, Mass.

Also No. 77697.

MRS. MARY GETCHELL DINSMORE. 135371

Born in Machias, Maine.

Wife of Charles W. A. Dinsmore.

Descendant of Joseph Getchell, as follows:

1. Deola Celestine Getchell (b. 1852) m. 1874 Ida Bell Harmon (b. 1856).
2. Marshfield Getchell (1820-92) m. Martha J. Holmes (1825-1913).
3. John Getchell (1785-1875) m. 1807 Rebecca Barry (d. 1822).
4. Joseph Getchell m. 1776 Sally Barry (1758-1842).

Joseph Getchell (1757-1837) served as private and matross under Capts. Jeremiah O'Brien and Stephen Smith, Col. John Allen, Massachusetts troops, for which service he received a pension. He was born in Scarborough; died in Marshfield, Maine.

MISS ELIZABETH LOU HILL. 135372

Born in Calais, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. William Albee, as follows:

1. John Murray Hill (1837-1911) m. 1866 Alma Jane Gordon (b. 1841).
2. John M. Hill (1805-82) m. 1836 Mary Albee (1809-99).
3. Arthur Albee (1777-1846) m. 1799 Betsey Boynton.
4. William Albee m. 1769 Ellen Dillaway (b. 1750).

William Albee (1746-1833) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Preble's company, Col. John Allen's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Scarborough; died in East Machias, Maine.

Also No. 130260.

MRS. MIRIAM E. BRACKETT TRECARTIN. 135373

Born in Phillips, Maine.

Wife of Ralph Trecartin.

Descendant of James Brackett, as follows:

1. James Wood Brackett (1867-1911) m. 1889 Lucy E. Bean (b. 1867).
2. Nathan Cook Brackett (1836-1910) m. 1865 Louise Wood (b. 1842).

3. Joshua Brackett (1812-93) m. 1834 Mary Cook (b. 1814).
4. James Brackett m. 1798 Mary Lunt (1779-1849).

James Brackett (1764-1845) served as private under Captains Walker and Lemont, Colonels Prime and McCobb, Massachusetts troops. His widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Bath; died in Sidney, Maine.

MRS. EMMA R. DUTTON GREENWOOD. 135374

Born in Phillips, Maine.
Wife of Edward Greenwood.
Descendant of Nathan Wood, as follows:

1. Mason W. Dutton (1821-80) m. 1851 Eliza Jane Mayo (1830-1902).
2. Mason Dutton (1795-1817) m. 1820 Sally Wood (b. 1797).
3. Nathan Wood m. 1781 Susanna Dutton (1761-1844).

Nathan Wood (1758-1830) served as private in Captain Peck's company, Colonel Brown's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Starks, Maine.

MRS. HELEN EMERY FAIR. 135375

Born in Biddeford, Maine.
Wife of Dr. Fred F. Fair.
Descendant of Caleb Emery and of Capt. Titus Salter, as follows:

1. Caleb Joseph Emery (b. 1845) m. 1876 Luella Daggett Bassick (b. 1844).
2. Chandler Spring Emery (1814-80) m. Elizabeth Saunders.
3. Caleb Emery (1787-1831) m. 1813 Mary Ann Chandler (1794-1872).
4. William Emery (1765-1848) m. 1786 Mary Salter (1761-1842).
5. Caleb Emery m. 1st 1764 Elizabeth Gowen (1743-99); Titus Salter m. 1745 Elizabeth Bickford (d. 1776).

Caleb Emery (1741-1825) served as private in Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, Massachusetts Line; also town clerk, selectman and member of committees, of Sanford, Maine, where he died. He was born in Kittery.

Titus Salter (1722-98) commanded a company of artillery at Portsmouth, N. H., which seized guns and ammunition that were used at Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Portsmouth, N. H.

Also No. 128471.

MRS. INA KENNON WOOD. 135376

Born in Maplewood, Mass.
Wife of James W. Wood.
Descendant of Corp. Andrew Kennon, as follows:

1. Henry Winslow Kennon (b. 1857) m. 1881 Mabel Henderson (b. 1863).
2. Warren J. Kennon (1825-63) m. 1848 Katherine Dempsey (1829-1902).

3. Andrew Kennon, Jr. (1790-1865), m. 1814 Ruth Parmentor (1795-1876).
4. Andrew Kennon m. 1777 Peggy Smith.

Andrew Kennon served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Captain Rice's company; also corporal under Captain Ward and Colonel Wells, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1754, in Rutland, Mass.

MISS BESSIE A. CONANT. 135377

Born in Fort Fairfield, Maine.

Descendant of Ephraim Conant, as follows:

1. Joseph A. Conant, Jr. (b. 1862), m. 1891 Carrie C. Flannery (b. 1865).
2. Joseph A. Conant (1830-1909) m. 1848 Julia Johnston (1823-78).
3. Isaac Conant (1793-1863) m. Nancy Wentworth (1794-1838).
4. Ephraim Conant m. Rebecca Hayward.

Ephraim Conant (1757-1826) served as private in Capt. William Whitcomb's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Stow; died in Temple, Maine.

Also No. 88636.

MRS. NELLIE GOFF MORSE. 135378

Born in Dexter, Maine.

Wife of Charles E. Morse.

Descendant of Sergt. James Goff, as follows:

1. George Washington Goff (1834-97) m. 1858 Sarah Ann Brett (1834-99).
2. William Goff (d. 1888) m. Louisa Read (1808-70).
3. James Goff m. 1785 Anna Stubbs (1762-1835).

James Goff (1760-1857) served as corporal and sergeant under Captains Drew and Bailey, Colonel Sprout, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Nova Scotia; died in Auburn, Maine.

Also No. 134794.

MRS. MABEL ALICE BRIGGS WALDRON. 135379

Born in Mansfield, Mass.

Wife of Harry A. Waldron.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Briggs, as follows:

1. John Shaw Briggs (b. 1851) m. 1871 Alice Emma Perry (1851-1906).
2. Alfred Briggs (1823-1902) m. 1845 Polly Tharsher (Shaw) (1820-1909).
3. Emerson Briggs (1784-1873) m. 1804 Lydia Richardson (1787-1858).
4. Jacob Briggs m. 1765 Esther Skinner (1741-1802).

Jacob Briggs (1739-1821) served as private and corporal under Captains Walker and Grover, Colonels Daggett, Dean and Hathaway, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Attleborough; died in Mansfield, Mass.

MRS. INEZ F. PENNIMAN CLARK. 135380

Born in Worcester, Mass.
Wife of Ernest D. Clark.
Descendant of Henry Penniman, Jonas Houghton, Jesse Allen, Lemuel Farnsworth, Eleazer Johnson and Josiah Wheelock, as follows:

1. George Petrie Penniman (b. 1854) m. 1883 Nellie Finley Barrows (b. 1861).
2. James Penniman (1825-1900) m. 1846 Ann Eliza Houghton (1822-1903).
3. Henry Penniman, Jr. (1773-1851), m. 2d 1807 Lucy Allen (1788-1841); Merrick Houghton (1799-1861) m. 1820 Ruth Wetherbee Howe (1804-49).
4. Henry Penniman m. 1769 Experience Wheelock (1749-1807); Silas Houghton (1777-1820) m. 1799 Lucy Farnsworth (7776-1826); Jesse Allen m. 1768 Abigail Willis (1750-1829).
5. Jonas Houghton m. 2d Lucy Johnson (1749-94); Lemuel Farnsworth m. 1768 Hannah Daby (1746-1821); Josiah Wheelock m. 1748 Experience Clarke (Clerk) (b. 1730).
6. Eleazer Johnson m. Lucy Ball.

Henry Penniman (1733-1809) served as private in Capt. Philip Amidon's company, Col. Tyler's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Medfield; died in New Braintree, Mass.

Jonas Houghton (1728-1801) served as private under Captains Sawyer, Fisher and Belknap, Colonels Dike and Wade, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Bolton, Mass.

Jesse Allen (1744-1816) served as private under Captains Cutler and Crawford, Colonel Converse, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Oakham, Mass.

Lemuel Farnsworth served as private in Captain Gates' company under Colonels Whitcomb and Cushing, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1740, in Harvard, Mass., where he died.

Eleazer Johnson (1719-91) served as private in the town of Berlin, Massachusetts. He was born in Woburn, Massachusetts.

Josiah Wheelock (1725-94) served as private in Captain Jennison's company of minutemen which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mendon; died in Milford, Mass.

Also No. 105246.

MRS. LYDIA E. DAVIS MAYNARD. 135381

Born in Athol, Mass.
Wife of Frederick W. Maynard.
Descendant of Jonathan Kendall, as follows:

1. Ezekiel Gardner Davis (1805-89) m. 1827 Lydia Stone Kendall (1808-52).
2. John Kendall (b. 1772) m. 1796 Susannah Smith (1774-1827).
3. Jonathan Kendall m. 1765 Anne Oliver.

Jonathan Kendall (1743-1817) was a private in Capt. John Mellin's company which marched from Fitzwilliam to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. Also served in Capt. Joseph Allen's company of minute men which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Athol, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE MAYNARD KNAPP. 135382

Born in Milford, Mass.
Wife of E. A. Knapp.
Descendant of Jonathan Kendall, as follows:

1. Frederick W. Maynard (b. 1846) m. 1866 Lydia E. Davis (b. 1848).
See No. 135381.

MRS. SARA CURWEN BARBER JORDAN. 135383

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.
Wife of Loring P. Jordan.
Descendant of Ensign Aaron Keeler, as follows:

1. Charles Barber (1851-1915) m. 1879 Sarah Curwen Jenkins (1856-91).
2. Ammi Barber m. Kimetia Emily Noyes (1827-1900).
3. Breed Noyes (1786-1834) m. Sarah Keeler (1791-1852).
4. Aaron Keeler m. Glorianna Hubbell (1765-1849).

Aaron Keeler (1756-1816) served as corporal, sergeant-major and ensign under Capt. Comstock, 5th regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Hyde Park, Vt.

MISS ELLEN H. McNAIR. 135384

Born in Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Descendant of William Warner 1st and of Lieut. William Warner, 2d, as follows:

1. Miles B. McNair (1833-1911) m. 1863 Julia C. Hastings (1839-81).
2. Robert McNair (d. 1863) m. 1822 Amelia Warner (1803-65).
3. William Warner 3d (1771-1850) m. Lois Bristol (1775-1832).
4. William Warner 2d m. Abigail Hawley.
5. William Warner 1st m. Rebecca Lupton (d. 1812).

William Warner 1st (1717-76) a patriot, held meetings at his tavern to elect delegates to represent Albany County, N. Y., in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn.; died in Canaan Center, N. Y.

William Warren, 2d (1740-95) served as lieutenant, 1778, in Col. William Whiting's 17th regiment, New York militia. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Lima, N. Y.

Also No. 70652.

MRS. SOPHIE C. FOSTER STEWARD. 135385

Born in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.
Wife of George H. Steward.
Descendant of Jonathan Woodbury, as follows:

1. William Wallace Foster (b. 1844) m. 1871 Anna Eliza Fitch (1853-95).
2. Adolphus W. Foster (1818-1900) m. 1844 Caroline Woodbury (1822-1911).
3. Jonathan Woodbury (b. 1791) m. 1820 Elisabeth Charlton (b. 1793).
4. Foster Woodbury (b. 1763) m. 1784 Elisabeth Webber (b. 1765).
5. Jonathan Woodbury, Jr. (1738-1830), m. 1758 Lydia Foster (1737-1808).
6. Jonathan Woodbury m. 1735 Lydia Dodge (b. 1716).

Jonathan Woodbury (1713-76) served as private in Col. John Stark's New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Salem, N. H.

Also No. 119187.

MRS. MATILDA GERVIN HARTEL. 135386

Born in Luzerne County, Pa.
Wife of Oscar R. Hartel.
Descendant of Christian Brown, as follows:

1. Charles Gervin (1835-95) m. 1872 Jane Brown (1843-1912).
2. Christian Spinner Brown (1810-60) m. 1834 Matilda Carson (1813-99).
3. John Brown (1766-1838) m. 1791 Barbara Spinner (1772-1871).
4. Christian Brown m. 1762 Anna Maria Lawall (1742-1817).

Christian Brown (1740-1821) served as private in Capt. John Santee's company, 2d battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, 1781. He was born in Lehigh County; died in Northampton County, Pa.

Also No. 89148.

MRS. LUELLA BALLOU STUDLEY. 135387

Born in Milford, Mass.
Wife of Robert L. Studley.
Descendant of Ariel Ballou, as follows:

1. Herbert Ballou (1847-86) m. 1871 Mary Ella Chappelle (1847-1912).
2. Cyrus Ballou, Jr. (1812-52), m. 1835 Laura Ann Follett (1813-87).
3. Cyrus Ballou (1789-1816) m. 1810 Susanna Ballou (1791-1885).
4. Ariel Ballou m. 1st 1782 Lucina Comstock (1765-1801).

Ariel Ballou (1758-1839) received a pension for service as private under Captains Waterman, Williams and Peck, Rhode Island troops. He was born and died in Cumberland, R. I.

MRS. LIZZIE HAMLIN HEATH BRAYMAN. 135388

Born in Tyringham, Mass.
Wife of E. W. Brayman.
Descendant of Christopher Champlin, Asa Champlin and George Champlin, as follows:

1. Albert C. Heath (1823-1905) m. 1843 Marie B. Clark (1826-92).
2. William Clark (1799-1854) m. 1821 Mercy Ann Champlin (d. 1880).

3. George Champlin m. Nancy Bentley (1769-1847).
4. Asa Champlin m. 1765 Mollie (Mary) Thomson.
5. Christopher Champlin m. 1730 Hannah Hill.

Christopher Champlin served in the early wars and was a patriot of Rhode Island. He was born, 1707, in Westerly; died in Newport, R. I.

Asa Champlin served as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born, 1741, in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Genesee, N. Y.

George Champlin (1765-1848) enlisted in the navy and also served on privateers. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also No. 108218.

MRS. PANSY BEATRICE NYE O'BRIEN. 135389

Born in Blandford, Mass.
Wife of Addison O'Brien.
Descendant of Jonathan Johnson, as follows:

1. James Prentice Nye (b. 1851) m. 1884 Alice Holmes Tiffany (b. 1858).
2. Levi Darwin Tiffany (1824-94) m. 1852 Huldah Holmes (1830-1914).
3. Bela Tiffany (1799-1879) m. 1823 Laura Theresa Johnson (1803-99).
4. Jonathan Johnson m. Lydia Todd.

Jonathan Johnson (1762-1838) served as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Also No. 97075.

MRS. MARIAN B. CUSHMAN GARVIN. 135390

Born in Arlington, Mass.
Wife of Charles E. Garvin.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Drinkwater, as follows:

1. Gardner Sturdevant Cushman (1850-1911) m. 1877 Fannie Bartlett (1852-1916).
2. Joseph Foxcroft Cushman (b. 1806) m. 1831 Olive Sturdevant (1811-91).
3. Greely Sturdevant (b. 1777) m. 1805 Deborah York (1784-1856).
4. William R. York (1758-1848) m. Polly Drinkwater (1761-1818).
5. Joseph Drinkwater m. Mary Leach (1739-1805).

Joseph Drinkwater (1736-1822) served as 1st lieutenant on the sloop "Satisfaction." He was born and died in North Yarmouth, Maine.

Also No. 120193.

MRS. HARRIET PUSHEE LANGTRY. 135391

Born in Goshen, Nova Scotia.
Wife of William Langtry.
Descendant of Nathan Pushee, as follows:

1. James George Pushee (1831-1914) m. 1858 Mary A. Jean Horn (b. 1832).
2. David Pushee (1796-1866) m. 1823 Jennie Baxter (1807-79).
3. Nathan Pushee m. 1787 Jane Browm (d. 1853).

Nathan Pushee (1758-1838) served as private and trumpet major under Colonels Gardner, Bond, Baylor and Washington, Massachusetts continental service. His widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Newport, N. S.

MRS. IDABELLE GAY CARRINGTON. 135392

Born in Montgomery, Ala.
Wife of Stirling R. Carrington.
Descendant of Nathan Wright, as follows:

1. Charles Linn Gay (b. 1862) m. 1888 Idabelle Smith (b. 1867).
2. Julius Brown Gay (1830-87) m. 1860 Frances Jeannette Wright (1843-83).
3. David Fulton Wright (1792-1867) m. 1826 Jeannette Goss (b. 1807).
4. Nathan Wright m. 1791 Mary Fulton.

Nathan Wright (1760-1834) received a pension for service as private in the Virginia troops; also served under Colonel Hammond, South Carolina. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ga.

MRS. ADA HAINES COFFIN. 135393

Born in Parkman, Maine.
Wife of Joseph Coffin.
Descendant of Oliver Drake, as follows:

1. Fred D. Haines (b. 1857) m. 1875 Josephine B. Drake (1858-89).
2. Salmon A. Drake (1815-99) m. 1845 Betsy Jane Gilbert (1820-70).
3. John Drake (1782-1823) m. 1st 1813 Polly Mower (1792-1817).
4. Oliver Drake m. Phoebe Codding (d. 1832).

Oliver Drake (1758-1828) served as private at Bunker Hill and as a marine on the frigate "Boston" commanded by Samuel Tucker. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Leeds, Maine.

Also No. 79735.

MRS. NETTIE M. BUCK HALEY. 135394

Born in Wilmington, Mass.
Wife of Edwin L. Haley.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Cogswell, as follows:

1. Nathan E. Buck (1823-1900) m. 1853 Elvira Y. Bowles (1834-1903).
2. Miles Bowles (1804-40) m. 1831 Judith C. Cogswell (1813-68).
3. Thomas Cogswell, Jr. (1781-1813), m. 1799 Judith Cogswell (1783-1864).
4. Thomas Cogswell m. 1770 Ruth Badger (1751-1839).

Thomas Cogswell (1746-1810) served as captain, major and lieutenant-colonel in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Also No. 130307.

MRS. AUREILLA JEANETTE LUCE SHAPLEIGH. 135395

Born in Tisbury, Mass.
Wife of Harry B. Shapleigh.
Descendant of Major Uriah Tilton, as follows:

1. Elisha Lambert Luce (b. 1850) m. 1880 Lois Starbuck Look (b. 1852).
2. Davis Allen Look (1803-88) m. 1826 Abigal Norton Dunham (1807-80).
3. Clifford Dunham m. Abigal Tilton.
4. Elisha Tilton (1738-76) m. 1761 Abigal Norton.
5. Uriah Tilton m. 1737 Jedidah Mayhew (1719-88).

Uriah Tilton (1713-88) was commissioned major, 1776, of Duke County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Chilmark, Mass.

Also No. 109910.

MISS MABEL LOUISE FLINT. 135396

Born in Westhampton, Mass.
Descendant of Lieut. Asahel Clark, as follows:

1. Orville Flint (1837-1909) m. 1885 L. Elizabeth Jewett (b. 1854).
2. Albert Gallatin Jewett (1825-1912) m. 1850 Vileria Augusta Loud (1829-1903).
3. Francis Loud (1803-73) m. 1827 Paulina Parsons (1801-80).
4. Caleb Loud (1772-1839) m. 1796 Jerusha Clark (1775-1831).
5. Asahel Clark m. 1761 Submit Clapp (1741-1818).

Asahel Clark (1737-1822) served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Clapp's company, Col. Israel Chapin's 2d Hampshire county regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Northampton; died in Easthampton, Mass.

Also No. 120766.

MRS. JULIA LOUD JEWETT MONTAGUE. 135397

Born in Westhampton, Mass.
Wife of Nathan L. Montague.
Descendant of Lieut. Asahel Clark, as follows:

1. Albert Gallatin Jewett (1825-1912) m. 1850 Vileria Augusta Loud (1829-1903).

See No. 135396.

MISS ELIZABETH WHITMORE. 135398

Born in North Adams, Mass.
Descendant of John Campbell, as follows:

1. Charles Whitmore (b. 1861) m. 1882 Alice S. Joy (b. 1861).
2. Henry Joy (1827-93) m. 1851 Amy S. Millard (1833-1914).
3. William Joy (1786-1834) m. 1810 Sally Campbell (1789-1864).
4. John Campbell m. 1783 Lydia Kent (1755-1806).

John Campbell (1752-1833) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Hampshire County, Mass., for service as private, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Cutler's company, Colonel Cushing's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Plainfield, Mass.

Also No. 87171.

MRS. HELEN JONES SHARES. 135399

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Paul A. Shares.

Descendant of Samuel Budlong, as follows:

1. Albert Lincoln Jones (b. 1859) m. 1880 Mary L. Budlong (b. 1857).
2. Lyman A. Budlong (b. 1829) m. 1856 Louise L. Newton (b. 1833).
3. Joseph S. Budlong (b. 1804) m. Mary Ann Arnold (b. 1804).
4. Samuel Budlong, Jr. (1763-1836), m. 1791 Waite Salisbury (b. 1771).
5. Samuel Budlong m. 1758 Katherine Rhodes.

Samuel Budlong (1736-1816) served as private under Colonel Waterman and Colonel Peck, Rhode Island. He was born and died in Warwick, R. I.

MRS. EMMA ETTA TOWER ARMSTRONG. 135400

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Thomas W. Armstrong.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Tower, as follows:

1. William Clark Tower (1834-1907) m. 1861 Martha Ellen Siple (1841-1908).
2. George Rodney Tower (1798-1888) m. 1823 Olive Thompson (1803-69).
3. Cornelius Tower (1772-1849) m. Abby Potter (d. 1855).
4. Isaac Tower m. 1770 Mary Sprague (1752-1826).

Isaac Tower (1744-1826) served as sergeant in Capt. Obadiah Beal's company and marched to the defense of Dorchester, 1776. He was born in Cohasset; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Also No. 83166.

MRS. NETTIE EDNA CRANE DUNSTONE. 135401

Born in Marengo, Ill.

Wife of Harry T. Dunstone.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Ely, as follows:

1. Frederick Dunlavy Crane (b. 1847) m. 1871 Belinda Merrill (b. 1847).
2. Nathaniel Crane (1811-99) m. 1832 Julia Ely (b. 1814).
3. Gilbert Bloomer Ely (1785-1831) m. 1809 Elizabeth McClain (1794-1825).
4. Elisha Ely m. Susannah Bloomer (1761-1823).

Elisha Ely (1748-1801) was captain in Col. Return Jonathan Meig's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Owego, N. Y.

Also No. 92708.

MISS DELA A. THEW. 135402

Born in Saugatuck, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Giddings, as follows:

1. Charles N. Thew (b. 1864) m. 1893 Nellie Devine (b. 1871).
2. Joseph J. Thew (1830-98) m. 1860 Sophia A. Northrop (b. 1841).
3. Nehemiah Northrop (1794-1867) m. 1819 Laura Giddings (1799-1852).
4. James Andrus Giddings (b. 1771) m. Eunice Penfield.
5. Jonathan Giddings m. 1766 Mary Baldwin.

Jonathan Giddings (1741-1817) commanded a scouting party and endured great hardship. He was born in Lyme; died in Sherman, Conn.

Also No. 119717.

MRS. MAY McCRACKEN HEWITT. 135403

Born in Oakland County, Mich.

Wife of William T. Hewitt.

Descendant of Major Joseph McCracken, David Hall, Sergt. Seth Pettibone and Josiah Burton, as follows:

1. William J. McCracken (1837-1919) m. 1863 Mirian Norton (1834-1916).
2. Charles G. McCracken (1807-64) m. 1834 Jane Pettibone (1818-1901); Joseph Norton (1800-82) m. 2d 1828 Prudence A. Hall (1807-1901).
3. Joseph McCracken, Jr. (1775-1857), m. 2d 1798 Elizabeth Curtis (1777-1851); David Hall, Jr. (1784-1839), m. 1805 Lucinda Burbank (1789-1840); Levi Pettibone (1792-1868) m. 1815 Huldah Straight (1794-1874).
4. Joseph McCracken m. 1760 Sarah Tnrner (1739-1818); David Hall m. 1778 Lydia Graves; Seth Pettibone m. 1783 Deborah Purdy (1764-1840); Samuel Straight (1742-1838) m. 1780 Jerusha Burton (1758-1803).
5. Josiah Burton m. 1755 Sarah Howes (d. 1832).

Joseph McCracken (1737-1825) served as major in the 4th New York regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Salem, N. Y.

David Hall (1750-1804) served as private under Captains Woodbury, Wetherbee, Cochran and Flood, New Hampshire troops. His widow received a pension. He was born and died in Walpole, N. H.

Seth Pettibone (1753-1828) served as private under Colonels Powel, Smith and Herrick, Massachusetts troops; also sergeant under Colonel Walbridge, Vermont troops. His widow received a pension. He was born in Connecticut; died in Manchester, Vermont.

Josiah Burton (1732-93) served as private under Captains Burrough, Ormsby and Comstock, Colonels Warner Allen and Fletcher, Vermont troops. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Manchester, Vt.

Also No. 134117.

MRS. CORA ELIZA BAILEY HORTON. 135404

Born in Ashtabula County, Ohio.
Wife of Henry W. Horton.
Descendant of Sergt. Frederick Brewster, as follows:

1. Asa Hartshorn Bailey (1825-97) m. 1853 Harriet Maria Fusselman (1828-97).
2. James Bailey (1788-1854) m. 1811 Betsey Brewster (1792-1853).
3. Frederick Brewster m. 1789 Anna Frink (d. 1841).

Frederick Brewster (1763-1845) received a pension for service as private, corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Franklin, Conn.

MISS KATHERINE NEWTON. 135405

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.
Descendant of Jonah Newton, as follows:

1. Nelson A. Newton (b. 1844) m. 1874 Rachel H. Quaco (b. 1852).
2. Daniel Newton (1819-91) m. 1841 Harriet Landers (1821-70).
3. William Newton (1797-1822) m. 1818 Jerusha Wilder (1800-66).
4. Jonah Newton m. 1775 Eunice Howe (1754-1810).

Jonah Newton (1752-1831) received a pension for service as private under Capt. Daniel Barns and Col. Timothy Bigelow, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Marlborough, Mass.; died in Canton, N. Y.

MRS. EDITH CARMON SMITH. 135406

Born in Lyons, Ohio.
Wife of Elmer B. Smith.
Descendant of John Van Tuyl, as follows:

1. Charles Edwin Carmon (1840-1910) m. 1862 Alice Sanford Van Tuyl (b. 1846).
2. William Van Tuyl (b. 1790) m. 1814 Elizabeth Rhinehart.
3. John Van Tuyl m. Mary Birgit (1758-1827).

John Van Tuyl served as private in Col. Morris Graham's regiment of New York Levies. He was born, 1760, in New York; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Also No. 127838.

MRS. FLORENCE COLE O'HARRA. 135407

Born in Lexington, Nebr.
Wife of M. Glenn O'Harra.
Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Janes, as follows:

1. Albert Eli Cole (b. 1856) m. 1882 Rebecca Little (b. 1866).
2. William F. Cole (1819-83) m. Laura Janes (1823-72).
3. Nathan Janes (1781-1869) m. Celinda Dexter (1777-1832).
4. Solomon Janes m. 1780 Beulah Fiske (1757-1848).

Solomon Janes (1748-1812) served as private, corporal and sergeant in Capt. Reuben Munn's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in East Calais, Vermont.

Also No. 130529.

MRS. MARGARET ALLEN GOODMAN SMITH. 135408

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Hawley Smith.

Descendant of Capt. James Barber, Lt.-Col. Rufus Herrick, Capt. Samuel Herrick and Josiah Buffett, as follows:

1. Charles A. Goodman (b. 1868) m. 1896 Estella Meyer (b. 1874).
2. Robert F. Goodman (b. 1844) m. 1866 Margaret Allen (1840-94).
3. Owen B. Goodman (1812-49) m. 1836 Susan Mathiot Barber (1808-55); Josiah B. Allen m. Martha Frances Herrick (b. 1811).
4. Robert Barber (1771-1854) m. 1807 Catharine Mathiot (1786-1865); Samuel Herrick, Jr. (1729-1852), m. 1804 Margaret Davidson (1782-1863); Samuel Allen m. Rachel Buffet (1782-1861).
5. James Barber m. Elizabeth Wright (d. 1782); Samuel Herrick m. Margaret PerLee (1759-1825); Josiah Buffett m. 1761 Rachel Wickes.
6. Rufus Herrick m. —— Gibbs (1734-1811).

James Barber (1736-86) commanded a company of Lancaster County, militia, and was at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Columbia, Pa.

Also No. 62662.

Rufus Herrick (1734-1811) commanded a company in the 4th Continental regiment and subsequently served as lieutenant-colonel of New York militia. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 71621.

Samuel Herrick (1757-1824) served as captain, quartermaster and adjutant of Col. David Sutherland's regiment, Dutchess County, N. Y. militia. He was born in Amenia; died in Tioga Point, N. Y.

Also No. 5092.

Josiah Buffett (1736-86) was a patriot from Huntington, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 90342.

MRS. MATILDA COLE HARTSON. 135409

Born in Sanilac County, Mich.

Wife of George W. Hartson.

Descendant of Felix Powell, as follows:

1. Alvin Cole (1830-1906) m. 1859 Olive Brown (b. 1840).
2. John Harvey Brown (1801-71) m. 1823 Maria Powell (1802-73).
3. Felix Powell m. Lenora Hall (b. 1770).

Felix Powell (1760-1851) served as private under Captain Brownson and Colonel Warner, Vermont Continental Line; also under Captains Buell and Clift, Colonel Butler, Connecticut Continental service. He died in Cape Vincent, N. Y.

Also No. 133938.

MRS. BESS TRIMBY SHEPHERD. 135410

Born in Port Huron, Mich.

Wife of Will S. Shepherd.

Descendant of Felix Powell, as follows:

1. Thomas Trimby (b. 1866) m. 1891 Nina L. Cole (b. 1866).
2. Alvin Cole (1830-1906) m. 1859 Olive Brown (b. 1840).

See No. 135409.

MRS. LORNA C. BLISS BERLUTI. 135411

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of Arcole R. Berluti.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Bliss, as follows:

1. Walter Bond Bliss (1862-1905) m. 1887 Frances Stewart (b. 1865).
2. Solomon Bond Bliss (1828-82) m. 1850 Frances E. Mason (1832-92).
3. Levi Bliss (1788-1856) m. 1824 Rebecca Hinckley Bond (1794-1871).
4. Thomas Bliss m. 1765 Sarah King (1748-1839).

Thomas Bliss (1742-1806) served as sergeant in the Massachusetts troops under Captain Chapin and Colonel Woodbridge. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE RICHARDSON CARSON. 135412

Born in Caro, Mich.

Wife of William H. Carson.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Mallory, as follows:

1. Nathan M. Richardson (1845-1915) m. 1868 Emily C. Hovey (b. 1849).
2. George Hovey (1815-99) m. 1839 Lucinda Snyder (1815-87).
3. Lorenzo Hovey (1780-1830) m. 1802 Anna Hinman (1782-1864).
4. John Hinman (1747-1836) m. Hannah Mallory (b. 1752).
5. Abner Mallory m. 1747 Susanna Walker (1725-1802).

Abner Mallory (1723-1804) was captain of a Woodbury company under Col. Benjamin Hinman, 4th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.

Also No. 50795.

MRS. OLIVE E. MOORE RAAF. 135413

Born in Saline, Mich.

Wife of John J. Raaf.

Descendant of John May, as follows:

1. Samuel H. Moore (1847-1908) m. 1872 Philena M. Hood (b. 1851).
2. Thomas M. Hood (1826-1901) m. 1849 Philena Mason (1827-52).

3. Amos Hood m. 1822 Rachel May (Coburn) (1780-1850).
4. John May m. Hannah Warren (1753-1835).

John May (1748-1826) served as private in Capt. Asahel Smith's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment of Mass militia which marched on the Lexington Alarm; also served under Colonels Greaton, Gill and Howe. He was born in Stoughton; died in Canton, Mass.

MRS. DOROTHY PHEBE WINES REED. 135414

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.
Wife of Harold F. Reed.
Descendant of Rufus Hibbard, as follows:

1. Levi Douglas Wines (b. 1852) m. 1882 Susan Olistany King (b. 1864).
2. Daniel E. Wines (1812-94) m. 2d 1850 Phebe Hildreth Douglas (1824-1903).
3. Daniel Benjamin Wines (1786-1862) m. 1810 Dorothy Burnham Hibbard (1792-1861).
4. Rufus Hibbard m. 1777 Lydia Bradford (1760-1833).

Rufus Hibbard (1761-1848) received a pension for service as private under Captain Bacon and Colonel Chester, Connecticut troops; also in a company of rangers under Lieutenant-Colonel Knowlton. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Riga, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA W. CORWIN TEACHOUT. 135415

Born in Grass Lake, Mich.
Descendant of Sergt. Charles Meseroll as follows:

1. Claudius C. Corwin (b. 1854) m. 1882 C. Minnie Smith (1862-1910).
2. Christopher R. Corwin (1824-80) m. 1847 S. Maria Wilson (1823-84).
3. Marc Wilson m. Elizabeth Meseroll (1793-1876).
4. Charles Meseroll m. 1788 Catherine Wyckoff (1763-1830).

Charles Meseroll (1752-1842) received a pension 1832, for service as private and orderly sergeant under Captains Williamson, Addis and Platt, Colonel Duychinck, New York troops. He was born in Bushwick, N. Y.; died in Union City, Mich.

MRS. LOTTIE A. JENISON HIGGINS. 135416

Born in Ottawa County, Mich.
Wife of John A. Higgins.
Descendant of Abijah Jenison, as follows:

1. Hiram E. Jenison (b. 1855) m. 1877 Ella Meeker (b. 1857).
2. Hiram Jenison (1813-89) m. 1838 Mary Beardsley (1819-92).
3. Lemuel Jenison (1783-1837) m. 1806 Sarah Sanderson (1784-1841).
4. Abijah Jenison m. 1771 Mary Robinson.

Abijah Jenison served as private in Capt. Ephraim Stearns' company, Colonel Rand's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1747, in Watertown, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 128181.

MRS. OLIVE B. DEWEY MURRAY. 135417

Born in Oakland County, Mich.

Wife of John Murray.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dewey, as follows:

1. Stephen Dewey (1860-99) m. 1884 Altha Boice (b. 1865).
2. James Dewey (1822-93) m. 1844 Christina Hilyard (1823-99).
3. Levi Dewey (1793-1875) m. 1821 Amanda Brace (1801-70).
4. Apollos Dewey (b. 1764) m. 1785 Matilda Pond (b. 1768).
5. Ebenezer Dewey m. 1760 Temperance Holdridge (d. 1822).

Ebenezer Dewey (1740-1820) served as a militiaman in Capt. Elisha Mack's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

Also No. 134741.

MRS. EMMA JANE SHACKLEY HOXIE. 135418

Born in Quincy, Mass.

Wife of Oscar M. Hoxie.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Vose and of Sergt. Ebenezer Williams, as follows:

1. Jonas Shackley (1831-1906) m. 1854 Adelaide A. Williams (1837-1903).
2. Thomas Williams (1816-59) m. 1836 Nancy Holland (1812-70).
3. Zebediah Williams (1772-1856) m. 1798 Nancy Vose (1773-1844).
4. Jonathan Vose m. 2d 1762 Mary Gulliver (1735-1819); Ebenezer Williams m. 1766 Jerusha Pope (1742-1814).

Jonathan Vose (1732-90) served as private and as corporal under Captains Vose, Bent and Bradley in the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Milton, Mass.

Ebenezer Williams (1744-1821) served as private and as sergeant under Captains Vose and Bradley, Colonel Gill, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Dorchester; died in Milton, Mass.

MISS PANSY C. YORK. 135419

Born in Trempealeau County, Wis.

Descendant of Thomas Griffin, as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin York (b. 1857) m. 1886 Laura Artis (1864-1917).
2. Thomas C. York (1828-93) m. 1856 Margaret Daniels (1837-75).
3. Thomas Hoxie York (1795-1840) m. 1815 Annie Griffin (1795-1882).
4. Thomas Griffin m. 1790 Mary (Polly) Brown (b. 1772).

Thomas Griffin (1766-1844) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. William Latham's company, Col. William Ledyard's regiment, Connecticut troops for which service he received a pension. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Brookfield, N. Y.

Also No. 63915.

MISS JANE LOBEDA SHOOK. 135420

Born in East Lemon, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. John Avery, as follows:

1. Edward Albert Shook (1838-1913) m. 1866 Alice Hope Tingley (1846-1910).
2. Warren Mason Tingley (1820-92) m. 1843 Cornelia Avery (1821-66).
3. Franklin Niles Avery (1796-1843) m. 1815 Rosanna Brush (1796-1869).
4. Jones Belton Avery (1766-1836) m. 1791 Esther Denison (d. 1835).
5. John Avery m. 1763 Sarah Belton (1743-1825).

John Avery (1738-1826) served as sergeant in Capt. Hubbard Burrows' company, Col. Oliver Smith's 8th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 79431.

MISS KATIE PEARL SHOOK. 135421

Born in East Lemon, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. John Avery, as follows:

1. Edward Albert Shook (1838-1913) m. 1866 Alice Hope Tingley (1846-1910).

See No. 135420.

MRS. LEE CLOUGH WESTERBERG. 135422

Born in Chesaning, Mich.

Wife of A. R. Westerberg.

Descendant of Thomas Field, as follows:

1. Zina A. Clough (b. 1858) m. 1882 Julia S. Johns (b. 1857).
2. Albert B. Clough (1837-1903) m. 1857 Mary Strickland (1838-62).
3. Thomas Clough (1804-72) m. 1834 Adeline Field (1806-83).
4. Darius Field (1779-1822) m. 1800 Susan King (1781-1822).
5. Thomas Field m. 1775 Hannah Moses (1757-1812).

Thomas Field (1754-1804) served as private in Colonel Topham's regiment of Rhode Island militia, 1776. He was born and died in Cranston, R. I.

MISS ADA ESTHER TALBOT, M. D. 135423

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Talbot, as follows:

1. Horatio Talbot (1825-1904) m. 1st 1848 Julia Ann Dannels (1828-69).
2. Alvin Talbot (1801-75) m. 1st 1822 Pauline Hill (1801-51).

3. Samuel Talbot, Jr. (1778-1859), m. 1800 Becca Page (1776-1859).
4. Samuel Talbot (1746-1821) m. 1769 Mary Fisher (1744-1821).
5. Peter Talbot m. 1744 Abagail Wheeler (1719-50).

Peter Talbot (1716-93) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Lemuel Robinson. He was born in Dorchester; died in Stoughton, Mass.

Also No. 96272.

MISS EUNICE J. STOCKWELL. 135424

Born in Greenville, Miss.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Stockwell, as follows:

1. George Wade Stockwell (b. 1844) m. 1881 Florine Elmore Williams (1859-1914).
2. Silas Stockwell (1788-1862) m. 2d 1826 Eunice Johnson Wade (1806-78).
3. Daniel Stockwell m. 1767 Rebecca Warren.

Daniel Stockwell served as sergeant in Captain Brigham's company, Mass. troops. He was born in Sutton; died 1817, in Royalton, Mass.

MRS. MAE ELMORE STOCKWELL BROYLES. 135425

Born in Greenville, Miss.

Wife of E. N. Broyles.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Stockwell, Ebenezer Wade and Timothy Warren, as follows:

1. George Wade Stockwell (1844-1921) m. 1881 Florine Elmore Williams (1859-1914).
2. Silas Stockwell (1788-1862) m. 2d 1826 Eunice Johnson Wade (1806-78).
3. Daniel Stockwell m. 1767 Rebecca Warren (b. 1744); Benjamin Wade (1767-1819) m. 1790 Hannah Coverley (d. 1859).
   See 135424.
4. Ebenezer Wade m. 1st 1764 Phoebe Wyman (1745-68); Timothy Warren m. 1739 Rebecca Taintor (1716-96).

Ebenezer Wade (1745-1838) served, 1777, as a private from Woburn, Massachusetts, where he died. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 101401.

Timothy Warren (1715-1803) served as private in Capt. Seth Morse's company, Colonel Ward's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Marlboro; died in Westboro, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET ERVIN HAIRSTON WHITFIELD. 135426

Born in Lowndes County, Miss.

Wife of Gaius Whitfield.

Descendant of Capt. George Hairston, as follows:

1. Harden M. Hairston (b. 1849) m. 1871 Margaret Ervin (1850-87).
2. Peter C. Hairston (1823-89) m. 1848 Wortley V. Moseley (1831-1902).

3. Harden Hairston (1786-1862) m. Sallie Stovall Staples (1791-1855).
4. George Hairston m. 1781 Elizabeth Perkins (1759-1819).

George Hairston (1750-1827) commanded a company of infantry in Col. Abraham Penn's regiment under Gen. Nathanael Greene and was in the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born and died in Henry County, Va.

Also No. 103838.

MRS. RUTH AVERELL HAIRSTON BARRETT. 135427

Born in Columbus, Miss.
Wife of Stephen A. Barrett.
Descendant of Capt. George Hairston, as follows:

1. J. T. W. Hairston (b. 1865) m. 1891 Mary Agnes Maquire (1870-1916).
2. Peter C. Hairston (1823-89) m. 1848 Wortley V. Moseley (1831-1902).

See No. 135426.

MRS. FRANCES HERNDON McGEHEE. 135428

Born in Clarksville, Tenn.
Wife of Robert B. McGehee.
Descendant of Edward Herndon, as follows:

1. Thomas Herndon (b. 1839) m. 2d 1881 Laura Coleman (b. 1854).
2. Chesley Herndon (1800-76) m. 1st 1821 Tempest Rigsbee (1802-47).
3. William Herndon (b. 1760) m. 1st Hannah Hutchins (b. 1765).
4. Edward Herndon m. 1st 1755 Mary Colston (b. 1732).

Edward Herndon (1730-99) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Spotsylvania County, Va., 1775. He was born in Spotsylvania County, died in Virginia.

Also No. 55014.

MRS. SLOCUMB GULLEY HUGHES. 135429

Born in Sumter County, Ala.
Wife of Seward P. Hughes.
Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Slocumb, as follows:

1. Woodson Slocumb Gulley (1857-1913) m. 1st 1881 Ellen Belle Lee (b. 1860).
2. Ezekiel Slocumb Gulley (1831-96) m. 1st 1854 Hester Thedford (d. 1863).
3. William Gulley (1802-45) m. 1829 Susan Hines (1806-43).
4. Jessie Gulley (1767-1841) m. 1798 Sallie Slocumb (b. 1782).
5. Ezekiel Slocumb m. 1778 Mary Hooks (1760-1836).

Ezekiel Slocumb (1760-1840) served as lieutenant and commanded a company of rangers to aid in keeping down the Royalists. He was born in Craven County, N. C.; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 132138.

MRS. KATE GRAVES GIBBS. 135430

Born in Adair County, Mo.
Wife of Lonnie F. Gibbs.
Descendant of William Bruce, as follows:

1. Thomas Edelen Graves (b. 1845) m. 1st 1867 Anne E. (Dollie Ann) Risk (1847-1906).
2. Thomas Atterson Graves (1812-95) m. 1st 1838 Mary Pope Bruce (1821-63).
3. William Bruce m. 2d 1797 Kitty Gaines (1778-1833).

William Bruce (1759-1842) received a pension for service as private under Captains White and Eaton, North Carolina troops. He was born in Richmond County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

MRS. JESSIE SELLERS GOETZ. 135431

Born in La Grange, Mo.
Wife of Frederick W. Goetz.
Descendant of James Johnson and of Asa Works, as follows:

1. David Lee Sellers (b. 1863) m. 1886 Iola Bonney (b. 1865).
2. Joseph E. Bonney (1833-1918) m. 1855 Sarah Abigail Johnson (1836-71).
3. Amasa Bonney (d. 1864) m. Adaline Works; James Johnson, Jr. (1799-1855), m. 1826 Elizabeth Eakin (1807-60).
4. James Johnson m. Agnes Baker (1764-1845); Asa Works m. Abigail Marks (d. 1846).

James Johnson (1760-1850) served, 1776-83, as a private under Captains Hughes, Green and Watts, Colonels White and Washington, Continental dragoons. In 1818, he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Scotland; died in Versailles, Ill.

Asa Works (1763-1844) served as a private in Major Joseph Thompson's brigade, Massachusetts troops, Capt. William Crossman's company. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Nauvoo, Ill.

Also No. 107815.

MISS MAUDE B. NORDYKE. 135432

Born in Trenton, Mo.
Descendant of William Ramage, as follows:

1. Fanklin B. Nordyke (b. 1844) m. 1st 1866 Mary Ewing Smith (b. 1843).
2. Washington S. Smith (1817-91) m. 1st 1838 Hannah Ramage (1819-1901).
3. James Ramage (1798-1839) m. 1st 1818 Mary Simms (1801-66).
4. William Ramage m. 1785 Mary Cunningham (1768-1833).

William Ramage (1753-1828) served as private in Capt. Reese's company, 2nd Pennsylvania battalion. He was born in Ireland; died in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

MRS. CORA BOWDISH SPALDING. 135433

Born in Warren County, Ind.
Wife of George E. Spalding.
Descendant of Edmund Rawson, as follows:

1. Alexander Bowdish (b. 1837) m. 1862 Louisa N. Jackson (1840-74).
2. Samuel W. Bowdish (1806-78) m. 1832 Sophronia Mack (1809-87).
3. Samuel Mack (1743-1836) m. 1795 Martha Rawson (d. 1842).
4. Edmund Rawson m. Sarah Hull.

Edmund Rawson (1752-1823) served as a private in Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Wilna, N. Y.

MRS. MARY A. WALLIS CREIGHTON. 135434

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.
Wife of Marcus A. Creighton.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Cooke, as follows:

1. Jacob Cooke Wallis (1819-73) m. 1835 Mary Dinens (1811-98).
2. John Lukens Wallis (1775-1863) 1798 Mary Cooke (1781-1864).
3. Jacob Cooke m. 1763 Rosetta Halle.

Jacob Cooke served as major under Lieut. Col. Alexander Lowrey in the 3rd and 7th battalions; also lieutenant colonel in the 4th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died, 1789, in Pennsylvania.

MRS. NELLIE A. BUSHNELL BAKER. 135435

Born in Linn County, Mo.
Wife of A. W. Baker.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Barber, as follows:

1. Harvey Bushnell (1834-81) m. 1st 1856 Ruth Mason (b. 1838).
2. Christopher Mason (1797-1854) m. 1st 1818 Leah Barber (1798-1871).
3. Joseph Barber m. 2d Leah Grover.

Joseph Barber (1744-1806) served as sergeant under Col. Samuel Herrick, Vermont troops. He was born and died in Pownal, Vermont.

MRS. BERTHA BENNETT KELSEY. 135436

Born in Brookfield, Mo.
Wife of Louis D. Kelsey.
Descendant of Asa Bennett, as follows:

1. Charles Dolphus Bennett (1842-92) m. 1875 Hattie A. Wooters (d. 1914).
2. Dolphus Bennett (1817-80) m. Lila Sessions.

3. Alfred Bennett (1780-1861) m. Rhoda Grow (1780-1874).
4. Asa Bennett m. 1774 Mary Barrows (1754-1826).

Asa Bennett (1752-1827) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Sargeant's company of light horse. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also No. 129066.

MRS. CLARA BRADSHAW MYERS. 135437

Born in Bristol, Mich.
Wife of Harry C. Myers.
Descendant of John Dunbar, as follows:

1. Edmund Bradshaw (1836-1909) m. 1858 Harriet Ursula Dunbar (1842-93).
2. Alonzo W. Dunbar (1818-93) m. 1839 Phoeboe C. Stadley (1820-1911).
3. William Dunbar (1790-1857) m. 1811 Betsey Pickles (1793-1863).
4. John Dunbar m. 1788 Rebecca Bliss (1770-1850).

John Dunbar (1766-1858) applied for a pension from Otsego County, N. Y., for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Erie County, Ohio.

Also No. 109831.

MRS. MATTIE MABEL HANSCOM TOOEY. 135438

Born in Lincoln, Mass.
Wife of William Tooey.
Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Whitcomb, as follows:

1. Orren Hanscom (1830-99) m. 1856 Mary E. Tenny (1837-1916).
2. Alfred Tenny (b. 1805) m. 1834 Betsey Whitcomb (b. 1806).
3. Moses Whitcomb (1767-1850) m. 1790 Anna Hayward (1769-1864).
4. Ephraim Whitcomb m. 1765 Hannah Hoar (d. 1822).

Ephraim Whitcomb served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Aaron Jewett's 3rd company, 6th Middlesex County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Littleton, Mass.

Also No. 106913.

MRS. EDNA PAULINE FILLMORE CAMPBELL. 135439

Born in Cherokee County, Kans.
Wife of William W. Campbell.
Descendant of Comfort Fillmore, as follows:

1. Lorin Abel Fillmore (1835-1912) m. 1867 Emizetta Smith (b. 1846).
2. Benjamin Franklin Fillmore (1810-73) m. 1834 Lorain D. Willey (1812-1910).
3. Lavius Fillmore (1767-1850) m. Philura Hartshorn (1763-1857).
4. Comfort Fillmore m. 1763 Zarviah Bosworth (b. 1748).

Comfort Fillmore (1742-1814) was a member of the committee in Norwich, Conn., 1781, which provided clothes for the soldiers. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 109855.

MRS. FLORENCE LORAIN FILLMORE ORNDUFF. 135440

Born in Baxter Springs, Kans.
Wife of Samuel W. Ornduff.
Descendant of Comfort Fillmore, as follows:

1. Lorin Abel Fillmore (1835-1912) m. 1867 Emizetta Smith (b. 1846).
See No. 135439.

MRS. MARY ELLSWORTH FILLMORE DAIGLER. 135441

Born in Addison, Ill.
Wife of George Daigler.
Descendant of Comfort Fillmore, as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin Fillmore (1810-74) m. 1834 Lorain D. Willey (1812-1910).
See No. 135439.

MRS. EFFIE LORAIN DAIGLER WOOMER. 135442

Born in Baxter Springs, Kans.
Wife of George Woomer.
Descendant of Comfort Fillmore, as follows:

1. George Daigler (b. 1837) m. 1874 Mary Ellsworth Fillmore (b. 1841).
See No. 135441.

MRS. EDITH HENRIETTA FILLMORE JUNGE. 135443

Born in Kansas City, Mo.
Wife of August C. Junge.
Descendant of Comfort Fillmore, as follows:

1. Lavius Hartshorn Fillmore (1846-1901) m. 1877 Carrie Belle Lockwood (1861-99).
2. Benjamin Franklin Fillmore (1819-73) m. 1834 Lorain D. Willey (1812-1910).
See No. 135439.

MRS. LULA MAUDE FILLMORE MEHL. 135444.

Born in Kansas City, Mo.
Wife of Walter A. Mehl.
Descendant of Comfort Fillmore, as follows:

1. Lavius Hartshorn Fillmore (1846-1901) m. 1877 Carrie Belle Lockwood (1861-99).
See No. 135443.

MRS. MAY NEW WINGFIELD. 135445

Born in St. Louis, Mo.
Wife of R. M. Wingfield.
Descendant of William New, as follows:

1. William T. New (b. 1848) m. 1869 Mary Taylor (b. 1851).
2. Theophilus R. New (1804-63) m. 1841 Sarah Jane Rodgers (1824-1901).
3. William Rodgers (b. 1799) m. 1821 Frances New (1799-1851).
4. William New m. 1785 Mary White.

William New (1759-1847) received a pension for service as private in the Virginia Line; also an express rider. He was born in Henrico County; died in Halifax County, Va.

Also No. 128585.

MISS IVAH BURRELL. 135446

Born in Jefferson County, Mo.
Descendant of Corp. Jasper Jones, as follows:

1. Arthur S. Burrell (b. 1843) m. 1875 Minnie E. Burrell (b. 1854).
2. Myron L. Burrell (1816-1901) m. 1840 Mary Jones (1820-69) (parents of Arthur).
3. Return Ephraim Jones (1779-1840) m. 1806 Nancy Tuttle (1787-1872).
4. Jasper Jones m. Lucy Clark.

Jasper Jones served as private and corporal under Captains Butler and Leavenworth, Colonels Waterbury and Butler, Connecticut Line. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; drowned in Stratford Harbor, Conn.

Also No. 124702.

MRS. MAUDE E. BLAKEY PETERSON. 135447

Born in Chariton County, Mo.
Wife of William Peterson.
Descendant of James Harrison, as follows:

1. Clarence Blakey (b. 1870) m. 1892 Nan Butler (b. 1870).
2. E. Butler (1822-1903) m. 1854 Mary Jackson (1826-1906).
3. William Jackson m. 1824 Margaret Harrison (1800-84).
4. James Harrison m. Jane Carlyle.

James Harrison (1740-1804) served as private in Capt. James Gardner's company, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Sunbury, Pa.

Also No. 122686.

MRS. MAME PARKER BOWMAN. 135448

Born in Kane, Ill.
Wife of C. A. Bowman.
Descendant of James Lemen, as follows:

1. Henry L. Parker (d. 1883) m. 1867 Harriet E. King (1842-88).
2. Lucian King (1817-79) m. 1841 Amira Lemen (1823-94).
3. Moses Lemen (1797-1859) m. 1st 1817 Sarah Hull.
4. James Lemen m. 1st 1782 Catharine Ogle (1764-1840).

James Lemen (1760-1823) served as private, 1776, under Capt. George Wall and Col. James Wood, 4th Virginia regiment. He was born in Frederick County, W. Va.; died in Monroe County, Ill.

Also No. 119793.

MRS. CRETEE GUS CALDWELL INGELS. 135449

Born in Vandalia, Mo.

Descendant of Jacob Crow, as follows:

1. Cecil Clovis Caldwell (b. 1861) m. 1889 Emma Hesser (b. 1867).
2. Walter K. Caldwell (1818-75) m. 1847 Lucinda Crow (1828-1902).
3. William Crow (1800-83) m. 1827 Louisa Kenley (1808-62).
4. Jacob Crow m. Nellie Miller.

Jacob Crow (1740-1800) served as private in Capt. David Stephenson's company, Col. Abraham Bowman's 8th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Mercer County, Ky.

Also No. 129696.

MRS. CORA McMILLIN HAMLETT. 135450

Born in Vandalia, Mo.

Wife of William P. Hamlett.

Descendant of Jacob Crow, as follows:

1. James McMillin (1829-1913) m. 1st 1853 Anneliza Crow (1834-76).
2. William Crow (1800-83) m. 1827 Louisa Kenley (1808-62).

See No. 135449.

MRS. NAOMI WALTON BARNES. 135451

Born in Armstrong, Mo.

Wife of P. M. Barnes.

Descendant of Joseph Dameron, as follows:

1. Robert S. Walton (b. 1870) m. 1892 Cassie Preston (b. 1871).
2. J. S. Preston (1843-1916) m. 1868 Sarah A. Smith (b. 1846).
3. Robert Smith (1810-90) m. Jane Dameron (1822-83).
4. William Moore Dameron (1799-1839) m. 1819 Eliza L. Dameron (1800-72).
5. George Ball Dameron (1780-1848) m. 1799 Mary Moore (1781-1870) (parents of William).
6. Joseph Dameron m. 1780 Sarah Ball.

Joseph Dameron (1763-1834) served as a private in the Virginia Navy, 1779-80, from Northumberland County, Va., where he was born. He died in Caswell County, N. C.

Also No. 134022.

MRS. ELLA PERRY NEWBERRY DARBY. 135452

Born in Cameron, Mo.
Wife of Edwin F. Darby.
Descendant of Sergt. Amasa Newberry, as follows:

1. Oliver Perry Newberry (1831-94) m. 1857 Elizabeth L. McCorkle (b. 1834).
2. Amasa Stoughton Newberry (1802-58) m. 1829 Cornelia Perry Pangborn (1800-66).
3. Amasa Newberry m. 1784 Ruth Warner (1758-1815).

Amasa Newberry (1752-1835) enlisted under Captain Ellsworth and Colonel Huntington; was also in Wolcott's regiment that guarded Boston after the evacuation. He served as sergeant in Captain Grant's company, Rhode Island Expedition, 1778. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Sangerfield, N. Y.

Also No. 110291.

MRS. MYRTLE SHREVE SLAUGHTER. 135453

Born in Cameron, Mo.
Wife of Dr. M. S. Slaughter.
Descendant of Col. William Shreve, as follows:

1. David G. Shrieve (b. 1863) m. 1884 Mary Creason (1863-89).
2. Caleb Shreve (1823-1904) m. 1st 1845 Eve Gorsuch (1823-1905).
3. Thomas Shreve (1787-1857) m. 1st 1809 Mary Wigle.
4. Richard Shreve (1760-1822) m. 1st 1783 Margaret Newbold (1766-1852).
5. William Shreve m. 1st 1756 Anna Ivans.

William Shreve (1737-1812) served as major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel of the 1st New Jersey regiment of militia. He was born and died in Burlington County, N. J.

Also No. 132552.

MRS. MARY FRANCES DURBIN MARSHALL. 135454

Born in Cheyenne, Wyo.
Wife of Henry B. Marshall.
Descendant of Lewis Bailey, as follows:

1. Richard Bailey Durbin (1854-1908) m. 1876 Ester M. Lotshaw (1853-97).
2. John Bigley Durbin (1817-99) m. 1838 Mary Jane Bailey (1822-1911).
3. Richard Bailey (1787-1833) m. 1821 Maria Addison (1797-1829).
4. Lewis Bailey m. 1778 Mary Barnard (1758-1819).

Lewis Bailey (1754-1817) served as private under Captains Ayres and Merrill, Col. Johnson's regiment, Mass. troops. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Indiana.

MRS. ELIZA BURK ROGERS. 135455

Born in Columbus City, Kans.

Wife of William Rogers.

Descendant of Capt. John Burke, Jeremiah Andrews, Capt. Lemuel Roberts, Moses Ferguson, Amos Gillett and Corp. Elisha Taylor, as follows:

1. Philip Burk (1820-69) m. 2d 1856 Eliza M. Andrews (1830-1915).
2. George Burk (1779-1867) m. Ann Gray Stoops (b. 1795); Amos Andrews (1803-67) m. 1st 1826 Cordelia Taylor (1807-68).
3. John Burk m. 1778 Mary Porter (1760-1825); Elijah Andrews (1774-1832) m. 1798 Maryan Stone (1780-1851); Elijah Taylor (1776-1818) m. 1st Roxy Roberts (1787-1822); Philip Stoops (1768-1824) m. 1792 Mary Ferguson (d. 1811).
4. Jeremiah Andrews m. Sarah Bryant; Lemuel Roberts, Jr. (1766-1829), m. 1st 1786 Roxy Gillette (1769-1848); Moses Ferguson m. 1758 Sarah ——; Elisha Taylor m. 1773 Jerusha Hutchins (1752-1829).
5. Lemuel Roberts m. 1st 1763 Ruth Woodford (b. 1744); Amos Gillet m. 1764 Susannah Webster (1743-1820).

John Burk (1757-1832) served as captain in the Albemarle County, Virginia militia. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Noblesville, Ind.

Jeremiah Andrews (1732-82) served as private, 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Belt's company, Lieut.-Col. John Mead's 9th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Newington; died in Canaan, Conn.

Also No. 84611.

Lemuel Roberts (1742-89) served as captain in the 9th company, 18th regiment of Connecticut militia which marched to Boston on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 128783.

Moses Ferguson (1736-1801) served in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia under Col. Alexander Brown; also with the Rangers under Capt. John Fleming. He was born in Ireland; died in Fleming County, Ky.

Also No. 134547.

Amos Gillett (1743-1829) a private, guarded prisoners in Connecticut. He was born in Wintonbury; died in Windsor, Connecticut.

Elisha Taylor (1748-1822) served as corporal under Captains Herrick and Lankton, Colonels Brown and Ashlev. Massachusetts troops. He died in Tyringham. Mass.

MRS. JESSE GAYLORD WRIGHT. 135456

Born in Muscotah, Kans.

Wife of F. C. Wright.

Descendant of Joseph Gaylord, Chauncey Gaylord, Abijah Parks, John Garfield, Abraham Burrell, Lieut. Joseph Bird and Ebenezer Cowles, as follows:

1. John Spencer Gaylord (b. 1849) m. 1880 May Garfield Parks (b. 1856).
2. Lemon Roys (Roice) Gaylord (1820-1902) m. 1847 Catherine (Kate) Mary Spencer (1820-1909); Alonzo A. Parks (1812-74) m. 1855 Cordelia Sirley Garfield (1826-1906).
3. Jesse Gaylord (1784-1864) m. 1817 Dema Cowles (1794-1854); Abijah Parks, Jr. (1787-1875), m. 1811 Lucinda Weston (1788-1875); John Bird Garfield (1792-1869) m. 1820 Harriett Burrell (1798-1869).
4. Chauncey Gaylord m. Ruth Bunnel (d. 1835); Abijah Parks m. 1772 Mary Dean (d. 1824); John Garfield m. Hulda Bird (b. 1762); James Burrell (b. 1773) m. 1797 Roxey Callender (b. 1776) (parents of Harriett); Isaac Cowles (1762-1802) m. Lucy —— (1764-1846).
5. Joseph Gaylord m. 1750 Ruth Mathews (b. 1736); Joseph Bird m. 1753 Hulda Sprague; Abraham Burrell m. Mary Austin (1730-98); Ebenezer Cowles m. 2d 1749 Mary Johnson (1727-77).

Joseph Gaylord (1722-91) served as private under Col. Hooker in the Connecticut troops. He was buried in Bristol, Connecticut.

Chauncey Gaylord (1757-1844) served as private under Capt. Kimball and Col. Chandler, Conn. Troops. He was born in Bristol, Conn.; died in Otisco, N. Y.

Abijah Parks (1748-1813) served as private under Captains Strong and Porter in Col. John Brown's Berkshire County, Mass., regiment. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Dalton, Mass.

John Garfield (1764-1837) received a pension for service as private in Capt. Enos Parker's company of Massachusetts guards. He was born in Tyringham, Mass.; died in Sheffield, Ohio.

Abraham Burrell (1729-89) served as private under Captains Spoor and King, Colonels Ashley and Hopkins, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Sheffield, Mass.

Also No. 108922.

Joseph Bird (1733-1811) served as lieutenant in Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. Ashley's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Tyringham, Mass.

Ebenezer Cowles (1718-1800) was a patriot and member of Committees in Connecticut. He was born and died in Farmington, Connecticut.

MRS. ELNORA MEISNER CRUMLEY. 135457

Born in Shelton, Nebr.
Wife of Oran H. Crumley.
Descendant of John Myers, as follows:

1. George Meisner (1842-1909) m. 1877 Rachel Fieldgrove (1859-89).
2. Henry Fieldgrove (1831-1904) m. 1856 Margaret Myers (b. 1831).
3. John Myers, Jr. (1791-1844), m. 1818 Rachel Stickel (1800-31).
4. John Myers m. Sarah Moon (d. 1824).

John Myers served as private in Capt. William Hancher's company, Virginia troops. He was born in Germany; died in Butler County, Pa.

MRS. ELDORA MEISNER HILL. 135458

Born in Shelton, Nebr.
Wife of Harry L. Hill.
Descendant of John Myers, as follows:

1. George Meisner (1842-1909) m. 1877 Rachel Fieldgrove (1859-89).

See No. 135457.

MRS. CORA MEISNER KIMBROUGH. 135459

Born in Shelton, Nebr.
Descendant of John Myers, as follows:

1. George Meisner (1842-1909) m. 1877 Rachel Fieldgrove (1859-89).

See No. 135457.

MRS. MARGARET MYERS FIELDGROVE. 135460

Born in Portersville, Pa.
Wife of Hon. Henry Fieldgrove.
Descendant of John Myers, as follows:

1. John Myers, Jr. (1791-1844), m. 1818 Rachel Stickel (1800-31).

See No. 135457.

MRS. JENNIE FIELDGROVE CRUMLEY. 135461

Born in Shelton, Nebr.
Wife of Moody L. Crumley.
Descendant of John Myers, as follows:

1. Henry Fieldgrove (1831-1904) m. 1856 Margaret Myers (b. 1831).

See No. 135457.

MRS. MARGARET FIELDGROVE CULLEN. 135462

Born in Rose Point, Pa.
Wife of Henry Cullen.
Descendant of John Myers, as follows:

1. Henry Fieldgrove (1831-1904) m. 1856 Margaret Myers (b. 1831).
See No. 135457.

MRS. DOROTHY FIELDGROVE OLIVER. 135463

Born in Rose Point, Pa.
Wife of Ephraim Oliver.
Descendant of John Myers, as follows:

1. Henry Fieldgrove (1831-1904) m. 1856 Margaret Myers (b. 1831).
See No. 135457.

MRS. NORA BLANCHE FIELDGROVE GREGOR. 135464

Born in Shelton, Nebr.
Wife of O. L. Gregor.
Descendant of John Myers, as follows:

1. C. S. Fieldgrove (b. 1866) m. 1890 Sarah Boyer (1867-1902).
2. Henry Fieldgrove (1831-1904) m. 1856 Margaret Myers (b. 1831).
See No. 135457.

MRS. BEATRICE KING BATSCHELET. 135465

Born in Pilger, Nebr.
Descendant of John Mitchell, as follows:

1. Austin C. King (b. 1855) m. 1881 Ella Bacon (b. 1859).
2. Joel Bacon (1837-1903) m. 1857 Jane Bacon (1840-1907).
3. Nelson Bacon (b. 1816) m. 1836 Harriet Miller (parents of Joel).
4. Horace Bacon (b. 1792) m. 1813 Deborah Mitchell (b. 1793).
5. John Mitchell m. 1786 Sarah Bennett (1763-1851).

John Mitchell (1757-1849) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Blain's company, Col. John Hathorn's regiment, New Jersey and New York troops. He was born in Warwick; died in Catharine, N. Y.

Also No. 91072.

MRS. BEATRICE T. MILLER TRAUB. 135466

Born in Battle Creek, Nebr.
Wife of W. G. Traub.
Descendant of Conrad Hahn, as follows:

1. Howard Miller (b. 1861) m. 1892 Anna Taylor (b. 1868).
2. Abraham W. Miller (1833-89) m. 1858 Armenia Wheeler (1838-1900).
3. George Washington Wheeler (1800-69) m. 1823 Delia Hahn (1802-75).

4. J. George Hahn (1772-1828) m. 1795 Elizabeth Ehle (1773-1848).
5. Conrad Hahn m. Elizabeth Bell.

Conrad Hahn served as private in the 5th company, 1st battalion, New York troops. He was born in Germany; killed, 1777, at the battle of Oriskany.

Also No. 108855.

MRS. ELIZA McCOY MENCKE. 135467

Born in Seymour, Iowa.
Wife of Henry Mencke.
Descendant of Daniel McCoy, as follows:

1. Daniel Trauber McCoy (1827-87) m. 1853 Frances Wilson (b. 1834).
2. Kenneth McCoy (1795-1863) m. 1st 1819 Ann Eliza Jordan Crabb.
3. Daniel McCoy m. 1790 Agnes Kemper (1764-1832).

Daniel McCoy (1761-1836) received a pension for service as private under Captains Green, Lawson, Hawes and Cowherd, Virginia troops. He was born in Scotland; died in Clayton, Ill.

MRS. STELLA G. BUTLER COLLIER. 135468

Born in Arion, Iowa.
Wife of Nelson M. Collier.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Bangs, as follows:

1. Don Juan Butler (1851-1908) m. 2d 1878 Mary Agatha Bangs (b. 1860).
2. Frederick Bangs (1819-90) m. 1857 Margaret Blakely.
3. Joseph Bangs, Jr. (1783-1839), m. 1st 1809 Mary Warner (1786-1819).
4. Joseph Bangs m. 1778 Desire Sears (b. 1760).

Joseph Bangs (1757-1809) served as private at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1779, as corporal under Capt. Elisha Hedges in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Hawley, Mass.

Also No. 133013.

MRS. DOROTHY ELIZABETH ACKERMAN HARTUNG. 135469

Born in Ainsworth, Nebr.
Descendant of John Christie, as follows:

1. James George Ackerman (b. 1855) m. 1st 1887 Ellen Murphy (b. 1869).
2. Jacob J. Ackerman (1827-68) m. Elizabeth Young (1830-96).
3. Jacob Young, Jr. (1805-77), m. Eliza Murred (1803-88).
4. Jacob Young (1763-1838) m. Anna Christie (1773-1860).
5. John Christie m. Elizabeth Laroe (1755-1842).

John Christie (1748-1836) served as private in Colonel Day's regiment, Bergen County, New Jersey militia; also in the New Jersey State troops. He was born and died in Bergen County, N. J.

MRS. ELSIE DUKE GOLDEN. 135470

Born in Blountsville, Ind.
Wife of Thomas P. Golden.
Descendant of William Powers, as follows:

1. Levi Ross Duke (b. 1863) m. 1884 Martha Rees (b. 1865).
See No. 135106.

MRS. LOVINA J. MORFORD McLAUGHLIN. 135471

Born in Sharon, Pa.
Wife of Allen McLaughlin.
Descendant of John Morford, as follows:

1. Joseph Morford (1801-60) m. 1826 Susan (Susanna) Bell (1801-86).
2. John Morford m. 1780 Mary Cox.

John Morford (1757-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Mercer County, Pa., 1832, for service as private, New Jersey troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Mercer County, Pa.

Also No. 128082.

MISS LOVINA MAUD McLAUGHLIN. 135472

Born in Schaller, Iowa.
Descendant of John Morford, as follows:

1. Francis M. McLaughlin (b. 1863) m. 1885 Rachel A. McLaughlin (b. 1863).
2. Allen McLaughlin (1830-1913) m. 1853 Lovina Morford (b. 1830).
See No. 135471.

MRS. FLORENCE HAZEN MILLER. 135473

Born in Reno County, Kans.
Wife of B. G. Miller.
Descendant of Thomas Hazen, Daniel Hazen, Corp. Stephen Webster and Elias Thomas, as follows:

1. Daniel Webster Hazen (b. 1849) m. 1877 Frances E. Kinnamon (1856-1921).
2. Daniel Thomas Hazen (1816-96) m. 1842 Hannah Webster (1822-97).
3. Jasper Hazen (1790-1882) m. 1813 Abigail Thomas (1792-1878); Ozias Webster (1786-1853) m. Elizabeth Morse.
4. Daniel Hazen m. 1789 Olive Bartholomew (1759-1845); Stephen Webster m. Honor Kilbourn (1738-1813); Elias Thomas m. 1778 Sylvia Thompson.
5. Thomas Hazen m. 1742 Ann Tenney (1727-1802).

Thomas Hazen (1719-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety and in 1780, served as private in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Col. John Wood's regiment. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also No. 97277.

Daniel Hazen (1761-1814) served as private in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Col. Wood's regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Hartford, Vt.

Stephen Webster (1739-1823) served, 1777, as corporal in Lieut. Charles Seymour's company, Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 117410.

Elias Thomas (1747-1820) served as scout and as private at various alarms in the Vermont militia. He was born in Middleboro, Vt.; died in Wyoming, N. Y.

Also No. 126527.

MISS MARY E. BENNER. 135474

Born in Washington County, Nebr.

Descendant of Jehiel Harmon, as follows:

1. Henry S. Benner (1828-80) m. 1852 Lucy Ann Harmon (1829-79).
2. Jehiel Watson Harmon (1801-73) m. 1828 Louisa C. Drake (1808-53).
3. Jehiel Harmon m. 1800 Betsey West (1776-1857).

Jehiel Harmon (1762-1845) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Rockford, Ill.

Also No. 126817.

MRS. FLORENCE AUGUSTA RICHARDS HOLBROOK. 135475

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Edward F. Holbrook.

Descendant of Ezra Cushing, as follows:

1. Randall Richards (1826-1904) m. 1867 Susan Maria Cushing (b. 1835).
2. John Cushing, Jr. (1804-86), m. 1826 Almira Bosworth (1805-45).
3. John Cushing (b. 1781) m. 1804 Polly Wales (b. 1784).
4. Ezra Cushing m. 1772 Susannah Shaw (d. 1833).

Ezra Cushing (1748-1820) served as private in Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

MISS HELEN H. WALLACE. 135476

Born in Milford, N. H.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Hutchinson, as follows:

1. Robert M. Wallace (1847-1914) m. 1874 Ella M. Hutchinson (b. 1851).
2. Abel F. Hutchinson (1820-92) m. 1848 Deborah Hawks (1822-84).
3. Abel Hutchinson (1795-1846) m. 1816 Betset Bartlett (1796-1873).
4. Nathan Hutchinson m. 1778 Rebecca Peabody (1752-1826).

Nathan Hutchinson, (1752-1831) served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Ballard's company of volunteers from Wilton and Amherst, N. H. He was born in Amherst; died in Milford, N. H.

MRS. MAY V. TILTON COFRAN. 135477

Born in Deerfield, N. H.
Wife of Walter Cofran.
Descendant of Simon Veasey and of Sergt. Nathaniel Batchelder, as follows:

1. W. V. B. Tilton (1832-1904) m. 1865 Susan I. Veasey (1832-67).
2. Josiah B. Tilton (1799-1892) m. 1821 Nancy Adams (1800-74); Benning Veasey (1792-1878) m. 1821 Jenette Tilton (1790-1880).
3. Samuel Tilton (1763-1853) m. 1795 Deborah Batchelder (1770-1855); Simon Veasey m. 1782 Susanna Ham (1752-1837).
4. Nathaniel Batchelder m. 1752 Mary Longfellow (b. 1733).

Simon Veasey (1756-1845) served as private in Capt. John Folsom's company, Col. Moses Kelley's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Stratham; died in Deerfield, N. H.

Nathaniel Batchelder (1732-77) served as private, corporal and sergeant in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in North Hampton; died in Deerfield, N. H.

Also No. 126820.

MRS. LAURA GARVIN DAVIS. 135478

Born in Manchester, N. H.
Wife of Harry L. Davis.
Descendant of Jacob Coburn, as follows:

1. Jeremiah Garvin (1842-1907) m. 1863 Georgietta Coburn (1839-98).
2. Isaac Coburn (1812-83) m. 1836 Eliza Nesmith (1816-96).
3. Jacob Coburn, Jr. (1767-1836), m. Lavinia —— (d. 1813).
4. Jacob Coburn m. 1757 Lydia Hall (1739-1819).

Jacob Coburn (1729-1809) served as private in Capt. Stephen Russell's company which marched on the alarm of 1775. He was born and died in Dracut, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE WHITCOMB HAWLEY. 135479

Born in Jericho, Vt.
Wife of Frederick E. Hawley.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Whitcomb, as follows:

1. Truman Whitcomb (1843-1908) m. 1864 Luella G. Kittredge (1846-1914).
2. Robert McKay Whitcomb (1808-94) m. 1831 Dorcas Abbot McDole (1811-92).
3. Robert Whitcomb, Jr. (1778-1844), m. 1803 Mary Ann McKay (1784-1867).
4. Robert Whitcomb m. 1763 Eunice Sheldon (d. 1828).

Robert Whitcomb (1741-1817) enlisted, 1776, as private in Captain Stoddard's company, Colonel Burrell's regiment, and, 1781, as sergeant in Capt. Matthew Smith's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Bolton, Vt.

Also No. 125282.

MRS. RUTH ADELLA NEGUS TOLMAN. 135480

Born in Middlebury, Vt.

Wife of Wilbur Tolman.

Descendant of Solomon Parker, Simon Parker, Gideon Coggeshall, Lieut. Azariah Wright, Peter Bellows, Benjamin Bellows, Samuel Chase, Thomas Reed and George East, as follows:

1. James E. Negus (1827-94) m. 2d 1851 Adelaide Parker (1832-1915).
2. Enos C. Negus (1801-48) m. 1824 Sarah Coggeshall (1796-1879); Solomon Parker (1796-1867) m. 1825 Miriam Wright (1803-62).
3. Stephen Parker (1770-1865) m. 1795 Mary Bellows (1782-1845); Gideon Coggeshall m. 1787 Mary East (1769-1847); Salmon Wright (1786-1867) m. 1796 Ruth Reed (1776-1866).
4. Solomon Parker m. 1767 Hannah Melvin (1743-91); Azariah Wright m. 1762 Mary Safford (1742-76); Peter Bellows m. 1765 Mary Chase (1751-1830); Thomas Reed m. 2d 1768 Ruth Carriel (1747-1824); George East m. Elizabeth —— (1750-78).
5. Simon Parker m. 1742 Mary Bowker (1722-1800); Benjamin Bellows m. 1735 Abigail Stearns (1708-57); Samuel Chase m. Mary Dudley (1711-89).

Solomon Parker (1743-1840), a patriot, served as selectman, 1777-82, from Winslow, Maine, where he died. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also No. 102306.

Simon Parker (1719-94) was a private in Capt. Job Cushing's company of minute men, Col. Artemus Ward's regiment, which marked on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Groton; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also No. 79111.

Gideon Coggeshall (1766-1821) enlisted, 1782, in Capt. Benjamin Peckham's company of foot, Col. Jeremiah Olney's regiment, Rhode Island Line. In 1818 he applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in New Bedford, Mass.

Also No. 66069.

Peter Bellows (1738-1825) served as private in Capt. Abel Walker's company of New Hampshire militia, commanded by his brother, Col. Benjamin Walker. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also No. 109222.

Benjamin Bellows (1712-77) was presiding officer, 1776, of the town of Walpole, N. H., where he died. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.

Also No. 125062.

Samuel Chase (1707-1800) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, judge and delegate to the Provincial Convention. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Thomas Reed (1746-1814) served as private in Capt. William Hutchins' company, Colonel Allen's regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Townsend, Vt.

George East (1746-1818) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Avery Parker's company, Col. John Hathaway's 2d Bristol County, Massachusetts regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He died in Bedford, Mass.

Also No. 66069.

Azariah Wright (1737-1811) served as 2d lieutenant in Capt. John Averill's company, Vermont militia. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

Also No. 132254.

MRS. ANN L. GOVE CLARK. 135481

Born in Strafford, Vt.
Wife of Albion T. Clark.
Descendant of Jacob Kibling (Kiblinger), as follows:

1. Nathaniel Gove (1819-78) m. 1844 Lucia Kibling (1823-1914).
2. Jacob Kibling, Jr. (1784-1837), m. Sarah Slyfield (1787-1866).
3. Jacob Kibling m. 1777 Sarah Coolidge (1757-1855).

Jacob Kibling (1753-1839) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. David Wilder's company, Colonel Witcomb's Massachusetts regiment. His widow received a pension. He was born at Broad Bay, Maine; died in Strafford, Vt.

Also No. 102004.

MRS. FLORENCE B. CLARK LAWRENCE. 135482

Born in Strafford, Vt.
Wife of Robert Lawrence.
Descendant of Jacob Kibling (Kiblinger), as follows:

1. Albion T. Clark (1840-1909) m. 1865 Ann L. Gove (b. 1845).
See No. 135481.

MRS. WESSIA CARSKADON McCARTY. 135483

Born in Keyser, W. Va.
Wife of George S. McCarty.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Smith, as follows:

1. John Robert Carskadon (1840-1914) m. 1866 Susan T. Halstead (b. 1838).
2. Andrew Halstead (1800-90) m. Anne Smith (1802-82).
3. Thomas Smith m. 2d 1797 Jerucia Jane Post (1777-1859).

Thomas Smith (1745-1809) was colonel of the Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia, 1775. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Ohio County, Va.

MISS VIRGINIA DORSEY WHITECAR. 135484

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Godfrey Schronk, as follows:

1. Ely Dorsey (b. 1847) m. 1895 Mary Elizabeth Robinson (1871-1903).
2. Hampton C. Robinson (1844-1902) m. 1st 1868 Margaret MacGuire (1844-81).
3. Armor Robinson (1813-56) m. 1836 Christina Grimm Schronk (1815-1909).
4. John Schronk (1779-1825) m. 3d 1812 Christina Grimm (d. 1825).
5. Godfrey Schronk m. 1778 Elizabeth Williams.

Godfrey Schronk served as private in the 5th battalion, Philadelphia city militia, under Capt. Isaac Cooper and Col. William Bradford. He was born in Pennsylvania; died, 1830, at Falls of Schuylkill, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH BILLARD HACKLAND. 135485

Born in Suffolk County, N. Y.

Wife of William N. Hackland.

Descendant of Sergt. Wheelock Booth, as follows:

1. I. H. Billard (1848-94) m. 1867 Minerva Pettiner (b. 1749).
2. Henry Pettiner (1822-88) m. 1848 Jane Eldridge (1827-72).
3. Michael Eldridge m. 1826 Minerva Booth (1810-82).
4. Hubbard Booth m. 1797 Jemima Booth.
5. Wheelock Booth m. Elithea Booth (1746-1825) (parents of Hubbard).

Wheelock Booth (1742-1824) served as sergeant in Capt. Paul Reeve's company, New York troops. He was born and died in Southold, N. Y.

MISS MARGARETTA L. DEAN. 135486

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of John Jones, as follows:

1. George D. Dean (1834-1905) m. 1866 Annie G. Bruns (b. 1836).
2. David Dean (1794-1865) m. 1816 Mahetta B. Jones (1795-1886).
3. Moses Jones (1765-1856) m. 1795 Catherine Row (1770-1842).
4. John Jones m. 1760 Abigail Peck.

John Jones (1736-1806) served as private in the 2d regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia, under Capt. Abraham Lyon. He was born in Orange, N. J.; died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Also No. 117572.

MRS. BERNICE RUSSELL MORINE. 135487

Born in Winthrop, N. Y.
Wife of Edwin C. Morine.
Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Nathaniel Seymour, as follows:

1. George H. Russell (1853-1905) m. 2d 1882 Emma Louise Crapser (1860-1908).
2. Jonas Crapser (1816-69) m. Emeline Seymour (1821-86).
3. Ebenezer Seymour (1785-1853) m. Betsey Willson (1785-1876).
4. Nathaniel Seymour m. 1781 Mercy Carter (b. 1761).
5. John Carter m. 1753 Hannah Benedict (1733-80).

John Carter (1730-1819) served as 2d lieutenant in Colonel Swift's battalion at Ticonderoga and as captain of the 9th company, 9th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in New Canaan, Conn.

Nathaniel Seymour (1757-1848) served as private under Captains Seymour, Benedict and Schofield, Connecticut Continental Line. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga County, N. Y. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

Also No. 129150.

MRS. ANNABEL CRAPSER NICOLAI. 135488

Born in Winthrop, N. Y.
Wife of Erwin W. Nicolai.
Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Nathaniel Seymour, as follows:

1. Clarence A. Crapser (1853-1916) m. 2d 1882 Catherine Elizabeth Hogan (b. 1863).
2. Jonas Crapser (1816-69) m. Emeline Seymour (1821-86).

See No. 135487.

MRS. EDITH FORD COLE. 135489

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.
Wife of Truman Cole.
Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Ford, as follows:

1. James Wellington Ford (1837-1916) m. 1862 Sara A. Ives (b. 1841).
2. William Ford m. Eliza Wilcox.
3. Benjamin Ford, Jr. (1779-1872), m. Thankful Griswold (1781-1849).
4. Benjamin Ford m. Mary Lee (1751-1826).

Benjamin Ford (1748-1824) served as ensign in the Albany County, New York militia, in Capt. Cornelius Hogeboom's company, Col. William B. Whiting's regiment. He was born in Albany County; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also No. 83894.

MRS. SUSIE M. KNAPP BERRAY. 135490

Born in Franklin, N. Y.
Wife of Charles Berray.
Descendant of Joshua Miner (Minard), as follows:

1. Henry M. Knapp (1840-98) m. 1871 Marilla Houghtaling (b. 1845).
2. Alanson Knapp (1800-32) m. 1838 Louisa Maria Terressa Drake (1815-62).
3. Abial Drake (1789-1863) m. 1809 Fannie Miner (1791-1867).
4. Joshua Miner m. 1790 Zipporah Bolles (1762-1834).

Joshua Miner served as private in Captain Hungerford's company, Col. Samuel McClallen's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in New London, Conn.; died, 1842, in Columbia County, N. Y.

Also No. 110453.

MRS. EDNA GILBERT SMITH. 135491

Born in Steuben County, N. Y.
Wife of Ferrel D. Smith.
Descendant of Col. Arthur Erwin, as follows:

1. Samuel Erwin Gilbert (b. 1847) m. 1867 Sarah Adams (b. 1849).
2. William Jewett Gilbert (1812-63) m. 1839 Rachel Erwin (1815-90).
3. Samuel Erwin (1770-1836) m. 1801 Rachel Heckman (d. 1860).
4. Arthur Erwin m. 2d Mary Kennedy.

Arthur Erwin (1726-91) was colonel of a battalion of Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

Also No. 89723.

MRS. IMOGENE G. BRADFORD RUST. 135492

Born in New York City.
Wife of R. R. Rust.
Descendant of Oliver Bradford, as follows:

1. James Franklin Bradford (1834-80) m. Elizabeth I. Robinson.
2. Melvin Otis Bradford (1791-1860) m. Hannah Kempton (1793-1875).
3. Oliver Bradford m. 1782 Sarah Chipman (1762-1839).

Oliver Bradford (1759-1835) served as private under Captains Washburn, Shaw, Drew, Alden and Lord, Massachusetts troops. His widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Plympton; died in Fairhaven, Mass.

MRS. LETITIA THOMPSON VAN BUREN. 135493

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.
Wife of Truman C. Van Buren.
Descendant of Major George Thompson, as follows:

1. William Thompson (1814-1900) m. 2d 1863 Emma Clark (1835-72).
2. George Claiborne Thompson (1778-1856) m. 2d 1809 Mary Madison McDowell (d. 1818).
3. George Thompson m. 1773 Rebecca Burton (d. 1778).

George Thompson (1748-1834) received a pension for service as 1st lieutenant under Capt. Roger Thompson and Col. Charles Lewis; also major and aide-de-camp to General La Fayette, Virginia troops. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Mercer County, Ky.

MRS. MARY ISAPHENE IVES BROOKE. 135494

Born in East Albany, N. Y.
Wife of Homer Brooke.
Descendant of Stephen Allen and of Stephen Miner, as follows:

1. Henry R. Ives (1831-62) m. 1854 Sarah A. Dunning (1832-1910).
2. Romanta Ives (1797-1854) m. Charlotte Forsyth (1804-73).
3. John Forsyth (1771-1840) m. Elizabeth Miner (1784-1857).
4. Stephen Miner m. Lydia Allen (1763-1837).
5. Stephen Allen m. Anna Fargo (1734-1809).

Stephen Allen (1730-1803) served in the defense of the seacoast from Horse Neck to New Haven. He was born and died in Montville, Conn.

Also No. 94522.

Stephen Miner (1754-1831) received a pension for service as sailor on board "U. S. Alfred" commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; taken prisoner and placed on the prison ship in North River and was later exchanged and returned to Saybrook, Conn.

MRS. MILDRED FLORENCE BRUSH HAERTEL. 135495

Born in Erie County, N. Y.
Wife of Clarence Haertel.
Descendant of Joseph Gorton, as follows:

1. Stephen Cushing Brush (b. 1865) m. 1891 Belvia Gorton (b. 1868).
2. Willard A. Gorton (1844-1916) m. 1866 Mary E. Hale (b. 1847).
3. Hezekiah Gorton (1809-51) m. 1837 Sally Ann Edmonds (1817-99).
4. David Gorton (1768-1831) m. 1789 Elsey Whitford (1770-1855).
5. Joseph Gorton m. 1762 Mary Barton (1740-72).

Joseph Gorton served as private in Capt. Squire Millard's company, Colonel Waterman's regiment of Rhode Island militia, 1776-77. He was born in Swansey, Mass.; died, 1821, in Broadalbin, N. Y.

Also No. 107128.

MISS CHARLOTTE HARRINGTON. 135496

Born in Titusville, Pa.
Descendant of Jason Newton, as follows:

1. Charles C. Harrington (1837-1914) m. 1869 Josephine Newton (b. 1845).
2. Nelson Newton (b. 1810) m. Susan Denton (1811-96).
3. Philo Newton (1769-1859) m. 2d 1795 Elizabeth Shattuck (1773-1832).
4. Jason Newton m. 1757 Hannah Warren (1739-1812).

Jason Newton (1736-1812) served as private in Capt. Asa Barnes' company, Colonel Patterson's regiment, Massachusetts minute men. He was born in Marlboro; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also No. 125048.

MRS. STELLA HARRINGTON SLOAN. 135497

Born in Knox, Pa.
Wife of George Sloan.
Descendant of Jason Newton, as follows:

1. Charles C. Harrington (1837-1914) m. 1869 Josephine Newton (b. 1845).
See No. 135496.

MRS. JULIA GREENE WILLARD. 135498

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.
Wife of Frederick B. Willard.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Tewksbury, as follows:

1. Joseph Chase Greene (1829-99) m. 1856 Juliette E. Taggert (1832-82).
2. Stephen Greene (1807-66) m. 1828 Lydia Chase (1809-71).
3. Simon Green (1781-1860) m. Naomi Tewksbury (1781-1834).
4. Henry Tewksbury m. 1768 Sarah Calfe (d. 1832).

Henry Tewksbury (1741-1806) served as ensign and 2d lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Clements' company of New Hampshire troops. He died in Weare, N. H.

Also No. 84872.

MISS HELEN ELSTON. 135499

Born in Meagher County, Mont.
Descendant of Henry Tice, as follows:

1. Jacob Tice Elston (b. 1853) m. 1888 Anna M. Strode (b. 1858).
2. Claudius Reynolds Elston (1822-59) m. 1852 Martha Tice (1833-1902).
3. Jacob Tice (1808-90) m. 1832 Harriet Moore (1811-96).
4. Henry Tice m. 1792 Huldah Van Gorder (1772-1853).

Henry Tice (1762-1851) served as private, 1777, in the New York Line, under Captains Newkirk and Van Kuren, for which service he received a pension. He was born in Montgomery; died in Chemung, N. Y.

Also No. 119897.

MRS. GERTRUDE DENISON JENNESS. 135500

Born in Faribault, Minn.

Wife of James R. Jenness.

Descendant of George Denison, as follows:

1. Merton Franklin Denison (b. 1863) m. 1882 Lillie Sweet (b. 1861).
2. Lucius W. Denison (1821-84) m. 1855 Julia Franklin (1833-84).
3. Joseph Denison (1767-1829) m. Desire Wilcox (1773-1861).
4. George Denison m. Bethia Crandall (1748-1824).

George Denison (1746-1833) enlisted, 1782, in Capt. William Richard's company, 5th regiment, Connecticut troops. In 1832 he was granted a pension. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Brookfield, N. Y.

Also No. 74235.

MRS. KATHERINE WORDEN CRUTTS. 135501

Born in Winthrop, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis L. Crutts.

Descendant of Oliver Teall, Capt. Gershom Pope, Job Bristol, and Col. Brinton Paine, as follows:

1. Sylvanus A. Worden (b. 1856) m. 1882 Dora Pope (b. 1860).
2. Calvin Worden (1811-72) m. Juliann Teall (1814-91); John Laurentine Pope (1832-1908) m. 2d 1857 Kate Bristol (1832-84).
3. Horace Valentine Teall (1793-1883) m. Sally Shaw (1793-1853); Sidney Pope (1809-84) m. 1830 Melissa Howard (1810-99); Ira S. Bristol (1809-85) m. 1831 Nancy Henrietta Brown (1812-84).
4. Oliver Teall m. 1783 Susan Paine; Gates Pope (1778-1840) m. 1796 Betsey Brooks (1777-1842); James Bristol (d. 1827) m. Sarah D. Munger (1780-1850).
5. Gershom Pope m. 1762 Hannah Smith (1742-1830); Job Bristol m. 2d 1772 Hannah ——; Brinton Paine m. Hannah Hills.

Oliver Teall (1759-1842) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Jedediah Hyde's company, Colonel Durkee's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 57458.

Gershom Pope (1743-1810) commanded a company under Generals Arnold and Gates, Connecticut troops. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Burlington, N. Y.

Also No. 130419.

Job Bristol served as a private in Lieut. Abner Hurd's company. He was born, 1744, in Newton, Conn.; died in Genesee County, N. Y.

Brinton Paine (1737-1820) served as captain, major, lieutenant colonel and colonel, New York troops. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Elmira, New York.

Also No. 128614.

MRS. BELLE BLYSTONE REYNOLDS. 135502

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.
Wife of Louis B. Reynolds.
Descendant of Isaac Berlin, as follows:

1. Forest M. Blystone (b. 1853) m. 1884 May Ford (b. 1858).
2. Joseph Blystone (1822-1906) m. 1849 Mary Peiffer (1821-92).
3. Michael Peiffer m. 1817 Rebecca Berlin (1795-1887).
4. Isaac Berlin m. 1783 Maria Cost.

Isaac Berlin (1745-1831) received a pension for service as private in the Pennsylvania troops under Captains Bush and Craig, Colonels Butler Moyer and Hart. He died in Crawford County, Pa.

Also No. 134208.

MRS. HELEN FORD RICHMOND. 135503

Born in Belfast, N. Y.
Wife of Francis A. Richmond.
Descendant of Isaac Ford, as follows:

1. Robert Wilmer Ford (b. 1845) m. 1871 Mary Olivia Stebbins (1845-1908).
2. Lewis Hart Ford (1799-1879) m. 1823 Deborah Reynolds.
3. Ellard Ford (1759-1849) m. 1781 Esther Russell.
4. Isaac Ford m. 1755 Martha Benham.

Isaac Ford (1732-1800) served as private in the Connecticut Line under Col. Samuel B. Webb. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE BLYSTONE SMITH. 135504

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.
Wife of Leo B. Smith.
Descendant of Isaac Berlin, as follows:

1. Walter I. Blystone (b. 1855) m. 1879 Sarah Wilcox (b. 1855).
2. Joseph Blystone (1822-1906) m. 1849 Mary Peiffer (1821-92).

See No. 135502.

MISS MELISSA EVORIA BEAL. 135505

Born in Palmyra, N. Y.
Descendant of Daniel Sandford, as follows:

1. John Beal (1813-92) m. 1837 Melissa Jane Sandford (1813-75).
2. Luther Sandford (1768-1846) m. 1795 Jennie Robison (1775-1813).
3. Daniel Sandford m. 1755 Phebe Sandford (b. 1731).

Daniel Sandford (1737-1807) served as private in the 2d regiment, New York State troops, under Colonels Philip Van Cortland and Smith. He was born and died in Southampton, L. I.

Also No. 130875.

MRS. JULIA LILLIAN MASTERS CLUTE. 135506

Born in Steuben County, N. Y.
Wife of W. D. Clute.
Descendant of Oliver Chatfield and of Isaac Chatfield, as follows:

1. Willis J. Masters (b. 1850) m. 1873 Ida E. Chatfield (1850-1903).
2. Charles James Chatfield (1820-64) m. 1843 Sarah Delia Foster (1826-91).
3. John Chatfield (1793-1865) m. 1817 Elizabeth Ives (1797-1876).
4. Isaac Chatfield m. 1779 Sarah Whitmore.
5. Oliver Chatfield m. Zerviah Tomlinson.

Oliver Chatfield (1730-88) served as private under Captains Thompson and Johnson, Colonels Wooster and Douglas, Connecticut troops. He was born in Derby; died in Oxford, Conn.

Isaac Chatfield (1755-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1819, of New Haven County, Conn., for service as artificer under Captain Pendleton and Colonel Baldwin. He died in Oxford, Conn.

Also No. 131233.

MRS. CAROLYN BROWN CLARK. 135507

Born in Little Falls, N. Y.
Wife of Hiram Clark.
Descendant of Jacob Hoover, as follows:

1. Jacob H. Brown (b. 1844) m. 1865 Elizabeth E. Hoover (b. 1848).
2. Joseph Hoover (1809-99) m. 1838 Mary Winborn (1820-58).
3. Peter Hoover (1787-1879) m. 1805 Gertrude Teifert (b. 1788).
4. Jacob Hoover m. 1781 Margaret Eigenbrot (Auyerbroat) (d. 1820).

Jacob Hoover 1760-1847) served as private in the Tryon County, New York militia, under Col. Ebenezer Cox; was at the massacre of Cherry Valley. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Little Falls, N. Y.

Also No. 97641.

MRS. FLORENCE HEATH WORDEN. 135508

Born in Hounsfield, N. Y.
Wife of William A. Worden.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Saunders, as follows:

1. Andrew S. Heath (1840-1908) m. 1861 Octavi Ann Utter (1839-85).
2. John Utter, Jr. (1806-72), m. 1834 Anna Colgrove Bloodgood (1814-1901).
3. John Utter (1779-1863) m. 1801 Esther Saunders (1778-1810).
4. Stephen Saunders m. 1774 Mary (Tacy) Stillman.

Stephen Saunders (1749-1839) received a pension for service as lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

Also No. 130420.

MRS. FLORENCE ESTELLE EASTON FIX. 135509

Born in Albion, N. Y.
Wife of Frank C. Fix.
Descendant of Sergt. Wyatt Wolcott, as follows:

1. Henry F. Easton (1850-1912) m. 1868 Frances Ella Wolcott (b. 1851).
2. James Wolcott (1822-1902) m. 1848 Adeline M. Otis (1825-1903).
3. John Saxton Wolcott (1777-1838) m. 1st 1800 Mercy Boynton (d. 1824).
4. Wyatt Wolcott m. 1764 Desire Saxton (1748-1816).

Wyatt Wolcott (1739-1821) served as sergeant in Col. Peter Van Ness' Albany County regiment of New York militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Also No. 90352.

MRS. EDNA GRANT CORNELL. 135510

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Vincent W. Cornell.
Descendant of Samuel Scott, as follows:

1. John Grant (1838-1916) m. 1881 Mary Virginia Herbert (b. 1852).
2. William Herbert (1818-1916) m. 1842 Emery Scott (1810-80).
3. Samuel Scott m. 1799 Elizabeth —— (b. 1777).

Samuel Scott (1761-1834) received a pension for service as private in the Maryland troops, under Capt. William Burdock and Colonel Ford. He was born and died in Prince Georges County, Md.

MRS. HELEN RUTH MacMILLAN FOSKETT. 135511

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.
Wife of Ward R. Foskett.
Descendant of Amos Fuller, as follows:

1. William H. MacMillan (b. 1869) m. 1893 Lulu P. Crow (b. 1875).
2. Judson B. Crow (1839-86) m. 1864 Lucinda P. Finch (1833-78).
3. Edmund Crow (1811-90) m. 1831 Hannah P. Fuller (1814-93).
4. Philo Fuller 1779-1861) m. 1799 Rachel Palmer (1780-1860).
5. Amos Fuller m. 1767 Rachel Fuller (b. 1740).

Amos Fuller served as private in the 14th regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Burrill, Connecticut militia. He was born, 1744, in Lebanon, Conn.

MRS. CLARA BELLE WHITE BRUNSON. 135512

Born in Lyonsdale, N. Y.
Wife of J. D. Brunson.
Descendant of Joseph Halstead, as follows:

1. Wellington Martin White (1847-98) m. 1874 Hattie Amelia Hawley (b. 1857).
2. Martin Jeduthan White (1819-74) m. 1846 Clara Almira Ward (1825-1903).
3. Jeduthan White (1790-1832) m. Sarah Halstead (1797-1893).
4. Joseph Halstead m. 1783 Miriam Preston (1765-1844).

Joseph Halstead (1759-1845) received a pension for service as private in the New York troops. He was born in Cambridge; died in Holland Patent, N. Y.

Also No. 133241.

MRS. ANNA LUELLA WHITE GARDNER. 135513

Born in Lyonsdale, N. Y.

Wife of Burt D. Gardner.

Descendant of Joseph Halstead, as follows:

1. Wellington Martin White (1847-98) m. 1874 Hattie Amelia Hawley (b. 1857).

See No. 135512.

MRS. ANNA DELL NOBLE WILLIAMS. 135514

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Pascoe W. Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Helmer, John F. Helmer, Corp. Jehiel Messenger, Corp. John Munterbach, Daniel Payne, Benjamin Payne, John Rasbach, Lieut. Marx Rasbach, Conrad Fulmer and Nicholas Hiltz, as follows:

1. George Payne Noble (b. 1845) m. 1880 Mary Elizabeth Helmer (b. 1849).
2. Chauncey Noble (1804-77) m. 1832 Angeline Payne (1809-97); John Helmer (1802-81) m. 1831 Nancy Fulmer (1806-96).
3. Reuben Noble (1766-1851) m. Lucinda Messenger (1777-1839); John F. Helmer m. 1797 Margaret Munterbach (b. 1780); Daniel Payne, Jr. (1770-1842), m. 1795 Lois Rollins (1774-1860); Jacob C. Fulmer (1784-1848) m. Mary Catherine Rasbach (1787-1874).
4. Frederick Helmer m. Sabina ——; Jehiel Messenger m. ——; John Munterbach m. Elizabeth ——; Daniel Payne m. 1769 Elizabeth Wright (b. 1750); John (Johannes) Rasbach (1764-1828) m. 1785 Nancy Moak (Moke); Conrad Fulmer m. Elizabeth Hiltz.
5. Benjamin Payne m. Mehitable Dimoch (b. 1719); Nicholas Hiltz m. ——; Marx Rasbach m. 1763 Sophronia Moak (1732-1814).

Frederick Helmer served as captain in Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment; also patriot and member of the Committee of Safety of Tryon County, N. Y. He was born in Herkimer; died, 1777, at the battle of Oriskany, N. Y.

John F. Helmer (1765-1829) served as private in Captain Tearse's company, Colonel Willet's regiment, New York troops. He was born in German Flats; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Jehiel Messenger (1748-98) served as corporal in Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. David Moseley's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Southwick, Mass.

John Munterbach served as corporal in Capt. Heinrich Staring's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's 4th regiment of New York militia. He died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Daniel Payne (1747-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in the 8th company, 7th regiment, Connecticut volunteers. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Norway, N. Y.

Also No. 80369.

Benjamin Payne served as private in Capt. James Clark's company under General Putnam, Connecticut troops. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

John Rasbach (1764-1828) served as private in Capt. Frederick Frank's company of New York militia commanded by Col. Peter Bellinger. He was born and died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Marx Rasbach (1733-99) was 2d lieutenant in the 3d company, 4th battalion, New York troops. He was born and died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also No. 126904.

Conrad Fulmer served as private in the Tryon County, New York militia, under Captain Frank and Col. Peter Bellinger. He was born and died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Nicholas Hiltz served as private under Col. Peter Bellinger in the Tryon County, New York militia. He was born and died in Herkimer, N. Y.

MRS. BELLE SIMPSON FOWLER. 135515

Born in Carlton, N. Y.

Wife of Gifford D. Fowler.

Descendant of Sergt. Abner Currier, as follows:

1. John Chamberlain Simpson (1836-1909) m. 1861 Annie Weed (1844-88).
2. Harry Weed m. 1837 Caroline Perry.
3. James Weed (1787-1850) m. 1814 Hannah Currier (1790-1891).
4. Abner Currier m. Sarah Ann Chase (1749-1846).

Abner Currier (1744-92) served as sergeant under Lieut. Samuel Nichols and Col. Benjamin Bellows, New Hampshire troops; also signer of the Association Test, 1776. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Unity, N. H.

Also No. 131141.

MRS. ELLA EMERY MUDGE. 135516

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Walter S. Mudge.

Descendant of Joshua Emery and of Joshua Emery, Jr., as follows:

1. William F. Emery (b. 1849) m. 1879 Adelaide P. Emery (b. 1855).
2. Sanford Emery (b. 1805) m. 1832 Isabel Warner (parents of William).
3. Smith Emery (b. 1771) m. Rhoda Burroughs.
4. Joshua Emery, Jr., m. 2d 1770 Rachel Currier (b. 1743).
5. Joshua Emery m. 1st 1728 Sarah Smith (d. 1752).

Joshua Emery (1709-96), a patriot, in 1780, furnished clothing for the soldiers. He was born in Newbury, Mass.

Also No. 133823.

Joshua Emery, Jr., signed the Association Test at Atkinson, N. H., in 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. ALMA TUCKER WILCOX. 135517

Born in Alfred, N. Y.

Wife of Albert D. Wilcox.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Smith, as follows:

1. Milo Tucker (1834-1907) m. 1866 Lydia Ann Bennett (b. 1848).
2. John Bennett (1818-71) m. 1846 Harriett Peckham (1820-65).
3. Joseph Peckham (1788-1875) m. 1812 Abigail Smith (1789-1871).
4. Joseph Smith m. Rhoda Parker (1760-1814).

Joseph Smith (1745-1809) served as sergeant, 1775, ensign in Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th Massachusetts regiment, 1777, adjutant and lieutenant, same regiment, 1780-81. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Barre, Mass.

Also No. 63317.

MISS ELLA MILLER MUCHMORE. 135518

Born in South Orange, N. J.

Descendant of John Muchmore, as follows:

1. David Brant Muchmore (1839-90) m. 1865 Mary Jane Miller (1846-77).
2. David M. Muchmore (1802-57) m. 1824 Clarisa D. Sturgis (1803-52).
3. Samuel Muchmore (1765-1827) m. Sally —— (1767-1830).
4. John Muchmore m. Abigail —— (1741-1816).

John Muchmore (1742-1802) served as private under George Washington at Morristown, N. J. He was born and died in Morris County, N. J.

MRS. LOIS KEMPER McCOMB MILLER. 135519

Born in Webster Groves, Mo.

Wife of Harry McC. Miller.

Descendant of William McComb and of Capt. John Hathaway, as follows:

1. P. H. Kemper McComb (b. 1842) m. 1869 Virginia B. Hackett (b. 1843).
2. Robert Cooper McComb (1806-56) m. 1841 Ann Spencer Kemper (1813-73).
3. William McComb m. 1779 Rebecca Kearsley (1762-1848); Peter Hathaway Kemper (1780-1853) m. 1809 Rhoda Lockwood (b. 1781).

4. James Kemper (1753-1834) m. 1772 Judith Hathaway (1756-1846).
5. John Hathaway m. 1754 Sarah Timberlake (b. 1739).

William McComb (1757-1835), in 1776, served as private in Capt. James McConnell's company, Colonels Watts and Morton's regiments, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Franklin County, Ohio.

Also No. 109698.

John Hathaway (1733-86) was appointed captain of the Fauquier County, Virginia troops. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 123071.

MISS JOSEPHINE DE CARDENAS. 135520

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Thomas Webster, as follows:

1. Ambrosio de Cardenas (1831-73) m. 1862 Josephine O. Bogart Webster (1840-85).
2. Daniel A. Webster (1800-81) m. 1827 Josephine O. Bogart (1806-74).
3. Daniel Webster (1771-1813) m. 1794 Mahitable Haynes (1772-1852).
4. Thomas Webster m. 2d 1766 Abigail Emery (d. 1790).

Thomas Webster (1712-81), a patriot, gave articles of clothing to the soldiers, 1779-80. He was born and died in Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. ESTELLE AUGUSTA GA NUN CHOLLAR. 135521

Born in Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Wife of Walter E. Chollar.

Descendant of Capt. John Crane, as follows:

1. Starr Ga Nun (1843-1905) m. 1873 Estelle Augusta Kirkham (b. 1851).
2. Reuben Wright Kirkham (1818-97) m. 1844 Augusta Sophia Crane (1821-88).
3. Nathaniel Crane (1778-1853) m. 1799 Martha Ann Townsend (1783-1825).
4. John Crane m. 1764 Tamar Carpenter (1747-1823).

John Crane (1742-1827) was captain of the 4th company, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Westchester County; died in Putnam County, N. Y.

Also No. 134299.

MRS. IRENE CLINTON ROBERTS. 135522

Born in Ilion, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur M. Roberts.

Descendant of Christopher Palmer and of George Palmer, as follows:

1. John H. Clinton (1865-1909) m. 1891 Ella Lyman (b. 1867).
2. Elkanah Cleland Lyman (b. 1842) m. 1864 Emily Dygert (1845-99).
3. Denis Harvey Dygert (1819-1908) m. 1844 Eve Casler (1823-94).

4. John P. Dygert (1797-1827) m. 1815 Prudence Palmer (1798-1830).
5. George Palmer m. 1784 Hannah Harris (1764-1853).
6. Christopher Palmer m. 1758 Deborah Brown (b. 1740).

Christopher Palmer (1735-1818) served as private, 1777-80, in Capt. Andrew Fitch's company, 4th regiment of Connecticut militia, under Col. John Durkee. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 131432.

George Palmer (1763-1835) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Exeter, N. Y.

Also No. 115676.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HUNT STEARNS KNITEL. 135523

Born in New York City.

Wife of Maximilian R. Knitel.

Descendant of Quartermaster David Hunt, as follows:

1. John Thomas Stearns (1847-1909) m. 1873 Louisa Ellen Connor (1848-95).
2. Daniel E. Stearns (1801-78) m. 1832 Martha Crane (1809-85).
3. Moses Crane m. 1802 Phœbe Hunt (1785-1857).
4. David Hunt m. Phœbe Oakley (1754-92).

David Hunt (1757-1819) served as private in the New York troops and was quartermaster of the Levies under Captain Bostwick and Colonel Graham, 1780. He was born in Westchester County; died in Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 134251.

MRS. KATHARINE WHYTE PERRY. 135524

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of Sidney R. Perry.

Descendant of Sergt. Maj. Marks Lasarus (Lazarus), as follows:

1. James Alexander Whyte (b. 1855) m. 1882 Marie Luria Moses (b. 1857).
2. Raphael J. Moses (1812-93) m. 1834 Eliza M. Moses (1812-92).
3. Isaac Clifton Moses m. Hannah Lasarus (parents of Raphael).
4. Marks Lasarus m. Rachel Dores.

Marks Lasarus (1757-1835) received a pension, 1832, for service as private and sergeant major in the 2d battalion, South Carolina Line, commanded by Col. John Huber. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 81734.

MRS. KATE HUNTER PERRY DOOLITTLE. 135525

Born in Utica, N. Y.
Wife of Henry A. Doolittle.
Descendant of James Perry, Perez Chesebrough, Gershom Beardsley; James Bulloch, James Hunter, David Thomson and Elisha Fowler, as follows:

1. James Hunter Perry (1819-70) m. 1846 Julia A. Chesebrough (1827-94).
2. Marcus A. Perry (1798-1874) m. 1815 Linda R. Beardsley (1785-1866); Jedediah Chesebrough (1787-1874) m. 1816 Thankful Fowler (1791-1867.
3. James Perry m. Frances Hunter (1752-1810); Perez Chesebrough m. 1785 Priscilla Thomson (1767-1842); Gershom Beardsley m. 1775 Linda Rosetta Evans (1755-1825); Elisha Fowler m. 1787 Olive Woodward (d. 1796).
4. James Hunter m. 1745 Frances (Dott) Fayssoux; David Thomson m. 1757 Priscilla (Chesebrough) Leeds (d. 1810); Josiah Perry (b. 1727) m. Jeane (Jane) Bulloch (d. 1771).
5. James Bulloch m. 1729 Jean Stobo.

James Perry (1749-1825), a patriot, furnished supplies to a detachment of the Continental Army encamped on his plantation at Walterboro, S. C., where he was born and died.

Perez Chesebrough (1762-1851) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, Conn., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington; died in Bozrah, Conn.

Gershom Beardsley (1753-1826) received a pension for service as surgeon's mate under Colonels Parsons, Tyler and Huntington, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn.; died in Whitesboro, N. Y.

James Bulloch (1701-80) was a member of the Georgia Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Scotland; died in Georgia.

David Thomson (1728-98) was a signer of the Memorial presented to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1776. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 68279.

James Hunter served as doctor's mate in South Carolina during the Revolution. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 46612.

Elisha Fowler (1754-1816) served as private under Col. Timothy Robinson, Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia; also under Captain Sloper and Colonel Chapin. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Paris, N. Y.

MRS. LIZZIE GILLESPIE BENNETT. 135526

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.
Wife of Merton L. Bennett.
Descendant of Levi Doane, as follows:

1. Robert D. Gillespie (1826-1906) m. 1860 Minerva M. Doane (1832-99).
2. Simeon Doane (1785-1866) m. 1814 Joanna Weed.
3. Levi Doane m. Anna Rising.

Levi Doane served as private in Capt. Tehan Noble's company of Massachusetts militia, Col. Ira Allen's regiment. He was born, 1756, in Truro, Mass.; died in Rupert, Vt.

Also No. 122786.

MRS. CLARA MEAD SMITH. 135527

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles F. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Elisha Seymour and of Ebenezer Seymour, as follows:

1. Samuel A. Mead (1832-98) m. 1856 Clarrissa Marcial (1835-1911).
2. De Lois L. Mead (1801-85) m. 1829 Achsah Seymour (1808-79).
3. Archibald Seymour (1777-1842) m. 1802 Annis Young (1783-1867).
4. Ebenezer Seymour m. 1777 Achsah Woodruff.
5. Elisha Seymour m. 1743 Abigail Sedgwick.

Elisha Seymour (1722-90) served as sergeant in the Connecticut Line under Col. Samuel Wyllys. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Ebenezer Seymour served, 1776, as private in Capt. Charles Seymour's company, Connecticut troops. He was born in West Hartford, Conn.; died, 1808, in Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 134815.

MRS. ANNA ATWELL HUMPHREY. 135528

Born in Schuylerville, N. Y.

Wife of Ira P. Humphrey.

Descendant of John Atwell and of John Atwell, Jr., as follows:

1. Richard N. Atwell (1825-82) m. 1st 1847 Esther S. Ladd (1829-1900).
2. Paul Pritchard Atwell (1801-78) m. 1st 1822 Nancy Nichols (1807-82).
3. John Atwell, Jr., m. 1st 1786 Rebecca Lawrence (d. 1813).
4. John Atwell m. 1760 Bridgett Cummings (1739-94).

John Atwell (1736-1820) served as private in Capt. Reuben Dow's company which marched from Hollis, N. H., where he was born and died.

Also No. 111010.

John Atwell, Jr. (1761-1831), received a pension for service as private in the Massachusetts Line under Captains Dix and Burnham; also served as private in Capt. Timothy Clement's company, Col. David Gilman's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Hollis; died in Coventry, N. H.

MRS. MARY GRIFFIN BARR. 135529

Born in Flatbush, N. Y.
Wife of Robert H. Barr.
Descendant of Sergt. James Pritchard, as follows:

1. David Griffin (1815-97) m. 1851 Mary Lawrence (1827-1901).
2. Timothy Lawrence (1779-1849) m. 1820 Clarissa Pritchard (1783-1863).
3. James Pritchard m. 1773 Rachel Warren (1749-1815).

James Pritchard (1750-1837) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Captain Mather's company, Connecticut troops. He received a pension on claim executed in 1818. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Hunter, N. Y.

Also No. 118720.

MISS JANET MARY BARR. 135530

Born in Owasco, N. Y.
Descendant of Sergt. James Pritchard, as follows:

1. Robert Harley Barr (b. 1851) m. 1879 Mary Griffin (b. 1853).

See No. 135529.

MRS. CLARA (MEAD) DEWOLF BURDICK. 135531

Born in Versailles, N. Y.
Wife of A. Hall Burdick.
Descendant of Amos Mead, as follows:

1. Frederick E. DeWolf (1821-92) m. 1850 Mary Ann Mead (b. 1829).
2. Amos T. Mead (1792-1865) m. 1818 Ann Purdy (1794-1873).
3. Amos Mead m. 1784 Anna Harrison (1761-1847).

Amos Mead (1760-1827) served as private in Capt. James Talmadge's company, Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 117190.

MRS. MABEL G. BURDICK DEAN. 135532

Born in Wilson, N. Y.
Wife of Philip R. Dean.
Descendant of Amos Mead, as follows:

1. A. Hall Burdick (b. 1851) m. 1878 Clara Mead DeWolf (b. 1853).

See No. 135531.

MRS. ADELAIDE PERKINS HULBERT. 135533

Born in Randolph, N. Y.
Wife of Charles W. Hulbert.
Descendant of Sergt. Amos Woodin, as follows:

1. Lucius Perkins (1832-92) m. 1859 Catherine Brown (1841-78).
2. Zur Brown (1806-94) m. 1830 Margaret Woodin (1816-66).
3. Amos Woodin, Jr. (1783-1864), m. Margaret Marenus (1784-1873).
4. Amos Woodin m. 1775 Mary Wilsey (1760-1843).

Amos Woodin (1753-1843) served as minute man and sergeant in the Massachusetts troops under Captains King, Hollefert and Benjamin. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

Also No. 133701.

MISS ELIZABETH ROSEKRANS. 135534

Born in Schenectady County, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Mosher, as follows:

1. William J. Rosekrans, Jr. (b. 1856), m. 1887 Margaret Blair (b. 1856).
2. William J. Rosekrans (1825-99) m. 1850 Elizabeth Mosher (1828-1905).
3. George Mosher (1792-1870) m. 1817 Matilda Ouderkerk (1798-1842).
4. Thomas Mosher m. 1781 Cornelia Barkeit (Barkyt) (1764-1840).

Thomas Mosher (1758-1832) received a pension for service as private under Col. Marinus Willett, New York militia. He was born in Schenectady County; died in Monroe County, N. Y.

MRS. ALLIE RICHARD KROMER. 135535

Born in Schoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Charles C. Kromer.

Descendant of Michel Borst, as follows:

1. Warren Rickard (b. 1867) m. 1891 Minnie Borst (b. 1868).
2. William Borst (1838-1907) m. 1858 Margaret Bouck (1838-95).
3. Peter Borst (1811-76) m. 1834 Eliza M. Richtmyer (1814-91).
4. Peter Borst (b. 1778) m. 1805 Elizabeth Adkins.
5. Peter Borst (b. 1751) m. 1772 Catherine Loucks (b. 1750).
6. Michel Borst m. 1st 1749 Anna E. Lewiston (1730-70).

Michel Borst (1728-1810) served as private in Col. Peter Vroman's regiment of New York militia. He was born and died in Schoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 119103.

MISS MARIAN SCHOLTES. 135536

Born in Schoharie, N. Y.

Descendant of Abram Bergh, as follows:

1. Charles Sholtes (b. 1850) m. 1876 Hattie Bergh (b. 1853).
2. David Bergh (1825-65) m. 1845 Sophia Mann (1824-1906).
3. Philip Bergh (b. 1794) m. 1815 Caty Elizabeth Sidney (b. 1796).
4. Abram Bergh m. 1791 Helena Schaeffer (1770-1849).

Abram Bergh (1759-1835) served as private in the 15th regiment Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Schoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 98349.

MRS. MARY LAWRENCE SHOLTES. 135537

Born in Woodhull, N. Y.
Wife of Arthur Sholtes.
Descendant of Seba Norton, as follows:

1. George Lawrence (1838-95) m. 2d 1884 Maria Zipporah Chatfield (b. 1852).
2. Ezra Chatfield (1799-1882) m. 2d 1836 Zipporah Orton (1817-86).
3. William Orton (b. 1789) m. 1st 1816 Jerutia Norton (b. 1797).
4. Seba Norton m. 1st 1778 Margaret Wetmore (1757-1841).

Seba Norton (1760-1835) enlisted from Simsbury, Conn., 1776, in Capt. Noah Phelps' company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment, New York troops. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Sodus, N. Y.

Also No. 90082.

MRS. MARGARET SMITH BOYD. 135538

Born in New York City.
Wife of John F. Boyd.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Smith, as follows:

1. Henry James Smith (1821-96) m. 1851 Jane MacGregor (1826-96).
2. Daniel H. Smith (1780-1853) m. 1814 Elizabeth Bookstaver (1793-1857).
3. Henry Smith m. Maria Crist.

Henry Smith (1740-1815) served as ensign and lieutenant, 2d regiment, Ulster County, New York militia, under Capt. Mattice Felter. He was born and died in Montgomery, N. Y.

Also No. 57351.

MRS. ALICE SMITH LYMAN. 135539

Born in New York City.
Wife of James W. Lyman.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Smith, as follows:

1. Henry James Smith (1821-96) m. 1851 Jane MacGregor (1826-96).
See No. 135538.

MRS. MARY LOUISE ALLEN BROWN. 135540

Born in Hartford, Conn.
Wife of Leon P. Brown.
Descendant of Moses Allen, as follows:

1. Francis Nettleton Allen (1846-1909) m. 1870 Mary A. Abbee (b. 1846).
2. Job Beckwith Allen (1813-94) m. 1842 Mary Pease (1813-1906).
3. Isaiah Allen (1774-1845) m. 1794 Martha Reade (1771-1850).
4. Moses Allen m. 1st 1766 Mary Adams (1745-1805).

Moses Allen (1746-1826) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. John Mills' company, 2d regiment, Connecticut Line. He also served in the Levies. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Also No. 119389.

MRS. GRACE HOOTON CASEY. 135541

Born in New York City.

Wife of Albert O. Casey.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hooton, as follows:

1. William Alden Gale Hooton (b. 1841) m. 1875 Clara Dorr Grippen (b. 1850).
2. James Hooton (1801-74) m. 1825 Mary Elizabeth Bean (1808-97).
3. John Hooton m. Catherine Thompson (1765-1836).

John Hooton (1754-1844) received a pension for service as private and sergeant under Capt. Elias Parkman and Col. Joseph Webb, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. CLARA KIMBER WATKINS. 135542

Born in Naples, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Clarke, as follows:

1. George C. Kimber (1842-1906) m. 1871 Martha Lyon (b. 1847).
2. Irving M. Lyon (1802-70) m. Roxana Tenney (1801-73).
3. Simeon Lyon (1770-1834) m. 1796 Hannah Clarke (1776-1848).
4. William Clarke m. 1st 1767 Miriam Bingham.

William Clarke (1742-1825) served as lieutenant; commanded a company on the Bennington Alarm, and was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, 1781. He was born in Windsor, Mass.; died in Naples, N. Y.

Also No. 125765.

MRS. ELWY LYON BYINGTON WIDMER. 135543

Born in Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Wife of Frank Widmer.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Clarke, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Byington (b. 1853) m. 1876 Julia O. Lyon (b. 1854).
2. Ira Lyon (1830-65) m. 1850 Martha Wilson (1831-63).
3. Bronson K. Lyon (1800-67) m. 1820 Paulina Wiley (1800-67).
4. Simeon Lyon (1770-1834) m. 1796 Hannah Clarke (1776-1848).

See No. 135542.

MRS. EDITH W. DONALDSON RUPERTI. 135544

Born in Starke, Fla.
Wife of Justus O. Ruperti.
Descendant of John Donaldson, as follows:

1. Austin Smith Donaldson (b. 1859) m. 1888 Harriette Silvey (b. 1861).
2. John Chester Donaldson (1827-1905) m. 1857 Mary McCord Smith (1834-90).
3. Chester Donaldson (1797-1892) m. 2d 1826 Evelina Anvil Pier (1805-30).
4. Calvin Donaldson (1755-1845) m. 1784 Caty McMaster (1752-1841).
5. John Donaldson m. 1750 Ruth Blodget (1728-1807).

John Donaldson enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's 6th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died, 1815, in Butternuts, N. Y.

Also No. 58003.

MRS. FLORENCE ESTELLE FENNER CONRAD. 135545

Born in Halifax, N. C.
Wife of Howard C. Conrad.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Fenner, as follows:

1. Dixie Coddington Fenner (b. 1859) m. 1883 Lillie Lee (b. 1864).
2. William Eaton Fenner (1827-1903) m. 1850 Elizabeth Rebecca Doggett (1833-80).
3. John Houson Fenner (1798-1871) m. Rebecca Eaton (d. 1840).
4. Robert Fenner m. 1790 Mary Houson.

Robert Fenner (1745-1816) served as lieutenant and captain, 1776-77, in the North Carolina Continental Line. He was born and died in Halifax County, N. C.

Also No. 93447.

MRS. MARY HEATH LEE. 135546

Born in Vevay, Ind.
Wife of Waldemar Lee.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Heath, as follows:

1. Charles Wesley Heath (1838-81) m. 1867 Sarah Ann Heath (b. 1843).
2. Charles Heath m. 2d Sarah Smith.
3. Daniel Heath m. 2d 1798 Azuba Reynolds (b. 1771).

Daniel Heath (1760-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Switzerland County, Ind., 1833, for service as private and sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Switzerland County, Ind.

Also No. 85488.

MRS. MARTHA LOUISE HAY POTTS. 135547

Born in Stokes County, N. C.
Wife of Robert L. Potts.
Descendant of Col. Abraham Penn, as follows:

1. Randal Duke Hay (1827-85) m. 1857 Sarah Ruth Penn (1829-96).
2. Thomas Penn (1781-1858) m. 2d 1818 Mary Christian Kennerly (1803-84).
3. Abraham Penn m. 1768 Ruth Stovall.

Abraham Penn (1743-1800) commanded a company of Amherst County, Virginia militia, and was subsequently colonel of a regiment. He was born in Amherst County; died in Patrick County, Va.

Also No. 108444.

MISS EUGENIA LEA CLARKE. 135548

Born in Anson County, N. C.
Descendant of Ensign Edwin Ingram, as follows:

1. Stokes Montgomery Clark (b. 1860) m. 1891 Florence Lea (b. 1870).
2. F. A. Clarke m. Sallie Ingram.
3. Hugh M. Ingram m. Elizabeth Newberry.
4. Edwin Ingram m. 1771 Nancy Montgomery (d. 1845).

Edwin Ingram (1751-1843) served as private, sergeant and ensign in the North Carolina troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was born in Southampton County, Va.; died in Richmond County, N. C.

Also No. 111940.

MRS. ZOE KINCAID BROCKMAN. 135549

Born in Gaston County, N. C.
Wife of Thomas M. Brockman.
Descendant of Capt. John Kincaid and of William Gregory, as follows:

1. J. J. Kincaid (1850-1915) m. 1888 Leola Ragan (b. 1862).
2. Joseph R. Kincaid (1828-1911) m. 1849 Susan Glenn (1825-1912); Daniel F. Ragan (1808-72) m. Harriet Glenn (1821-92).
3. John Kincaid m. 1817 Anna Gregory (1793-1868); Robert Glenn m. Frances Gregory.
4. William Gregory m. 1779 Margaret Price (b. 1758) (parents of Frances).

John Kincaid (1749-1836) received a pension for service as private, lieutenant and captain, South Carolina troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Lincoln County, N. C.

William Gregory (1757-1836) received a pension, 1832, for service as private under Colonels Moore and Campbell, North Carolina troops. He was born in Halifax County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, N. C.

Also No. 133285.

MRS. ANNIE LOVE PLONK PATTERSON. 135550

Born in Cleveland County, N. C.
Wife of George V. Patterson.
Descendant of Capt. James White, as follows:

1. Michael Luther Plonk (b. 1861) m. 1883 Lenora Wilson Love (1861-94).
2. Samuel Wilson Love (1834-62) m. 1859 Mary Margaret Anne Torrence (1833-74).
3. Samuel Torrence (1810-86) m. Erixine White (1807-93).
4. John White (1776-1869) m. 1804 Polly Baird (1775-1814).
5. James White m. 1773 Sarah Mary Givens (1752-1836).

James White (1743-1823) commanded a company in the North Carolina militia. In 1778 he was appointed to administer the Oath of Allegiance. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Lincoln County, N. C.

Also No. 125407.

MISS MILDRED LEE. 135551

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Heath, as follows:

1. Waldemar Lee (b. 1867) m. 1897 Mary Bailey Heath (b. 1871).

See No. 135546.

MRS. LOLA ANNE BRODIE NAYLOR. 135552

Born in Augusta, Ga.
Wife of Augustus F. Naylor.
Descendant of John Stillwell, as follows:

1. Alexandria Richardson Brodie m. Belle Meyer (d. 1915).
2. John U. Meyer (b. 1820) m. 1845 Mary Eliza Louisa Davis (1829-98).
3. Waytt Banta Davis (d. 1844) m. 1817 Mary Rebecca Eberson Stillwell.
4. Joseph Stillwell m. Sarah Eliza Eberson White.
5. John Stillwell m. 1769 Mary Mulliner.

John Stillwell (1735-99) served as private in Capt. Joseph Ten Eyck's company of Hunterdon County, N. J. militia. He was born in Long Island; died in New Brunswick, N. J.

MRS. WILLIE SIMMONS WEBB. 135553

Born in Wake Forest, N. C.
Wife of Edwin Y. Webb.
Descendant of Mathew Davis, as follows:

1. W. G. Simmons (1830-89) m. 1853 Mary E. Foote (1833-1917).
2. Henry A. Foote (1812-62) m. 1833 Mary D. Pitchford (1814-1901).
3. Sterling Pitchford (1789-1854) m. 1812 Betsy Davis (1794-1875).
4. Mathew Davis m. 1773 —— Madrey.

Matthew Davis served as private in the North Carolina troops. He was born, 1752, in Orange County; died in Warren County, N. C.

MISS ELIZABETH C. LINNARD. 135554

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Descendant of Capt. William Linnard, as follows:

1. Theodore Borden Linnard (b. 1862) m. 1888 Edna Thesing (b. 1867).
2. Joseph Linnard (1816-74) m. 1859 Elvira Borden (1826-70).
3. Thomas Mifflin Linnard m. Adelaide Tauzian.
4. William Linnard m. Mary McMullin.

William Linnard (1749-1835) was commissioned captain-lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. John Ruper's company, 1st regiment of artillery under Col. Jehu Eyre, and, 1780, promoted captain of the 5th company, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 52920.

MRS. HELEN LINNARD OSBAND. 135555

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of William E. Osband.
Descendant of Capt. William Linnard, as follows:

1. Theodore Borden Linnard (b. 1862) m. 1888 Edna Thesing (b. 1867).
See No. 135554.

MRS. GRACE DANA STAHL. 135556

Born in Sandusky County, Ohio.
Wife of Scott Stahl.
Descendant of Daniel Dana, as follows:

1. George T. Dana (1829-1903) m. 1868 Sophia Ables (1846-1910).
2. Daniel H. Dana (1798-1881) m. 1823 Philinda Tiffany (1796-1871).
3. Daniel Dana m. 1785 Dorothy Kibby (1769-1837).

Daniel Dana (1760-1839) received a pension for service as private under Captain Wisner and Colonel Nicholls, New York troops. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Warren, Ohio.

MRS. MARY ROYSTER (MINOR) HARRINGTON. 135557

Born in New Kent County, Va.
Wife of William G. Harrington.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel L. Savage, as follows:

1. John Woodson Royster, Jr. (1825-63), m. 1850 Lucy Caroline Price (1831-69).
2. John Woodson Royster (1793-1842) m. 1822 Susan Bacon Wilkinson (1796-1840).
3. George Wilkinson (1757-1814) m. 1795 Susan Savage (1766-1812).
4. Nathaniel L. Savage m. 1st 1759 Ann Reynolds (1731-1803).

Nathaniel L. Savage served as lieutenant of cavalry, member of the Committee of Safety and member of the House of Delegates, 1776. He was born and died in Northampton County, Va.

MRS. FLORA LOUISE STALTER ROBINSON. 135558

Born in Fairfield County, Ohio.
Wife of Erdis G. Robinson.
Descendant of Peter Bugh, as follows:

1. David Stalter (1829-1903) m. 1853 Harriett Catherine Bugh (1834-1913).
2. Peter Bugh, Jr. (1790-1860), m. 1814 Mary Binckley (1794-1866).
3. Peter Bugh m. Catherine Haverstic (1751-1829).

Peter Bugh (1753-1819) enlisted in Capt. Jacob King's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania light infantry, flying camp, 1776, and was in the battles of Kings Bridge and Long Island. He was born in Germany; died in Somerset, Ohio.

Also No. 132575.

MRS. INEZ WHITE KREITLER. 135559

Born in Trumbull County, Ohio.
Wife of Rinehart G. Kreitler.
Descendant of Isaac Flower and of Lieut. Alexander Bushnell, as follows:

1. Virgil Hutchens White (1844-1903) m. 1873 Mary Elizabeth Cook (1855-1901).
2. Samuel White (1808-88) m. 1835 Mary Ann Flower (1817-51).
3. Horace Flower (b. 1784) m. 1807 Rebecca Bushnell (1790-1852).
4. Isaac Flower m. 1st 1778 Freelove Hopkins (d. 1791); Thomas Bushnell (1762-1817) m. 1782 Rebecca Andrews (1765-1842).
5. Alexander Bushnell m. 1761 Chloe Waite (1738-1832).

Isaac Flower (1755-1813) served as private in Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's company from Hartford on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Vienna, Ohio.

Also No. 71786.

Alexander Bushnell (1739-1818) in 1776 was sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Hutchins' company in the New York campaign and subsequently served as ensign under Capt. Benjamin Mills. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

Also No. 122495.

MRS. LEOTA GUNDY LANE. 135560

Born in Fairfield County, Ohio.
Wife of Quintin R. Lane.
Descendant of John Crane and of John Crane, 2d, as follows:

1. Isaac Gundy (b. 1841) m. 1866 Elizabeth Buchanan (1842-1910).
2. Stephen Buchanan (1806-49) m. 1838 Emily Crane (1814-68).
3. John Crane, 3d (1779-1853), m. 1804 Elizabeth Kauffman (1784-1847).
4. John Crane, 2d, m. 1775 Jane Souder (1754-1831).
5. John Crane, 1st, m. 1745 Ann —— (1727-85).

John Crane (1725-81) enlisted with the German regiment from Lancaster County, Pa. He was born in Ireland; died in service.

John Crane, 2d (1746-1827), served as private under Col. Samuel Lyon, 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

MRS. GERTRUDE I. LOVELL GROVER. 135561

Born in Venango County, Pa.
Wife of E. G. Grover.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Craig and of John Craig, as follows:

1. Craig J. Lovell (b. 1872) m. 1896 Mary B. La Pointe (b. 1875).
2. John L. Lovell (1823-86) m. 1870 Matilda Craig (1833-1911).
3. John Craig, Jr. (1787-1868), m. 1810 Mary Daugherty (1786-1876).
4. John Craig m. 1780 Martha Clark (1756-1823).
5. Samuel Craig m. 1st 1752 Elizabeth McDonald.

Samuel Craig served in the commissary department and as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania troops under Colonels William Thompson and John Proctor. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.

John Craig (1753-1850) received a pension for service as private in the Pennsylvania troops under Captains Shields, Downing, Wilson and Moore. He was born in Warren County, N. J.; died in Armstrong County, Pa.

Also No. 134477.

MRS. LEVIA R. WARD TAMS. 135562

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
Wife of Charles C. Tams.
Descendant of Corp. Rufus Ward, as follows:

1. Charles Carroll Ward (b. 1845) m. 1st 1868 Emily R. Lyon (1848-85).
2. Levi Barnes Ward (1808-99) m. 1832 Mary Spencer Freeman (1815-1902).
3. Rufus Ward m. 1787 Elizabeth Barnes (1764-1849).

Rufus Ward (1759-1834) enlisted in Captain Woodbury's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, serving in the Burgoyne campaign. He also served as corporal under Capt. Reuben Sibley in Rhode Island. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Knox County, Ohio.

Also No. 79163.

MRS. CLARA CAMPBELL CORY. 135563

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.
Wife of Charles C. Cory.
Descendant of Ensign Andrew Small, as follows:

1. Samuel E. Campbell (1831-76) m. 1852 Priscilla A. Lockwood (b. 1833).
2. Samuel Campbell (d. 1846) m. 1806 Mary Small (1786-1886).
3. Andrew Small m. Mary Long.

Andrew Small (1756-1840) was pensioned, 1833, for service as private in Capt. William Hendrick's company, Colonel Hand's Pennsylvania regiment; also served as teamster and ensign. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Piqua, Ohio.

Also No. 115496.

MRS. ELIZA WRIGHT NORTON SHOFSTALL. 135564

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.
Wife of William Shofstall.
Descendant of Sergt. John Wright, as follows:

1. Greenleaf Norton (1793-1869) m. 1839 Amanda M. Wright (1811-94).
2. William Wright (1779-1860) m. 1805 Elizabeth Thomas.
3. John Wright m. Margaret McKittrick.

John Wright served as sergeant in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Decatur, Ohio.

Also No. 127634.

MRS. NORA F. THORNTON PERKINS. 135565

Born in Washington County, Ohio.
Wife of James Perkins.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Stanley, as follows:

1. William Thornton (1842-1912) m. 1867 Harriet Caywood (1849-1917).
2. Andrew J. Caywood (1818-91) m. 1843 Eliza Stanley (1823-70).
3. Thomas Ford Stanley (1787-1866) m. Angelina Goldsmith (1798-1877).
4. Thomas Stanley m. 1783 Anna Ford (1760-87).

Thomas Stanley (1762-1816) served as private and corporal under Captains Walker, Buckley and Selden in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Washington County, Ohio.

Also No. 126988.

MISS CORNELIA L. CURTISS. 135566

Born in Conneaut, Ohio.
Descendant of George Gerrish, as follows:

1. Fred N. Curtiss (b. 1867) m. 1891 Karoline Linow (b. 1867).
2. Elihu Curtiss (1837-92) m. 1862 Helen Gerrish (b. 1842).
3. Horatio Gerrish (1813-66) m. Susannah Austin (1816-95).
4. Charles Gerrish (b. 1789) m. 1812 Betsey Woodbury.
5. George Gerrish m. 1781 Mary Mitchell (1758-1816).

George Gerrish (1753-1814) served as private in Captain Blaisdell's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Massachusett's regiment. He was born in Falmouth; died in Durham, Maine.

MRS. IDA KEISER ACKERMAN. 135567

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.
Wife of Charles F. Ackerman.
Descendant of Titus Dawson, as follows:

1. Emanuel Hersha Keiser (1835-1911) m. 1859 Isabel German (b. 1840).
2. Isaac German (1804-84) m. 1838 Mary Ann Dawson (1817-80).
3. John Dawson (1779-1872) m. 1803 Thankful Warren (1785-1830).
4. Titus Dawson m. 2d 1778 Sybil Dennison (1746-1837).

Titus Dawson (1748-1840) served as private under Captains Hooker, Sloper and Bray, Colonels Wolcott, Strong and Chester, Connecticut Line. He was born in East Haven, Conn.; died in Danby, N. Y.
Also No. 111828.

MRS. MAE THAYER MIDDLETON. 135568

Born in Geneva, Ohio.
Wife of William J. Middleton.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Hansen, as follows:

1. Henry A. Thayer (1850-1914) m. 1872 Harriet Hoyt (b. 1849).
2. Erastus B. Hoyt (1817-86) m. Maria Hansen (1810-72).
3. Henry Hansen (1789-1851) m. Tenetta New Kirk (1788-1822).
4. Nicholas Hansen (1753-1821) m. 1778 Deborah Wemple (1760-1837).
5. Henry Hansen m. Catherine Postman (Putnam).

Henry Hansen (1721-80) served as lieutenant in the Associated Exempts. He was killed when his home was attacked and destroyed by British and Tories. He was born and died in Tribes Hill, N. Y.
Also No. 78204.

MRS. CATHARINE SMITH MOORE. 135569

Born in Munson, Ohio.
Wife of George E. Moore.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Crawford and of John Crawford, as follows:

1. George Smith (1803-88) m. 1835 Catharine Crawford (1812-86).
2. John Crawford m. 1794 Catharine Trumpbour (1776-1850).
3. Samuel Crawford m. 1760 Jane Oakley.

Samuel Crawford (1736-77) served as lieutenant in Capt. James Verry's company of minute men and as captain in Col. Morris Graham's regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia; also member of Committees of Westchester County, N. Y., where he was born. He died in Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Also No. 131350.

John Crawford (1761-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Ulster County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, New York Line. He was born in White Plains; died in Asbury, N. Y.

Also No. 119118.

MRS. CATHERINE CORINNE FOUTS RALSTON. 135570

Born in McConnelsville, Ohio.

Wife of Donald G. Ralston.

Descendant of Silas Hedges, as follows:

1. Charles H. Fouts (b. 1867) m. 1888 Viola G. Mercer (b. 1868).
2. Israel Fouts (b. 1832) m. 1857 Margaret Glenn (1836-1904).
3. Absolom Fouts (1796-1871) m. 1819 Nancy Hedges (1798-1896).
4. Silas Hedges, Jr. (1777-1872), m. Mary Cox (d. 1848).
5. Silas Hedges m. 1769 Margaret Hoaglin (b. 1751).

Silas Hedges (1736-1811) served as private in the Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Wellsburg, Va. (now W. Va.).

Also No. 133758.

MISS MARY ADELE WILLIAMS GALLEY. 135571

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Williams, as follows:

1. William Williams (1819-92) m. 1844 Harriet Barrows (1830-77).
2. Benjamin Williams (1789-1864) m. 1808 Jerusha Smith (1791-1871).
3. Isaiah Williams (1764-1853) m. Anna Mattison (1767-1842).
4. Joseph Williams m. Hannah Fuller (1727-1817).

Joseph Williams (1725-1808) served as major in the Vermont militia, 1777. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Also No. 134250.

MRS. HELEN MARGUERITE BATES LOOMIS. 135572

Born in Chester, Conn.

Wife of Harris R. Loomis.

Descendant of Capt. John Ventres, as follows:

1. Carlton Bates (b. 1847) m. 1877 Orrilla Canfield (1852-1915).
2. Joseph Canfield m. Mary A. Ventres.
3. John Ventres, Jr., m. Anna Shailer.
4. John Ventres m. Elizabeth Arnold.

John Ventres (1730-1818) commanded a company of militia in defense of Saybrook, Conn., 1779. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 41716.

MISS IDA ESTELLA POE. 135573

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Poe and of Jonathan Babcock, as follows:

1. William Poe (1833-1910) m. 1st 1865 Lois Hotchkiss (1845-79).
2. Adam Poe (1791-1851) m. 1825 Eliza Laughlin (b. 1803); Julius Hotchkiss (1806-47) m. 1840 Abigal Babcock (1816-87).
3. Andrew Poe m. 1780 Elizabeth Rutan (b. 1758); Edmund Babcock (1793-1871) m. 1815 Leura Bates (1795-1866).
4. Perry Babcock (1766-1833) m. Cynthia Hickox (1768-1829).
5. Jonathan Babcock m. 1759 Susanna Perry (b. 1742).

Andrew Poe served as lieutenant, 1777, under Col. James Marshall, Pennsylvania troops. He was born, 1742, in New England; died in Beaver County, Pa.

Jonathan Babcock was born, 1735, in South Kingston, R. I., where the "Sons of Liberty" erected a liberty pole in front of his Inn, 1774. He removed to Granville, Mass., 1775, where he died.

Also No. 116386.

MRS. ELLEN WALLACE DENEL GRIESEMER. 135574

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Chester T. Griesemer.

Descendant of Archibald McDonald, as follows:

1. Jeremiah Denel (1823-83) m. 1853 Sarah McDonald (b. 1833).
2. Duncan McDonald (1803-90) m. 1st 1828 Eleanor Wallace (1808-36).
3. Archibald McDonald m. Margaret McDonald (1770-1840).

Archibald McDonald (1759-1840) enlisted as private in the Pennsylvania militia, 1776, Col. William Irvin's 6th battalion. He was born in Scotland; died in Urbana, Ohio.

Also No. 75087.

MRS. SARA MITCHELL VALENTINE. 135575

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Valentine.

Descendant of Samuel Mitchell and of Major Thomas Smith, as follows:

1. John T. Mitchell (1843-96) m. 1st 1866 Anna Hitt (b. 1846).
2. John Thomas Mitchell (1810-63) m. 1st 1830 Catherine Rice (1808-63); Samuel Hitt, Jr. (1817-92), m. 1st 1843 Sarah White (1824-1912).

3. Samuel Mitchell m. 2d Eleanor Metcalf Thomas (1780-1842); Samuel Hitt m. Ann Smith.
4. Thomas Smith m. Elizabeth Reynolds.

Samuel Mitchell (1764-1855) served as private and was bearer of dispatches for General Morgan. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Lafayette County, Mo.

Also No. 133748.

Thomas Smith served as 1st lieutenant, captain and major in the Maryland militia. He was born in Maryland; died, 1803, in Bourbon County, Ky.

Also No. 131245.

MRS. ALMA SHRYOCK FERRY HUGGINS. 135576

Born in Alleghany County, Pa.

Wife of William P. Huggins.

Descendant of William Lewis, as follows:

1. George M. Ferry (1857-1908) m. 1880 Laura Amelia Shryock (b. 1857).
2. John Keller Shryock (1813-94) m. Susan Amelia —— (1820-98).
3. George Shryock (1783-1872) m. 1806 Elizabeth Lewis (1784-1865).
4. William Lewis m. Mary Falkler (d. 1848).

William Lewis (1756-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Md., 1818, for service as private, Maryland Line. He was born in Wales; died in Hagerstown, Md.

Also No. 128565.

MRS. MARGARET BARRERE LAFFERTY. 135577

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick H. Lafferty.

Descendant of Alexander Morrow, as follows:

1. Bebee Barrere (1862-89) m. 1886 Lulu Mackerley (b. 1864).
2. George W. Barrere (1831-1913) m. 1st 1861 Mary Jane Brown (1840-69).
3. John M. Barrere (1800-80) m. 1821 Margaret Morrow (1802-70).
4. James Morrow (1775-1838) m. Elizabeth Hunter (1777-1849).

See No. 135214.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE BALLARD HOLMAN. 135578

Born in Washington C. H., Ohio.

Wife of Charles Holman.

Descendant of William McClelland (McClellan) and of Lieut. Abraham Ellis, as follows:

1. Charles F. Ballard (b. 1852) m. 1885 Netta Hegler (b. 1857).
2. Alexander S. Ballard (1821-64) m. 1844 Mary Jane Hibben (1821-1903); Allen Hegler (1828-1904) m. 1852 Maria L. Ellis (b. 1831).
3. James Hibben (1795-1871) m. 1820 Ann Allison (1800-76); Henry Ellis (1782-1857) m. 1810 Charity Harper (1791-1840).

4. James Allison (d. 1821) m. Elizabeth McClelland (d. 1818); Abraham Ellis m. Katherine Joel (1764-1840).
5. William McClellan m. Esther ——.

William McClelland (1733-1815) served, 1780, as a private in Captain Wood's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Fayette County; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 95160.

Abraham Ellis (1750-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private and lieutenant, Pennsylvania state troops. He was at Long Island, Germantown, Valley Forge and Yorktown. He was born in Hanover, Pa.; died in Clinton County, Ohio.

Also No. 110221.

MRS. STELLA PRICE SEARCY LASLEY. 135579

Born in Boone County, Mo.

Wife of Leonard T. Lasley.

Descendant of John Connelly, as follows:

1. T. Benton Searcy (1843-81) m. 1871 Anna Bullard (1846-1907).
2. Lemuel Searcy (1800-54) m. 1821 Mildred Connelly (1803-73).
3. John Connelly m. 1792 Elizabeth Turner (1767-1854).

John Connelly (1762-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Boone County, Mo., 1832, for service as private, Maryland Line. He was born in Maryland; died in Boone County, Mo.

Also No. 127500.

MRS. EULA MAY MINNIS ROMINE. 135580

Born in Grayson County, Tex.

Wife of A. O. Romine.

Descendant of Sergt. John Minnis, as follows:

1. Isaac Wooden Minnis (1866-89) m. 1st 1886 Sarah Josephine Nix (b. 1869).
2. Charles Monroe Minnis (1818-1900) m. 2d 1864 Nancy Wooden (1840-86).
3. Thomas Minnis (1791-1863) m. 1st 1817 Parmela Warren (1799-1865).
4. John Minnis m. 1788 Nancy Susan McCammon.

John Minnis served as private and sergeant under Captains Clark and Murry, Colonel Miles, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Ireland; died, 1838, in Blount County, Tenn.

Also No. 131232.

MRS. ROSE IRENE WRIGHT NOBLE. 135581

Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Wife of James F. Noble.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Fulham, as follows:

1. Gilbert B. Wright (1848-1913) m. 1868 Evaline Louisa Fulham (b. 1848).
2. Willard Fulham (1814-87) m. 1st 1845 Maria Louisa Alexander (1827-48).
3. Elisha Fulham (1789-1841) m. 1811 Elizabeth Butler (1793-1861).
4. Elisha Fulham (1752-1824) m. 1774 Mary Willard (1756-98).
5. Elisha Fulham m. 1st 1745 Sarah Hagar (1723-76).

Elisha Fulham (1725-1801) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Davis' company of minute men, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Weston; died in Harvard, Mass.

Also No. 66207.

MRS. CARRIE MAY KELLY SARJENT. 135582

Born in Wilson County, Kans.

Descendant of Capt. David Marchand, as follows:

1. Wallace R. Kelley (b. 1842) m. 1866 Nancy E. Anderson (1847-1915).
2. Daniel Kelley (1803-71) m. 1841 Nancy Loutzenheiser (1810-60).
3. Henry Loutzenheiser (1761-1834) m. 1790 Judith Marchand (1772-1829).
4. David Marchand m. 1766 Elizabeth Kaemerer.

David Marchand (1745-1809) commanded the 3rd company, 2d battalion, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania militia under Col. John Perry. He was born in Germany; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also No. 133322.

MRS. EDNA REA BLEVINS LEWELLING. 135583

Born in Linn County, Oregon.

Wife of Lucius G. Lewelling.

Descendant of John Maxey, as follows:

1. Alfred Blevins (b. 1837) m. 1870 Louisiana Morriss Maxey (b. 1852).
2. John Jackson Maxey (1816-99) m. 1844 Laura Morriss (1824-89).
3. Boaz Maxey (1785-1864) m. 1809 Judith Ford (1791-1870).
4. John Maxey m. Mary Maxey.

John Maxey received a pension, 1841, for service as private in the Virginia troops. He was born, 1756, in Buckingham County, Va.

MRS. BELLE COOPER FERGUSON. 135584

Born in Lawrence County, Mo.

Wife of Elmer E. Ferguson.

Descendant of Corp. Frederick Cooper, as follows:

1. Daniel Jackson Cooper (b. 1836) m. 1861 Arvazena A. Spillman (b. 1845).
2. Elbert Emerson Cooper (1812-80) m. 1833 Nancy Wann (1813-90).
3. Henry Cooper (1790-1838) m. 1811 Patience Back.
4. Frederick Cooper m. 1782 Dorothy Call.

Frederick Cooper (1759-1841) served as private and corporal in the North Carolina and Pennsylvania Lines. His widow was pensioned on application executed in 1841. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Monticello, Ky.

Also No. 130533.

MRS. EMMA DEMPSEY ALLGOOD. 135585

Born in Rickreall, Oregon.

Wife of John Allgood.

Descendant of Cornelius Dempsey, as follows:

1. James A. Dempsey (1843-93) m. 1864 Alice Irene Emoree (b. 1844).
2. Isaac Iddings Dempsey (1820-87) m. 1840 Nancy Woodfin Ferguson (1820-92).
3. James Dempsey (1778-1865) m. Susannah Piper (1775-1865).
4. Cornelius Dempsey m. Ann Iddings.

Cornelius Dempsey was a private under Capt. William Harris, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He died, 1786, in Sunbury, Pa.

Also No. 120429.

MRS. LAURA GENEVIEVE COLBY PRICE. 135586

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Rowland C. Price.

Descendant of Enoch Colby, as follows:

1. Enoch Colby (1817-1904) m. 1840 Eliza Ann Mitchell (1822-95).
2. Enoch Colby (1786-1832) m. 1811 Dorothy Church (1790-1861).
3. Enoch Colby m. 1781 Lydia Worthen (1755-1837).

Enoch Colby (1756-1833) served as private in the New Hampshire troops under Colonel Wyman and General Gates. In 1838, his widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Candia; died in Thornton, N. H.

MISS FANNIE COTTON TODD. 135587

Born in Beard, Ky.

Descendant of Thomas Todd, as follows:

1. Robert Crittenden Todd (b. 1865) m. 1890 William Virginia Cotton (b. 1862).
2. Harry Innes Todd (1818-91) m. 1839 Jane Ballinger Davidson (1821-1911).
3. John Harris Todd (1795-1824) m. 1817 Maria Knox Innes (1796-1851).
4. Thomas Todd m. 1st 1788 Elizabeth Harris (1765-1811).

Thomas Todd (1765-1826) served as private, 1780-81, in the Manchester Cavalry when Richmond was threatened with invasion by Gen. Benedict Arnold; also Chief Justice of Kentucky, 1807. He was born in King and Queen County, Va.; died in Frankfort, Ky.

Also No. 132126.

MRS. VIRGINIA COTTON TODD HOLT. 135588

Born in Louisville, Ky.
Wife of Gilbert E. Holt.
Descendant of Thomas Todd, as follows:

1. Robert Crittenden Todd (b. 1865) m. 1890 William Virginia Cotton (b. 1862).
See No. 135587.

MRS. ERROS ANN TORREY COPSY. 135589

Born in Trenton, Nebr.
Wife of Faye D. Copsy.
Descendant of Capt. John Granger, as follows:

1. Orin Samuel Torrey (b. 1853) m. 1884 Clara Clewell (b. 1866).
2. John Torrey (1830-1908) m. 1851 Ann Granger (1834-1912).
3. Samuel T. Granger (1809-82) m. Martha McIntosh (1811-59).
4. Washington Granger (1776-1859) m. 1798 Sarah Nye (1780-1837).
5. John Granger m. 1763 Rebecca Haskell.

John Granger (1734-83) commanded a company in Colonel Learned's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Andover; died in New Braintree, Mass.

Also No. 128421.

MRS. EMILY E. KELLER BAYLEY. 135590

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of Weston D. Bayley.
Descendant of George Keller, as follows:

1. George William Keller (1823-92) m. 1863 Elizabeth B. Keller (1829-1912).
2. Henry Keller (1797-1849) m. 1823 Christiana Sinkler (d. 1890) (parents of George).
3. George Keller m. 1795 Margaretta Pfeifer.

George Keller enlisted in the 4th artillery under Capt. William Ferguson. In 1781 was appointed fife major and was with General Greene in the southern campaign. He was placed on the pension roll for four years service as private and two years as fife major, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; where, in 1835, he died.

Also No. 42046.

MRS. ADELAIDE BAYLEY SNYDER. 135591

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of C. Paul Snyder.
Descendant of George Keller, as follows:

1. Weston P. Bayley (b. 1867) m. 1891 Emily E. Keller (b. 1867).
See No. 135590.

MRS. ELLA BARNABY SMITH. 135592

Born in Port Allegany, Pa.
Wife of Walter H. Smith.
Descendant of Peter Shirtz, as follows:

1. Alonzo Barnaby (b. 1844) m. 1872 Josephine Shirtz (b. 1849).
2. Elias Shirtz (1817-95) m. 1838 Emmaline M. Arnold (1812-1900).
3. Peter Shirtz, Jr. (1786-1819), m. 1816 Phœbe Van Sickle (1801-76).
4. Peter Shirtz (m. 1769 Sarah Houser (1751-1835).

Peter Shirtz (1752-1824) served as private in the New York Line, 1779. He died in Sodus, N. Y.

Also No. 133363.

MRS. MARY E. PRYOR KEYLOR. 135593

Born in Carbon County, Pa.
Wife of Dr. Walter N. Keylor.
Descendant of Thomas Pryor, Lieut. John Painter and Capt. Joseph Israel, as follows:

1. Jesse Kersey Pryor (1837-79) m. 1867 Susan I. Painter (1841-1903).
2. William Pryor (1807-73) m. Margaret Butler (1812-41); John Painter (1814-90) m. 1838 Elizabeth Brink (1816-1902).
3. John Pryor (1771-1838) m. 1792 Kezia Weeks (1771-1843); Thomas Painter (1785-1862) m. 1812 Susan Israel (1789-1845).
4. Thomas Pryor m. 1762 Hannah White (1739-1824); John Painter m. Catharine Taggart (d. 1843); Joseph Israel m. 1781 Susanna (Susan) Pusey (1765-1817).

Thomas Pryor (1733-86) served as private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Burlington, N. J.

John Painter (1752-1837) served as private under Capt. John Lee and Col. Patterson; also lieutenant under Capt. Chathorn and Col. Hunter, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Montgomery County; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

Joseph Israel (1753-1807) served as lieutenant and commanded a company in the 2d regiment, New Castle County, Delaware troops. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in New Castle County, Del.

Also No. 119402.

MRS. LOU CRICKS SCHWEM. 135594

Born in Punxsutawney, Pa.
Wife of James A. Schwem.
Descendant of Robert Campbell, Lieut. Peacock Major, John Barnett and Capt. William Wilson, as follows:

1. John Thomas Cricks (1843-1913) m. 1872 Olevia Campbell (1853-1922).
2. Thadeus Campbell (1828-91) m. 1849 Mary Jane Hughes (1831-92).
3. William Campbell (1799-1868) m. 1827 Martha Amelia Slaysman (1807-92); Samuel Hughes (1811-74) m. 1830 Eliza Wilson (1809-40).

4. Robert Campbell, Jr. (1770-1858), m. 1798 Rebecca Robinson (1770-1848); William Hughes (1781-1840) m. 1801 Elizabeth Barnett (1779-1818); George Slaysman (1779-1856) m. Ann Major (1779-1856); John Wilson (1775-1839) m. 1798 Rebecca McCrea (1777-1840).
5. Robert Campbell m. 1759 Jane Campbell (1736-1821); John Barnett m. Rachael Crosby (1758-1833); Peacock Major m. 1st 1778 Amy Barton (1758-92); William Wilson m. Mary Scott (d. 1836).

Robert Campbell (1728-1822) served as private in the 8th battalion under Capt. Hugh McClellan and Colonel Brown. He was born in Ireland; died in Mifflin County, Pa.

Peacock Major (1748-1829) served as ensign and lieutenant under Captains Dull and Worrell, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lewistown, Pa.

Also No. 131166.

John Barnett (1755-1825) served as private in Capt. Abraham Smith's company, 6th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia under Col. William Irvine. He was born in Dauphin County; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

William Wilson served as lieutenant and captain in the 1st regiment, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died, 1813, in Chillisquaque Mills, Pa.

Also No. 134301.

MRS. MARY REID CLARK. 135595

Born in Beaver County, Pa.

Wife of James O. Clark.

Descendant of William Littell, as follows:

1. Samuel Reid (b. 1865) m. 1887 Margaret Todd (b. 1862).
2. James Todd, Jr. (1828-95) m. 1851 Mary Ellen Brown (1829-71).
3. James Todd (1796-1855) m. 1824 Mary Littell (1800-84).
4. William Littell m. Elizabeth Walker.

William Littell (1745-1825) was placed on the pension roll of Beaver County, Pa., 1818, for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Beaver County, Pa.

Also No. 55925.

MISS ANNIE E. BREWSTER. 135596

Born in Montrose, Pa.

Descendant of Moses Tyler, as follows:

1. D. T. Brewster (b. 1853) m. 1879 Mary E. Riggs (b. 1852).
2. Horace Brewster (1818-1904) m. 1845 Augusta McNeil (1820-1900).
3. Eldad Brewster (1779-1831) m. 1814 Hannah Tyler (1796-1881).
4. Moses Tyler m. 1791 Sarah Cook.

Moses Tyler (1766-1854) enlisted, 1782, under Col. John Brooks, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Upton, Mass.; died in Montrose, Pa.

Also No. 106651.

MISS HANNAH BLYHOLDER. 135597

Born in Irwin, Pa.

Descendant of Christopher Lobingier, as follows:

1. Jacob Blyholder (b. 1841) m. 1873 Katherine Painter (b. 1848).
2. George Painter (1803-90) m. 2d 1844 Margaret Baughman (1809-1903).
3. Jacob Painter m. 2d Katherine Lobingier (b. 1771).
4. Christopher Lobingier m. 1766 Elizabeth Mueller (1743-1815).

Christopher Lobingier (1744-98) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence for Westmoreland County, 1775, and, 1776, was a delegate to the 1st Continental Convention of Pennsylvania. He was born in Dauphin County; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also No. 77465.

MRS. MAUD GARDINER REYNOLDS. 135598

Born in Siverly, Pa.

Wife of Oliver E. Reynolds.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Jedediah Elderkin, as follows:

1. John Wesley Gardiner (b. 1842) m. 1863 Sarah Jane Siverly (b. 1841).
2. Philip Hart Siverly (1803-96) m. 1831 Clarissa Mary Elderkin (1810-84).
3. Bela Elderkin (1770-1853) m. 1796 Susan Bates (1782-1826).
4. Vine Elderkin (1745-1800) m. 1767 Lydia White (1745-1818).
5. Jedediah Elderkin m. 1741 Anne Wood (1721-1804).

Jedediah Elderkin (1717-93) served as colonel of engineers, 1775; and was promoted brigadier general, 1777, Connecticut troops. He was born in Norwich; died in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 129314.

MRS. EDNA SCHWENK TAYLOR. 135599

Born in Montgomery County, Pa.

Wife of Charles H. D. Taylor.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Schwenk, as follows:

1. John E. K. Schwenk (b. 1854) m. Agnes Neagley (b. 1857).
2. Abraham Schwenk (1816-85) m. Catherine Klinger (1824-87).
3. John M. Schwenk (1784-1879) m. Katie Snyder (1786-1867).
4. Abraham Schwenk m. Veronica L. Bauer (1756-1840).

Abraham Schwenk (1759-1843) in 1778 was sergeant in Capt. James Haslett's company, 2d battalion, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Skippack, Pa.

Also No. 112020.

MRS. MARIE L. GRENNELL FRALEY. 135600

Born in Bradford County, Pa.
Wife of Carl B. Fraley.
Descendant of Paul DeWitt, as follows:

1. Clarence F. Grennell (b. 1851) m. 1872 E. Janette Gamage (b. 1852).
2. Horatio Gamage (1811-55) m. 1832 Julia A. DeWitt (1811-86).
3. Paul DeWitt m. 1792 Elizabeth Sly (1773-1856).

Paul DeWitt (1763-1839) enlisted, 1778, in Northumberland County, and served in home defense. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Burlington, Pa.
Also No. 122048.

MISS ANGELENE EDITH GRENNELL. 135601

Born in Bradford County, Pa.
Descendant of Paul DeWitt, as follows:

1. Clarence F. Grennell (b. 1851) m. 1872 E. Janette Gamage (b. 1852).
See No. 135600.

MISS FANNY EMMA GRENNELL. 135602

Born in Bradford County, Pa.
Descendant of Paul DeWitt, as follows:

1. Clarence F. Grennell (b. 1851) m. 1872 E. Janette Gamage (b. 1852).
See No. 135600.

MRS. BERNICE GRENNELL COWLES. 135603

Born in Bradford County, Pa.
Wife of D. W. Cowles.
Descendant of Paul DeWitt, as follows:

1. Clarence F. Grennell (b. 1851) m. 1872 E. Janette Gamage (b. 1852).
See No. 135600.

MRS. SARAH WOODS PARKINSON. 135604

Born in New York City.
Wife of Charles A. Parkinson.
Descendant of William Woods, Samuel Woods, Thomas Woods, James Sterrett, William Sterrett, Robert Sterrett and Col. Timothy Green, as follows:

1. William Sterrett Woods (1827-84) m. 1854 Anna Mary Sterrett (1832-1912).
2. Richard Woods (1804-72) m. 1826 Mary Jane Sterrett (1807-82); John Sterrett 1798-1863) m. 1829 Mary Matilda Sterrett (1808-48).

3. Samuel Woods m. 1788 Francis Sterrett (1760-1824); Robert Sterrett m. 1790 Rosannah Green (1772-1845) (parents of John); John Sterrett (1772-1816) m. 1806 Rebecca Woods (1771-1841) (parents of Mary Matilda); William Sterrett m. Sarah Woods (1767-1840) (parents of Mary Jane).
4. William Woods m. 1747 Mary Logan (parents of Samuel); Thomas Woods m. Mary Scott (1744-1807) (parents of Sarah); James Sterrett m. Sarah Montgomery (d. 1820) (parents of John); Timothy Green m. 2d 1771 Jean Edmundston (1748-74).

William Woods served as private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia under Colonel Gibson; also signed the Oath of Allegiance. He was born, 1723, in Pennsylvania; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Samuel Woods (1758-1836) served as private in the Cumberland County Pennsylvania militia under Col. Thomas Gibson. He was born and died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Thomas Woods (1730-89) served as private in Capt. Robert McCurdy's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 133490.

James Sterrett (1723-1808) served as private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania troops under Captain Hayes and Colonel Peden. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 108984.

William Sterrett (1762-1818) served as private in Captain Hayes' company, 4th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Robert Sterrett (1763-1834) served as private in Capt. Patrick Hayes' company, 4th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Mifflin County, Pa.

Timothy Green (1733-1812) served as colonel of the 11th rifle battalion, Pennsylvania troops. He was born and died in Dauphin County, Pa.

MRS. MARGARET EMMA CORNMAN CALLEN. 135605

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.

Wife of James E. Callen.

Descendant of Ludwig Cornman, as follows:

1. Daniel Cornman (b. 1835) m. 1862 Almira Wolf (b. 1844).
2. George Cornman, Jr. (1814-46), m. 1835 Rachel Bouch (1820-90).
3. George Cornman (1782-1856) m. 1804 Barbara Hollabaugh (d. 1858).
4. Ludwig (Kornman) Cornman m. 1775 Catharine Nunemaker (d. 1810).

Ludwig Cornman (1754-1835) served as private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia under Captain Krause and Lieut. Col. Edwards. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Armstrong County, Pa.

MRS. MABEL GOULD DAUGHERTY. 135606

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Harry K. Daugherty.
Descendant of Capt. Cyprian Downer, as follows:

1. William W. Gould (1841-97) m. 1869 Lydia A. Gould (b. 1849).
2. Amos Gould (1816-75) m. 1840 Sarah Downer (1820-1904) (parents of William).
3. Seneca Downer (1791-1877) m. Nancy Russell (1794-1877).
4. Stephen Downer (1765-1840) m. Jane Spink.
5. Cyprian Downer m. 1st Hannah Willoughby (1740-83).

Cyprian Downer (1741-1819) commanded a company in the Vermont troops under Colonel Herrick. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also No. 80846.

MRS. BERTHA MAUD CORNMAN HELD. 135607

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.
Wife of David A. Held.
Descendant of Ludwig Cornman, as follows:

1. Daniel Cornman (b. 1835) m. 1862 Almira Wolf (b. 1844).

See No. 135605.

MRS. MARGARET EMMA HELD HAWTHORNE. 135608

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.
Wife of S. Philip Hawthorne.
Descendant of Ludwig Cornman, as follows:

1. David A. Held (b. 1870) m. 1893 B. Maud Cornman (b. 1873).
2. Daniel Cornman (b. 1835) m. 1862 Almira Wolf (b. 1844).

See No. 135605.

MRS. ADELE GILPIN McCAIN. 135609

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.
Wife of Samuel H. McCain.
Descendant of Joseph Gilpin and of Col. Henry Hollingsworth, as follows:

1. John Gilpin (1839-83) m. 1873 Olive McConnell (1842-1900).
2. John Gilpin (1806-68) m. 1835 Nancy Montieth (1812-48).
3. John Gilpin (1765-1808) m. 1797 Mary Husbands Hollingsworth (1772-1850).
4. Joseph Gilpin m. 1764 Sarah Elizabeth Read (1742-1802); Henry Hollingsworth m. 1769 Sarah Husbands (1748-75).

Joseph Gilpin (1725-90) was a member of the Convention of the State of Maryland, 1776, convened to form a constitution and new state government. He was born and died in Elkton, Md.

Henry Hollingsworth (1737-1803) served as lieutenant colonel and colonel in the Cecil County, Maryland militia. He was born and died in Elkton, Md.

MISS EMMA SHAY. 135610

Born in Stroudsburg, Pa.
Descendant of Zachariah Price, as follows:

1. Allen R. Shay (b. 1851) m. 1883 Amanda Hill (1852-87).
2. Luther Hill (1808-73) m. 1836 Abby Dildine (1810-72).
3. Joseph Hill (1779-1849) m. 1807 Mary Price (1779-1845).
4. Zachariah Price m. 1774 Mary Depue (b. 1754).

Zachariah Price served as commissary and also as private in Major Westbrook's battalion of New Jersey state militia. He was born, 1743, in Warren County, N. J.; died in Frankford Township.
Also No. 134087.

MRS. MADGE CARTER FUNK. 135611

Born in Greene County, Pa.
Wife of William M. Fund.
Descendant of Capt. John Hughes, as follows:

1. John B. Carter (1842-1908) m. 1876 Caroline Loughman (b. 1852).
2. Jesse Carter (1806-75) m. 1830 Susan Hughes (1806-77).
3. James Hughes m. Mary Lacock.
4. John Hughes m. Sarah Wiley (1751-1816).

John Hughes (1750-1818) commanded a company in the Pennsylvania troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Washington, Pa.
Also No. 133742.

MRS. JESSIE CARTER HUSS. 135612

Born in Greene County, Pa.
Wife of David R. Huss.
Descendant of Capt. John Hughes, as follows:

1. John B. Carter (1842-1908) m. 1876 Caroline Loughman (b. 1852).
See No. 135611.

MRS. MABEL CARTER LEWIS. 135613

Born in Greene County, Pa.
Wife of Henry B. Lewis.
Descendant of Capt. John Hughes and of Abel Cary, as follows:

1. John B. Carter (1842-1908) m. 1876 Caroline Loughman (b. 1852).
See No. 135611.
2. Frederick Loughman (1822-90) m. 1849 Emeline Meeks (1831-1910).
3. Elisha Meeks (1802-84) m. Jerusha Cary (1808-71).

4. Daniel Cary (1779-1868) m. Mary Cooper (1782-1854).
5. Abel Cary m. Elizabeth ——.

Abel Cary (1744-1815) served as private in Capt. Silas Howell's company, 1st regiment, New Jersey troops. He was born in Morris Conuty, N. J.; died in Greene County, Pa.

MISS JOSEPHINE PORTER ZAHNISER. 135614

Born in Washington, Pa.

Descendant of Mathias Zahniser and of Sergt. William Alexander, as follows:

1. William S. Zahniser (1856-1924) m. 1883 Ada Mae Alexander (b. 1859).
2. Michael Zahniser (1820-99) m. 1849 Margaret Hogg (1828-88); Thomas Alexander (b. 1828) m. Sarah Jane Glenn (b. 1832).
3. William Zahniser (1789-1856) m. 1814 Eleanor Stotler (1790-1852); William Alexander, Jr. (1795-1869), m. Maria McCoy (1793-1875).
4. Mathias Zahniser m. 1774 Mary Lint (1754-1829); William Alexander m. 1787 Elizabeth McClelland (b. 1765).

Mathias Zahniser (1749-1833) served as private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia; also signed the Oath of Allegiance. He was born in Germany; died in Mercer County, Pa.

William Alexander (1757-1835) received a pension, 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the Virginia troops. He was born in Chester County; died in Mercer County, Pa.

MRS. MARY EMMA BAILEY BARTLETT. 135615

Born in Kent County, R. I.

Wife of Charles Bartlett.

Descendant of Joseph Bailey, as follows:

1. Ambrose Brown Bailey (1818-1909) m. 1841 Betsey Scott (1816-89).
2. Jeremiah Bailey (1785-1867) m. 1812 Amey Whitman (1791-1886).
3. Joseph Bailey m. Elizabeth Hall (1759-1830).

Joseph Bailey (1756-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Kent County, R. I., 1831, for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Coventry; died in West Greenwich, R. I.

Also No. 130018.

MRS. MINNIE LEORA BARTLETT LYONS. 135616

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Robert K. Lyons.

Descendant of Joseph Bailey, as follows:

1. Charles Bartlett (1850-87) m. 1872 Mary Bailey (b. 1852).

See No. 135615.

MRS. MARION FRANCES HUGHES LISTER. 135617

Born in Worcester, Mass.
Wife of James J. Lister.
Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Warren, as follows:

1. Walter A. Hughes (1861-98) m. 1883 Marion Irene Devereux (b. 1866).
2. Newton Devereux (1834-1903) m. 1856 Mary A. Rowley (1836-1915).
3. William Rowley (1807-88) m. 1831 Chloe Seamans Warren (1813-81).
4. John Hubbard Warren m. 1st Betsey Warren (1791-1817).
5. Ephraim Warren m. 1761 Susannah Hubbard (d. 1799) (parents of John).

Ephraim Warren (1743-1813) served as captain of the 5th company, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Killingly, Conn.

Also No. 125799.

MRS. ABIGAIL W. SIMMONS PECKHAM. 135618

Born in Johnston, R. I.
Wife of Benjamin F. Peckham.
Descendant of Capt. George Simmons, as follows:

1. Frederick Fowler Simmons (1837-78) m. 1858 Celia Atwood (1838-86).
2. James Fowler Simmons (1795-1864) m. 1835 Sarah Scott Whipple (1806-72).
3. Davis Simmons (1769-1828) m. 1792 Elizabeth Cook.
4. George Simmons m. 2d 1766 Lucy Davis (1734-1806).

George Simmons (1731-1809) commanded a company in the Rhode Island troops. He was born and died in Little Compton, R. I.

MRS. CELIA S. PECKHAM SMITH. 135619

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of Dr. S. Newell Smith, Jr.
Descendant of Capt. George Simmons, as follows:

1. Benjamin F. Peckham (1850-1900) m. 1880 Abigail W. Simmons (b. 1859).

See No. 135618.

MRS. OLIVE E. CLARK ROBBINS. 135620

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of Everett C. Robbins.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Heath, as follows:

1. John Clark (1816-87) m. 1838 Mary Heath Barnes (1816-76).
2. Samuel Barnes (1788-1815) m. 1811 Sarah Heath (1783-1857).
3. Nathaniel Heath m. 1768 Rebecca Brown (1746-1816).

Nathaniel Heath (1745-1829) served as lieutenant in Captain Bosworth's company of artillery, Rhode Island troops. He was born and died in Barrington, R. I.

MRS. GEORGIANNA M. CLEWLEY SMITH. 135621

Born in Brewer, Me.
Wife of Franklin A. Smith.
Descendant of Isaac Clewley, as follows:

1. John Clifford Clewley (1805-65) m. 1827 Jane Ann Orcutt (1807-92).
2. Isaac Clewley m. Abiah Hawes (1760-1839).

Isaac Clewley (1755-1839) served as private, gunner and bombardier in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Read and Crain. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Brewer, Me.

Also No. 104141.

MISS CHARLOTTE PEIRCE WILLIAMS. 135622

Born in Providence, R. I.
Descendant of Amos Mason, as follows:

1. Horace Newell Williams (b. 1861) m. 1890 Caroline Lucina Peirce (b. 1871).
2. Thomas Francis Peirce (1835-96) m. 2d 1865 Caroline Thomas Rounds (1841-1909).
3. Thomas G. Rounds m. Caroline Marvel.
4. Benanuel Marvel, Jr. (b. 1791), m. Sarah Eddy.
5. Benanual Marvel m. Sarah Mason.
6. Amos Mason m. Jane Buffum.

Amos Mason (1749-1806) served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Captain Sherman and Colonel Carpenter. He was born and died in Swansea, Mass.

Also No. 126606.

MRS. MAY B. WHITNEY WILLIAMS. 135623

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of Dr. Dudley A. Williams.
Descendant of Sergt. Gideon Brownell, as follows:

1. Melbourne Wallace Whitney (1846-1903) m. 1876 Abby Frances Lee (1845-1914).
2. Charles C. Lee (1811-86) m. 1837 Lucretia Brownell (1817-1903).
3. Artemus Brownell m. Sarah Grinell (1779-1849).
4. Gideon Brownell m. 1776 Phoebe Brown.

Gideon Brownell (1746-1818) served as sergeant in the Rhode Island troops under Captain Simmons and Colonel Cooke. He was born and died in Little Compton, R. I.

MRS. JESSIE E. M. REED BURNETT. 135624

Born in Biltmore, N. C.
Wife of Fred M. Burnett, Sr.
Descendant of David Miller and of Joseph Harrison, as follows:

1. Marcus L. Reed (b. 1852) m. 2d 1883 Beth Sales (b. 1856).
2. Joseph Reed (1827-84) m. 1849 Catherine Miller (1828-1907).
3. David Miller m. 2d 1822 Rachel Harrison (Snelson) (b. 1780).
4. Joseph Harrison m. Margaret Hill.

David Miller (1753-1845) served as express rider for Virginia, North and South Carolina. He was born in Alamance County; died in Buncombe County, N. C.

Joseph Harrison served as private in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Charles City County, Va.; died, 1812, in Buncombe County, N. C.

Also No. 133282.

MRS. EMMA ACKER LIDE. 135625

Born in Anderson, S. C.

Wife of Thomas N. Lide.

Descendant of Lieut. William Halbert, as follows:

1. H. Hammond Acker (b. 1851) m. 1876 Joicey Moore (1854-1913).
2. William H. Acker (1824-62) m. 1845 Mary Hammond (1828-83).
3. William Hammond (1791-1871) m. 1st 1818 Frances Acker (1800-28).
4. Peter Acker (d. 1820) m. 1798 Susannah Halbert (1780-1868).
5. William Halbert m. 1765 Elizabeth Hill (1747-1836).

William Halbert (1744-1808) served as lieutenant in the Henry County, Virginia militia. He was born in Henry County, Va.; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also No. 134101.

MRS. LETITIA GAMBLE SCHRADER. 135626

Born in Jefferson County, Fla.

Wife of H. V. R. Schrader.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Gamble, as follows:

1. Edward Watts Gamble (1828-1911) m. 1859 Elizabeth Jones Whitaker (1837-98).
2. Robert Gamble, Jr. (1781-1867), m. 1808 Letitia Breckinridge (1791-1866).
3. Robert Gamble m. Catharine Grattan (1753-1831).

Robert Gamble (1754-1810) served as lieutenant and captain in the 12th and 8th Virginia regiments; also member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Augusta County; died in Richmond, Va.

Also No. 81533.

MRS. LILLIE WILSON HURT GOVERT. 135627

Born in Germantown, Tenn.

Wife of George Govert.

Descendant of Nathan Orr, as follows:

1. Etheldred Harper Hurt (1856-1915) m. 1st 1880 Martha Ann Martin (1860-88).
2. Richard Wilson Martin (1816-77) m. 3d 1859 Sarah Harris Burnett (1838-1914).

See No. 135199.

MISS FLORENCE WYLIE. 135628

Born in LaSalle, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bitely, as follows:

1. Alexander Wylie (b. 1844) m. 1873 Charlotte E. Dibble (1846-1917).
2. Graddus Dibble (1793-1868) m. 1822 Catherine Bitely (1800-85).
3. John Bitely m. Martha Ellis (1760-1843).

John Bitely (1752-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private and sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Rocky Hill, N. J.; died in Moran, N. Y.

Also No. 131713.

MISS STELLA PYBAS. 135629

Born in Trenton, Tenn.

Descendant of David Vaughan, as follows:

1. Parks Jefferson Pybas (b. 1844) m. 1885 Elizabeth A. Hooker (b. 1862).
2. Nathaniel Pybas (1810-57) m. 1832 Paulina Allen Vaughan (1812-91).
3. James Vaughan (1781-1869) m. 1804 Nancy Hatchette (1786-1856).
4. David Vaughan m. Catherine Anderson (b. 1748).

David Vaughan served as private in Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's company, 7th Virginia regiment of foot. He was born, 1750, in Culpeper, Va.

Also No. 112190.

MRS. TILLIE CAVITT BARTON. 135630

Born in Weakley County, Tenn.

Wife of O. C. Barton.

Descendant of Callum Bailey, as follows:

1. Mandre Young Cavitt (1824-93) m. 1854 Sarah Ann Bailey (1829-1902).
2. Jesse W. Bailey (1780-1856) m. 1808 Elizabeth Mattox Woodson (1793-1862).
3. Callum Bailey m. Judith Ann Gilliam.

Callum Bailey (1749-1842) received a pension, 1833, for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Barron County, Ky.

Also No. 127998.

MRS. HALLIE READ GREER HARDWICKE. 135631

Born in Dallas, Texas.
Wife of Robert E. Hardwicke.
Descendant of Col. Isaac Read, as follows:

1. D. Edward Greer (b. 1856) m. 1883 Hallie Read (b. 1860).
2. Frederick Nash Read (1836-1901) m. 1859 Emma Noyes (1841-1915).
3. Isaac Read (1804-88) m. Susan Nash (1805-80).
4. Isaac Read (d. 1829) m. 1802 Nancy Mayo Venable (1784-1869).
5. Isaac Read m. Sara Embro (Embry).

Isaac Read served as lieutenant colonel and colonel in the 4th and 1st Virginia regiments. He was born, 1746, in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. FLORENCE HANNY CREIGHTON. 135632

Born in Cairo, Ill.
Wife of H. S. Creighton.
Descendant of Lieut. John Rogers Gaither, as follows:

1. Christian Hanny (1839-93) m. 1871 Ursula Jane Gaither (1845-80).
2. Thomas Stevison Gaither (1817-50) m. Matilda Parr (b. 1819).
3. James W. Gaither (1784-1866) m. 1814 Mary E. Hunter (1795-1857).
4. John Rogers Gaither m. 1780 Mary Perry.

John Rogers Gaither served as 1st lieutenant in the 1st Maryland battalion of flying camp. He was born in Virginia; died in Harrison County, Ind.

Also No. 78617.

MRS. MARY BULKLEY WEST REESE. 136633

Born in Galveston, Texas.
Wife of Clarence Reese.
Descendant of Joseph Bulkley, as follows:

1. Hamilton Atcheson West (1849-1903) m. 1894 Ella May Fishback.
2. John Brent Fishback (b. 1841) m. 1868 Mary Riggs Bulkley (1848-96).
3. William Henry Bulkley (1819-99) m. 1841 Sarah Lee Riggs.
4. Uriah Bulkley (1782-1874) m. 1806 Jane Sayre.
5. Joseph Bulkley m. 1779 Ellen Hubbell.

Joseph Bulkley (1759-1849) received a pension, 1833, for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Colonel Lewis. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE PHILLIPS TURNER. 135634

Born in Abilene, Texas.
Wife of Fred H. Turner.
Descendant of George Phillips, as follows:

1. George Pierce Phillips (1852-1910) m. 1878 Florence E. Phillips (b. 1858).
2. Edwin Phillips (d. 1860) m. 1840 Mary Walton (1824-1906) (parents of George).
3. George Phillips m. 1790 Sarah Lovell (1760-1847).

George Phillips (1758-1849) served as private in Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's company, 6th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

Also No. 119776.

MRS. ALICE ATKINSON NEIGHBORS. 135635

Born in Comanche, Texas.

Wife of Ross D. Neighbors.

Descendant of Wait Rathbone, as follows:

1. Edward Spear Atkinson (1845-1916) m. 1877 Annette Russell (b. 1855).
2. John Paxton Atkinson (1805-90) m. 1836 Mary Brown Rathbone (1814-58).
3. William Palmer Rathbone (1782-1862) m. 1811 Martha Ming Valleau (1793-1846).
4. Wait Rathbone m. 2d Mary Brown Palmer (1749-1834).

Wait Rathbone (1744-1832) was a patriot from Stonington, Conn. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Hoboken, N. J.

MISS CAROLINE D. ATKINSON. 135636

Born in Rockport, Texas.

Descendant of Wait Rathbone, as follows:

1. Edward Spear Atkinson (1845-1916) m. 1877 Annette Russell (b. 1855).

See No. 136635.

MISS DRUSILLA L. GOODMAN. 135637

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell and of Ensign James McDowell, as follows:

1. R. L. Goodman m. Susan A. Shepard (b. 1861).
2. Chancey B. Shepard (1812-92) m. 1841 Mary Hester Andrews (1821-64).
3. John Andrews m. 1817 Mary Hester McDowell (1781-1822).
4. James McDowell m. 1780 Mary Paxton Lyle.

See No. 135013.

MRS. ISABEL DAME BACON. 135638

Born in Braintree, Mass.

Wife of George M. Bacon.

Descendant of Corp. Moses Arnold and of Capt. John Vinton, as follows:

1. Lorin Low Dame (1838-1903) m. 1863 Isabel Arnold (1844-1916).
2. John Bass Arnold (1805-81) m. 1829 Nancy Billings Thayer (1814-91).

3. Samuel Vinton Arnold (1780-1858) m. 1805 Rebecca Miller Soper (1779-1869).
4. Moses Arnold m. 1773 Sarah Vinton (1755-1830).
5. John Vinton m. 1755 Hepzibah French (d. 1809).

Moses Arnold (1751-88) served as corporal in the Massachusetts troops under Capt. John Vinton. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

John Vinton (1734-1803) commanded a company in the Massachusetts troops under Col. Benjamin Lincoln. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

MRS. JESSIE EDITH GLENN BOTHWELL. 135639

Born in Ashton, Ill.
Wife of Glenn R. Bothwell.
Descendant of Alexander Adams and of William Williams, as follows:

1. Henry Hartsock Glenn (1833-1914) m. 1855 Elizabeth C. Grazier (1832-1914).
2. George Knox Glenn, Jr. (1811-92), m. 1st 1830 Sarah Hartsock (1806-50).
3. George Knox Glenn (1785-1815) m. 1st 1810 Rachel Adams (1788-1845).
4. Alexander Adams m. 1780 Nancy Williams (b. 1760).
5. William Williams m. ——.

Alexander Adams served as gunner in the Pennsylvania Navy. He was born in Chester County, Pa.

William Williams, a patriot, made weapons for General Washington. He was born in Wales; died in Center County, Pa.

MRS. KATHERINE PAUL LITTLEFIELD. 135640

Born in San Francisco, Calif.
Wife of E. H. Littlefield.
Descendant of Ensign Almarin Brooks, as follows:

1. Almarin Brooks Paul, Jr. (1859-1909), m. 1888 Sarah Ann Walker (1826-1906).
2. Almarin Brooks Paul (1823-1909) m. 1858 Kate V. Mullen (1826-1906).
3. Hiram Paul (1782-1828) m. 1822 Phoebe Brooks (1794-1828).
4. Almarin Brooks m. Sarah Champney (1767-1835).

Almarin Brooks (1756-1824) received a pension, 1818, for service as private, sergeant and ensign in the New Jersey militia under Colonels Maxwell, Shreve and Ogden. He was born and died in Bridgeton, N. J.

MRS. JENNIE THOMAS CATTANACH. 135641

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.
Wife of Norman M. Cattanach.
Descendant of Major Peter Harwood, as follows:

1. Andrew P. Thomas (1849-1912) m. 1873 Mary Pellett (1855-1903).
2. John C. Pellett (1824-97) m. 1849 Sarah Harwood (1820-1906).
3. Thomas Armit Harwood (1789-1880) m. 1818 Hannah P. Pellett.
4. Peter Harwood, Jr. (1765-1836), m. 1788 Elizabeth Armit.
5. Peter Harwood m. 1763 Phebe Prouty (1744-1811).

Peter Harwood (1740-1805) served as lieutenant, captain and major in the Massachusetts troops, 1776-78. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Delaware.

Also No. 119879.

MRS. ADA E. WELD LEWIS. 135642

Born in Cornish, N. H.
Wife of Oscar H. Lewis.
Descendant of John Weld, as follows:

1. Frank H. Weld (b. 1853) m. 1877 Julia E. Bartlett (1858-84).
2. Henry A. Weld (1826-1907) m. 1852 Eliza A. Norris (1829-1907).
3. Williard Weld (1787-1871) m. 1824 Alice Luther (1792-1869).
4. John Weld m. 1778 Deborah Plympton (1757-1830).

John Weld (1752-1834) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Colonels Huntington and Gilman. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also No. 105307.

MRS. CLARA HOYT MILLER. 135643

Born in St. Albans, Vt.
Wife of Thomas D. Miller.
Descendant of Samuel Hoit, as follows:

1. Joseph Marvin Hoyt (1836-74) m. 1857 Mary Smith Church (1837-1907).
2. Julius Hoyt (Hoit) (1807-58) m. 1832 Jane Bailey Marvin (1811-41).
3. Joseph Hoit (1767-1846) m. 1789 Susannah Warts (1768-1835).
4. Samuel Hoit m. Clotilda Wilcox (d. 1796).

Samuel Hoit (1744-1826) served as private at the Lexington Alarm from Guilford, Connecticut, where he was born and died.

Also No. 40564.

MRS. MARY PUTNAM (BAKER) BAKER. 135644

Born in Concord, N. H.
Wife of Arthur D. Baker.
Descendant of Amos Putnam, as follows:

1. John Edward Baker (b. 1839) m. 1864 Eliza Jane Putnam (1842-84).
2. Martin Putnam (1801-45) m. 1831 Margaret Butter (1813-50).
3. Rufus Putnam (1774-1855) m. 1800 Polly Felton (1782-1852).
4. James Phillips Putnam (1745-1824) m. 1768 Mary Herrick (1749-1840).
5. Amos Putnam m. 1st 1743 Hannah Phillips (1725-58).

Amos Putnam (1722-1807) was a member of the Committee of Safety, and served as private in Capt John Putnam's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Salem; died in Danvers, Mass.

Also No. 125278.

MRS. MARGARET D. STONE ELLIS. 135645

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Wife of Arthur R. Ellis.

Descendant of John Stone and of Corp. William Dewey, as follows:

1. Arthur G. Stone (1850-1910) m. 1880 Elizabeth Dewey (b. 1855).
2. John Stone (1806-77) m. 1830 Sara Tinker (1809-95); John Page Dewey (1829-1902) m. 1855 Julia Tryon (1831-99).
3. John Stone (1779-1807) m. 1800 Prudence Fuller (1775-1856); Zenas Coleman Dewey (1801-67) m. 1828 Eliza Page (1804-84).
4. John Stone m. 1778 Ann Hunt (1760-1829); Simeon Dewey (1770-1863) m. 1794 Prudence Yemans (1772-1844).
5. William Dewey m. 1768 Rebecca Carrier (1746-1837).

John Stone (1757-1844) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Captains Wheeler, Brooks and Winch. He was born in Framingham; died in Cambridge, Mass.

Also No. 122368.

William Dewey (1746-1813) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm from Hebron, Conn. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hanover, N. H.

Also No. 94007.

MRS. MADELEINE B. DUNCAN BARRAS. 135646

Born in Oxford, Ala.

Wife of Louis R. Barras.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Vaughan and of Lieut. Samuel Watkins, as follows:

1. Benjamin J. Duncan (1836-91) m. 1859 Susan Alice Kidd (1837-1916).
2. Albert J. Kidd (1810-53) m. 1834 Virginia Goode Vaughan (1811-59).
3. Reuben Vaughan, Jr. (1772-1837), m. Alice Goode Watkins (d. 1866).
4. Reuben Vaughan m. 1st Elizabeth Ingram; Samuel Watkins m. 1st 1773 Elizabeth Goode (1760-92).

Reuben Vaughan (1732-1817) commanded a company in the Virginia militia; also member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Mecklenburg County; died in Powhatan County, Va.

Also No. 131749.

Samuel Watkins (1750-95) served as 2d lieutenant in the Amelia County, Virginia militia. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Nottoway County, Va.

MRS. MADELEINE D'ORVILLE BARRAS PENDELTON. 135647

Born in New York City.
Wife of Lewis Pendelton.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Vaughan and of Lieut. Samuel Watkins, as follows:

1. Louis R. Barras (b. 1871) m. 1895 Madeleine Bennet Duncan (b. 1876).
See No. 135646.

MRS. ALICE V. DUNCAN PIERREPONT. 135648

Born in Selma, Ala.
Wife of Henry P. Pierrepont.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Vaughan and of Lieut. Samuel Watkins, as follows:

1. Benjamin J. Duncan (1836-91) m. 1859 Susan Alice Kidd (1837-1916).
See No. 135646.

MRS. ANNA GWIN GOODLETT. 135649

Born in Griffin, Ga.
Wife of Joel Goodlett.
Descendant of Capt. David Gwin, as follows:

1. David William Gwin (b. 1838) m. 1863 Jennie Crawford Howell (1841-95).
2. David S. Gwin (1809-79) m. 1834 Frances J. T. Beckham (1815-71).
3. David Gwin m. 2d Violet Crawford.

David Gwin (1745-1825) commanded a company of Virginia troops. at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Augusta County; died in Bath County, Va.

Also No. 123442.

MRS. MARY STUART SMITH. 135650

Wife of C. R. Smith.
Descendant of Col. Henry Walker, as follows:

1. John Wilson Stuart (1833-73) m. Virginia Eppes Toone (b. 1833).
2. Edward Hogan Toone (1804-77) m. 1832 Jane Field Wilson (1811-82).
3. Miles Wilson m. 1810 Margaret (Peggy) Field.
4. John Shaw Field (d. 1795) m. 1788 Jane Walker (1768-95).
5. Henry Walker m. 1766 Martha Bolling Eppes (1746-1810).

Henry Walker (1742-92) served as colonel in the Mecklenburg County, Virginia militia. He was born in Prince George's County; died in Mecklenburg County, Va.

Also No. 95285.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE BOULDIN HARPER. 135651

Born in Danville, Va.
Wife of Dr. Charles E. Harper.
Descendant of Lieut. Wood Bouldin, as follows:

1. Powhatan Bouldin (1830-1908) m. 1855 Ella C. Fuqua (1836-73).
2. James Wood Bouldin (1792-1854) m. 3d 1829 Almina Read (b. 1794).
3. Wood Bouldin m. 1777 Joanna Tyler 1752-1845).

Wood Bouldin (1742-1800) served as cadet, lieutenant, adjutant and commissary in the Virginia Continental Line. In 1838 his widow received a pension. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Charlotte County, Va.

Also No. 129934.

MRS. PLACIDIA ANN HUDNALL EDWARDS. 135652

Born in Northumberland County, Va.
Wife of William T. Edwards.
Descendant of Maj. James Moore, as follows:

1. James Bertrand Hudnall (b. 1849) m. 1871 Susan Maria Blundon (b. 1850).
2. William Hudnall (1823-51) m. 1844 Placidia Hudnall (1826-53).
3. Richard Hudnall (1798-1856) m. 1822 Bertha Ann Moore (1801-42) (parents of William).
4. James Moore m. 1787 Sarah (Sharp) Delany (1767-1814).

James Moore (1756-1813) served as captain, 1776, under Col. Anthony Wayne, and as major, 1777, in the 1st Pennsylvania regiment; also a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Northumberland County, Va.

Also No. 111520.

MISS MARGARET PRESTON HARKRADER. 135653

Born in Blountville, Tenn.
Descendant of David Owen, as follows:

1. Fletcher Harkrader (b. 1854) m. Susan Rhea White (b. 1854).
2. Owen Montgomery White (1814-1905) m. Sarah Breden Rhea (1818-85).
3. Thomas White (d. 1849) m. 1808 Sarah Owen (b. 1792).
4. Joseph Owen (1770-1807) m. 1791 Susannah B. Hartsell (1761-1845).
5. David Owen m. Sarah Owen (1724-92).

David Owen (1713-90) served as private under Capt. James Denny in the 1st battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 109487.

MRS. INA SWIFT CLENDON. 135654

Born in Louisa County, Va.
Wife of Gilbert Clendon.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Lewis, as follows:

1. William Zachary Swift (b. 1831) m. 1857 Eliza Margaret Thomas (1837-1907).
2. Edmond Swift (1787-1879) m. 1815 Dorothy Lewis Smith (1800-55).
3. John Snelson Smith (1765-1825) m. 1799 Martha Bickerton Lewis (1777-1865).
4. Benjamin Lewis m. 1776 Martha Bickerton (1748-1801).

Benjamin Lewis (1744-1803) served as sergeant in Capt. John Spotwood's company, 10th regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in King and Queen County; died in Spotsylvania County, Va.

Also No. 96624.

MRS. ANNIE GIBSON CAMPBELL. 135655

Born in Claibourne County, Tenn.
Wife of B. C. Campbell.
Descendant of Maj. George Gibson, as follows:

1. Shelby Gibson (1828-1909) m. 1st Annie Jane Ball (1828-60).
2. Robert Gibson (1779-1835) m. Ruth Rentfro (b. 1790).
3. George Gibson m. 1775 Elizabeth Smith (1758-1826).

George Gibson (1732-1819) served as major of infantry, Virginia State Line, Continental Establishment. He was born in Ireland; died in Lee County, Va.

Also No. 133849.

MISS LULA OCTAVA CAMPBELL. 135656

Born in Lee County, Va.
Descendant of Maj. George Gibson, as follows:

1. B. C. Campbell (b. 1850) m. 1879 Annie Gibson (b. 1853).

See No. 135655.

MRS. ELIZABETH GIBSON HARMAN. 135657

Born in Lee County, Va.
Wife of Oliver C. Harman.
Descendant of Maj. George Gibson, as follows:

1. George Gibson (b. 1848) m. 1869 Mary Ruth Gibson (1855-79).
2. James J. Gibson (1810-74) m. 1828 Lucy Ann Ball (1813-91) (parents of George).
3. Zachariah Gibson (1782-1842) m. 1808 Ann Johnston (1792-1838).
4. George Gibson m. 1775 Elizabeth Smith (1758-1826).

See No. 135655.

MISS ELSIE HARMAN. 135658

Born in Lee County, Va.
Descendant of Maj. George Gibson, as follows:

1. Oliver C. Harman (1857-1911) m. 1871 Elizabeth Gibson (b. 1874).
See No. 135657.

MRS. ANNIE BALES KINCAID. 135659

Born in Hancock County, Tenn.
Wife of M. S. Kincaid.
Descendant of Maj. George Gibson, as follows:

1. C. A. Bales (b. 1866) m. 2d 1895 Cordie Ely (b. 1871).
2. Johnathan Bales (1824-1901) m. 1857 Sarah Crockette (1829-97).
3. Robert Crockette (1771-1865) m. Elizabeth Gibson (1792-1876).
4. George Gibson m. 1775 Elizabeth Smith (1758-1826).

See No. 135655.

MRS. ELISE WYATT SMITH. 135660

Born in Richmond, Va.
Wife of Dr. Ira M. Smith.
Descendant of William Wyatt and of Capt. Michael Payne, as follows:

1. Wiley Jackson Wyatt (b. 1862) m. 1891 Juliette Sharpe (b. 1862).
2. Wiley C. Wyatt (1836-99) m. 1860 Algerena C. Chandler (1838-85); Joseph Carson Sharpe (1838-85) m. 1859 Marion Edwards (1841-71).
3. William C. Wyatt (1795-1840) m. 1817 Frances Bagby (1796-1842); Turner Sharpe (1773-1858) m. 3d Eliza Phillips Jones (1800-70).
4. William Wyatt m. 1783 Mary A. —— (1762-1827); Elisha Jones (1760-1835) m. 1788 Mary Elizabeth Payne (1766-1837).
5. Michael Payne m. 1765 —— Winn (1746-66).

William Wyatt (1762-1825) served as private in the Virginia troops under Capt. Peter Minor and Col. William Heth. He was born and died in Middlesex County, Va.

Michael Payne (1740-1803) commanded a company in the 2d regiment, North Carolina troops. He was born in Wales; died in Chowan County, N. C.

MISS BARTIE GIBSON. 135661

Born in Lee County, Va.
Descendant of Maj. George Gibson, as follows:

1. Z. S. Gibson (1840-1916) m. 1867 Josephine O. Smith (1842-1900).
2. James J. Gibson (1810-74) m. 1828 Lucy Ann Ball (1813-91).

See No. 135657.

MRS. IDA N. WARWICK McCLINTIC. 135662

Born in Bath County, Va.
Wife of Jacob H. McClintic.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Warwick, as follows:

1. James Woods Warwick (1813-97) m. 1845 Eliza Jane Gatewood (1823-98).
2. Andrew Sitlington Warwick (1782-1856) m. 1st 1812 Mary Woods (1791-1822).
3. Jacob Warwick m. Mary Vance (1750-1823).

Jacob Warwick (1743-1826) served as lieutenant in Capt. William Kincaid's company, Virginia troops, 1781. He was born in Augusta County; died in Pocahontas County, Va. (now W. Va.)

MRS. OLIVIA J. MONSON JOHNSON ORR. 135663

Born in Lee County, Va.
Wife of James W. Orr.
Descendant of Maj. George Gibson, as follows:

1. Charles B. Johnson (1832-1905) m. 1865 Elizabeth Dutting Gibson (b. 1846).
2. William Franklin Gibson (1820-1907) m. Elizabeth Dutting (1820-46).
3. Zachariah Gibson (1782-1842) m. 1808 Ann Johnston (1792-1838).

See No. 135657.

MISS LUCY GIBSON BALES. 135664

Born in Lee County, Va.
Descendant of Maj. George Gibson, as follows:

1. Cole Bales (b. 1866) m. 1890 Lucy Gibson (b. 1872).
2. George Gibson (b. 1848) m. 1869 Mary Ruth Gibson (1855-79).

See No. 135657.

MRS. LUCY GIBSON EWING. 135665

Wife of H. C. T. Ewing.
Descendant of Maj. George Gibson, as follows:

1. John R. Gibson (b. 1842) m. 1854 Nancy Ann Price (1844-1917).
2. George D. Gibson m. Elizabeth Rieley.
3. Zachariah Gibson (1782-1842) m. 1808 Ann Johnston (1792-1838).

See No. 135657.

MRS. WILLETTE HUDGINS CLARKE. 135666

Born in Richmond, Va.
Wife of Christian H. Clarke.
Descendant of Robert Hudgins, as follows:

1. Robert Hudgins (1829-1911) m. 1855 Helen Mar Skinner (1834-1909).
2. John Hudgins (1794-1833) m. 1823 Harriet Dermott Miller (1796-1879).
3. Robert Hudgins m. 1790 Ann Burton (1765-1825).

Robert Hudgins (1759-1820) served as private in Capt. Henry Garnett's company, 2d regiment, Virginia troops. He was born and died in Mathews County, Va.

MRS. MABELLE MARIE REED GAMMONS. 135667

Born in Boston, Mass.
Wife of A. C. Gammons.
Descendant of Sergt. Abijah Tainter, as follows:

1. Nathan Eugene Reed (d. 1901) m. Eldoretta Tainter (b. 1848).
2. Daniel Tainter (1807-77) m. 1833 Betsey Marsh (1815-99).
3. Abijah Tainter, Jr. (1778-1830), m. 1799 Mary (Mercy) Shumway (d. 1815).
4. Abijah Tainter m. 1772 Sarah Small (d. 1831).

Abijah Tainter (1744-1828) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, 1775, from Sutton, Massachusetts, where he died. He was born in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. BENELLA DAVENPORT WATSON. 135668

Born in Nebraska City, Neb.
Wife of John F. Watson.
Descendant of John Major, as follows:

1. Benjamin Major Davenport (1837-94) m. 1868 Ellen Campbell (1843-93).
2. William Davenport (1797-1869) m. 1819 Eliza Ann Major (1803-52).
3. John Major, Jr. (1764-1821), m. 1789 Judith Trabue (1769-1817).
4. John Major m. Elizabeth Redd.

John Major (1740-1808) served as private in the Virginia troops under Colonels Gregory Smith and William Brent. He was born in Virginia; died in Franklin County, Ky.

Also No. 103877.

MISS CHARITY ARILLA RIKER. 135669

Born in Cass County, Mich.
Descendant of Elijah Cook, as follows:

1. Frank P. Riker (1851-86) m. 1874 Sarah E. Cook (b. 1853).
2. Horace Lockwood Cook (1823-85) m. 1846 Elizabeth Ramsdell (1825-85).
3. Jared L. Cook (1799-1849) m. Arrilla Straight (1803-86).
4. Elijah Cook m. Charity Lockwood (1762-1843).

Elijah Cook (1759-1839) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Captains Webb, Clift and Phelps. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Eckford, Mich.

Also No. 133934.

MRS. ESTHER NYLE HAMMOND MOORE. 135670

Born in Duluth, Minn.
Wife of Victor J. Moore.
Descendant of Isaac Foster and of Isaac Foster, Jr., as follows:

1. Arden Ford Hammond (b. 1867) m. 1891 Nellie Virginia Foster (1868-1916).
2. Everett Worthington Foster (b. 1835) m. 1864 Laura Josephine Beall (1845-78).
3. Samuel Foster (1800-72) m. 1832 Mary Worthington Walker (1809-97).
4. Isaac Foster, Jr., m. 1789 Rebecca Hunt (1771-1854).
5. Isaac Foster m. 1753 Irena Allen (1735-62).

Isaac Foster (1725-96) served as private in the Massachusetts militia under Captain Wells and Colonel Robinson. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Greenfield, Mass.

Isaac Foster, Jr. (1761-1800), served as private in the Massachusetts militia under Captain Child and Colonel Field. He was born and died in Greenfield, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE ARDENE HAMMOND SELLICK. 135671

Born in Duluth, Minn.
Descendant of Isaac Foster and of Isaac Foster, Jr., as follows:

1. Arden Ford Hammond (b. 1867) m. 1891 Nellie Virginia Foster (1868-1916). See No. 135670.

MISS DOROTHY C. CASSIDY. 135672

Born in Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Descendant of Melker Secrist, as follows:

1. Henry A. Cassidy (b. 1863) m. 1894 Jean L. Howell (b. 1863).
2. Walter W. Howell (1828-98) m. 1853 Rose A. Secrist (1829-1910).
3. Henry Secrist (1782-1868) m. 1808 Dorothy Coon (1785-1862).
4. Melker (Melchoir) Secrist m. Mary M. Earhart (d. 1835).

Melker Secrist (1754-1835) received a pension for service as private in the Pennsylvania troops under Captains Joseph Works and James Cunningham. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Rockingham County, Va.

MISS RACHEL ELIZABETH COUNCIL. 135673

Born in Taylor, Texas.
Descendant of James Council, as follows:

1. Jesse Willis Council (b. 1864) m. 1st 1898 Zenna Bush (b. 1872).
2. Alfred Franklin Council (1819-1905) m. 2d 1853 Rachel Ballard Smith (1830-92).
3. John Council, Jr. (1775-1844), m. 1805 Rhoda Fergason (1788-1855).
4. John Council (b. 1748) m. Lucinda Thomas.
5. James Council m. 1st 1735 Sallie Kitchen.

James Council (1716-1804) was a member of the Provincial Congress at Halifax, N. C., 1776. He was born in Virginia; died in Bladen County, N. C.

Also No. 110655.

MISS MARIE COLE GRESHAM. 135674

Born in Seattle, Wash.

Descendant of Richard Cauthorn, as follows:

1. John Amos Gresham (b. 1850) m. 1st 1876 Marie Lydia Cole (b. 1857).
2. Sylvanus Gresham (1822-1909) m. 1st 1845 Susan Cauthorn (1824-1911).
3. Amos Cauthorn (d. 1850) m. 2d 1817 Mary Fisher (d. 1850).
4. Richard Cauthorn m. 1781 Catherine —— (b. 1760).

Richard Cauthorn served as private in the Virginia troops. He was born in Essex County, Va., where, in 1790, he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANNA POTTER UNGER. 135675

Born in Omaha, Nebr.

Descendant of John Beabout, as follows:

1. Charles A. Potter (1853-1909) m. 1881 Elizabeth A. Thomas (b. 1859).
2. Samuel Thomas (1817-1910) m. 1st 1842 Elizabeth Beabout (1823-64).
3. Peter Beabout (1782-1860) m. 1st Elizabeth Kinney.
4. John Beabout (Bebout) m. 1st 1777 Mary Agnew (1757-1830).

John Beabout (1752-1835) received a pension for service as private in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia under Colonels Hunt and Heard. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.

Also No. 107492.

MRS. ANNA LEACH STEVENS CROCKER. 135676

Born in Snohomish County, Wash.

Descendant of John Eyanson, as follows:

1. Frank C. Stevens (b. 1860) m. 1888 Helen Norton (b. 1863).
2. John Norton (1832-84) m. 1858 Anna Wetzler (1833-98).
3. Daniel Wetzler (d. 1840) m. 1817 Anna Eyanson (1798-1876).
4. John Eyanson m. 1779 Anna Eddy (b. 1755).

John Eyanson (1750-1831) served as private in the 3d battalion, New Jersey troops. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Lebanon, Pa.

MRS. LELAH PHILLIPS BROWN. 135677

Born in Upshur County, W. Va.

Wife of George O. Brown.

Descendant of Ezra Perry, as follows:

1. Walter Phillips (1834-1905) m. 1861 Hannah V. Shobe (b. 1845).
2. Richard Phillips (1802-74) m. 1825 Eliza Perry (1807-97).
3. Elias Perry (1781-1863) m. 1803 Fannie Bishop (1784-1858).
4. Ezra Perry m. 1762 Jemima Titus (1744-1808).

Ezra Perry (1741-1821) served as private, 1776, in Lieut. John Dryer's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Rehobeth, Mass.

Also No. 128396.

MRS. VIRGINIA LEE MAXWELL FARNSWORTH. 135678

Born in Buckhannon, W. Va.

Wife of Hudson Farnsworth.

Descendant of John Hawthorne, as follows:

1. Frank Porter Maxwell (b. 1870) m. 1895 Reta Elizabeth Brown Heavner (b. 1873).
2. Jacob Webster Heavner (b. 1841) m. 1871 Lee Annie Reger (1842-1917).
3. John Washington Reger (1815-93) m. 1841 Rebecca Ann Brown (1821-93).
4. Robert Brown (1791-1863) m. 1821 Annie Hawthorne (1791-1866).
5. John Hawthorne m. 1790 Mary Calvery.

John Hawthorne served as private in Col. Thomas Proctor's artillery regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died, 1796, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 124161.

MRS. LULU FITZ RANDOLPH CASEY. 135679

Born in Doddridge County, W. Va.

Wife of Lee Casey.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Fitz Randolph, as follows:

1. Spencer Fitz Randolph (1853-92) m. 1882 Margaret Stier (b. 1862).
2. David Fitz Randolph (1831-1908) m. Caroline Cornell (1834-1906).
3. Jonathan Fitz Randolph (1805-84) m. 1830 Jane Maxson.
4. Jesse Fitz Randolph (b. 1768) m. 1st 1801 Delilah La Forge.
5. Samuel Fitz Randolph m. 1761 Margaret Fitz Randolph (1739-1832).

Samuel Fitz Randolph (1738-1825) served as ensign, 1777, in the 2d regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Aaron Hankinson. He was born in New Jersey; died in Salem, W. Va.

Also No. 115228.

MISS MILDRED FITZ RANDOLPH. 135680

Born in East Orange, N. J.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Fitz Randolph, as follows:

1. Corliss Fitz Randolph (b. 1863) m. 1890 Marion Melissa Howard.
2. Franklin Fitz Randolph (b. 1836) m. 1861 Mary Elizabeth Fox (b. 1842).

3. Jepthah Fitz Randolph (1814-79) m. 1836 Deborah Sutton (1813-1901).
4. Jonathan Fitz Randolph (1775-1853) m. Mary Davis (1782-1862).
5. Samuel Fitz Randolph m. 1761 Margaret Fitz Randolph (1739-1832).

See No. 135679.

MRS. GERTRUDE BUSH WALLRICH. 135681

Born in Somerset, N. Y.
Wife of Michael J. Wallrich.
Descendant of Ezra Mead, as follows:

1. Michael Mead Bush (1832-1903) m. 1866 Lucy Matilda Rowell (b. 1841).
2. German T. Bush (b. 1805) m. 1831 Huldah Mead (1805-80).
3. Ezra Mead (1785-1871) m. Marinda Foote (1785-1844).
4. Silas Mead (b. 1762) m. 1784 Huldah Kinney (b. 1768).
5. Ezra Mead m. 1760 Tryphena Burton (b. 1744).

Ezra Mead served as private in the Vermont militia under Colonels Warren and Allen. He was born, 1737, in Hartford, Conn.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 120425.

MISS MINNIE STELLA PERKINS. 135682

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Perkins, as follows:

1. George Perkins (1829-1901) m. 1851 Martha Sophia Bowles (1834-75).
2. Jabez Perkins (1793-1842) m. Mary Pool (b. 1795).
3. George Perkins (1766-1842) m. 1789 Lucy Cooley (d. 1836).
4. Daniel Perkins m. 1st 1764 Rebecca Wadsworth (1726-76).

Daniel Perkins (1730-1803) commanded a company in the Connecticut troops; also representative to the General Assembly, 1779-80, from Enfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS RUTH PETTIS BLAKELIDGE. 135683

Born in La Grange, Ill.
Descendant of Simeon Farnham, as follows:

1. George W. Blakelidge (1850-1912) m. 1876 Rosenah Farnham Pettis (b. 1854).
2. Elisha Chapman Pettis (1823-1906) m. 1853 Lucinda Farnham (1833-1903).
3. Charles Farnham (b. 1796) m. 1820 Lucy Simpson (1801-80).
4. Simeon Farnham m. 1787 Elizabeth Johnson (b. 1760).

Simeon Farnham served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Wigglesworth, Titcomb and Johnson. He was born, 1756, in Andover, Mass.; died in Bangor, Maine.

Also No. 116885.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. RICHARDSON PHELPS. 135684

Born in Waukesha County, Wis.
Wife of Charles C. Phelps.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gray, as follows:

1. George Richardson (1830-1908) m. 1856 Susan Gray Armstrong (1839-1914).
2. John Armstrong m. Elizabeth Gray (1810-74).
3. Isaac Gray, Jr. (1772-1822), m. 1793 Elizabeth Baker (1777-1855).
4. Isaac Gray m. Mary McLain.

Isaac Gray (1730-87) commanded a company in the Middlesex County, Massachusetts troops, under Col. Jonathan Brewer. He was born in Worcester; died in Pelham, Mass.

Also No. 132517.

MRS. MURIEL PHELPS NICHOLS. 135685

Born in Green Bay, Wis.
Wife of Adley D. Nichols.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gray, as follows:

1. Charles Chester Phelps (b. 1851) m. 1887 Elizabeth C. Richardson (b. 1863).
See No. 135684.

MRS. ADA MATHER ATWELL. 135686

Born in Royalton, Wis.
Wife of O. H. Atwell.
Descendant of Timothy Mather, as follows:

1. Enos Mather, Jr. (1821-89), m. 1853 Eliza Marin (b. 1829).
2. Enos Mather (1793-1868) m. Tamer Houghton.
3. Timothy Mather m. Hannah Church.

Timothy Mather (1757-1818) served as private, 1782, in Capt. Jonathan Warren's company, Col. John Sergeant's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

Also No. 105422.

MRS. AGNES RUTH RICHMOND SMITH. 135687

Born in Appleton, Wis.
Wife of Earl S. Smith.
Descendant of Stephen Richmond, as follows:

1. Norman C. Richmond (b. 1827) m. 1851 Elizabeth Yates Atkinson (1830-1905).
See No. 135011.

MISS HAZEL HOLLENBECK. 135688

Born in Baraboo, Wis.
Descendant of Joseph Curtis, as follows:

1. William Jerome Hollenbeck (b. 1858) m. 1880 Anna Frances Miller (b. 1861).
2. Jerome William Hollenbeck (b. 1833) m. 1855 Frances Noble (1838-70).
3. Jerome Hollenbeck (d. 1858) m. Mary L. Hare (1807-76).
4. Levi Hare (1780-1860) m. Rhoda Curtis (1788-1860).
5. Joseph Curtis m. 1778 Rebeckah Deming (1754-1823).

Joseph Curtis (1756-1810) served as private in Capt. Chester Well's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Egremont, Mass.

MISS JOSEPHINE HOLLENBECK. 135689

Born in Baraboo, Wis.

Descendant of Joseph Curtis, as follows:

1. William Jerome Hollenbeck (b. 1858) m. 1880 Anna Frances Miller (b. 1861).

See No. 135688.

MISS DORA B. THOMPSON. 135690

Born in Waupaca, Wis.

Descendant of Samuel Huntoon, as follows:

1. Seth Thompson (1821-94) m. 3d 1864 Mary M. Huntoon (1840-1916).
2. John B. Huntoon (1808-97) m. Hannah Beede.
3. Samuel Huntoon (b. 1786) m. 2d Sarah —— (d. 1850).
4. Charles Huntoon (1755-1835) m. Susanna Sleeper.
5. Samuel Huntoon m. 1742 Hannah Ladd (b. 1720).

Samuel Huntoon (1718-96) served as private in Capt. William H. Ballard's company, Col. James Frye's New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.

Also No. 96551.

MRS. CARRIE TOWNER BENHAM. 135691

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Harry C. Benham.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Leach, as follows:

1. Francis A. Towner (1829-1904) m. 1858 Jane E. Leach (1836-1915).
2. Selby Leach (1805-66) m. 1830 Clarrissa Fenton (1806-80).
3. Joseph Leach (1780-1855) m. 1802 Clara (Clarissa) Clark (1785-1866).
4. Elisha Leach m. 1777 Lucy Cady.

Elisha Leach (1754-84) served as private, 1780, in Capt. John Clark's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Vermont.

Also No. 114321.

MRS. ALZORA DURBIN FADDIS. 135692

Born in Cheyenne, Wyo.
Wife of Robert M. Faddis.
Descendant of Lewis Bailey, as follows:

1. John H. Durbin (1842-1907) m. 1872 Emmeline Griffin (1848-96).
2. John Bigley Durbin (1817-99) m. 1838 Mary Jane Bailey (1822-1911).
See No. 135454.

MRS. HARRIET J. DURBIN HELPHENSTINE. 135693

Born in Aurora, Ind.
Wife of Henry H. Helphenstine.
Descendant of Lewis Bailey, as follows:

1. John Bigley Durbin (1817-99) m. 1838 Mary Jane Bailey (1822-1911).
See No. 135454.

MRS. MARY HELPHENSTINE KINGSLEY. 135694

Born in Cheyenne, Wyo.
Wife of Ira W. Kingsley.
Descendant of Lewis Bailey, as follows:

1. Henry H. Helphenstine (1842-1914) m. 1872 Harriet J. Durbin (b. 1849).
See No. 135693.

MRS. CAROLINE CASTLE WESTERVELT. 135695

Born in Honolulu, H. I.
Wife of Rev. W. D. Westervelt.
Descendant of Jesse Tenney, as follows:

1. Samuel Northrup Castle (1808-94) m. 1842 Mary Tenney (1819-1907).
2. Levi Tenney m. Mary A. Kingsbury.
3. Jesse Tenney m. Hannah Griswold.

Jesse Tenney (1741-1815) served as private under Samuel Robinson and Joseph Safford, Colonels Walbridge and Herrick, Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Sudbury, Vt.

MRS. MYRTLE MUNSON EWING. 135696

Born in Assumption County, La.
Wife of Presley K. Ewing.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Green, Dr. Francis Kittredge, and Corp. Ebenezer Eaton, as follows:

1. Edward Pugh Munson (1853-1911) m. 1881 Nellie May Jones (1859-95).
2. George Washington Jones (1817-89) m. 1844 Mary Louise Kittredge (1825-87).
3. Ebenezer Eaton Kittredge (1799-1867) m. 1820 Martha Wills Green (1804-36).

4. Everard Green (1776-1813) m. 1798 Elizabeth Kirkland (1778-1833); Stephen Kittredge (1766-1800) m. 1791 Elizabeth Eaton (1769-1853).
5. Thomas Green m. 1752 Martha Wills (b. 1734); Ebenezer Eaton m. 1762 Ann Brown (b. 1743); Francis Kittredge m. 1752 Abigail Richardson (d. 1812).

Thomas Green (1723-1805) served as colonel in the Continental Army. He was born in James City County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Miss.

Francis Kittredge (1728-1808) served as surgeon in the War of the Revolution under appointment of the 3d Provincial Congress of Massachusetts. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Ebenezer Eaton (1735-1805) served as corporal in Capt. Joshua Bayley's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Walpole, N. H.

Also No. 124583.

MRS. GLADYS MANNING KIRBY. 135697

Born in Clarendon, Ark.
Wife of Dr. H. H. Kirby.
Descendant of Reuben Jackson, as follows:

1. Middleton J. Manning (b. 1861) m. 2d 1885 Jessie E. Winfield (b. 1865).
2. William Edward Winfield (1819-74) m. 1845 Lucinda Margaret Malone (1820-85).
3. Robert Malone (1787-1825) m. 1812 Lucretia Jackson (1792-1825).
4. Reuben Jackson m. 1784 Hannah Tucker (1769-1836).

Reuben Jackson (1753-1829) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in Lee's Legion, Continental troops. He was born, 1753, in England; died in Petersburg, Va.

Also No. 118858.

MRS. VERNA S. BURSON WILLIAMS. 135698

Born in Onarga, Ill.
Wife of David A. Williams.
Descendant of Lieut. Richard Falley, as follows:

1. Edmund F. Burson (1837-1917) m. 1872 Mary Cyrene Starr (b. 1851).
2. John Havens Starr (1803-73) m. 2d 1839 Clarissa Falley (1812-75).
3. Samuel Falley (1780-1871) m. 1810 Ruth Root (1784-1862).
4. Richard Falley m. 1761 Margaret Hitchcock (d. 1820).

Richard Falley (1740-1808), who had fought in the early wars, served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born at George's River, Maine; died in Westfield, Mass.

Also No. 126465.

MISS ESTHER J. CUMMINGS. 135699

Born in Ventura County, Calif.

Descendant of Alexander Comins, as follows:

1. John Franklin Cummings (b. 1835) m. 1880 Georgia Sweney (b. 1855).
2. James Cummings (Comins) (1795-1878) m. 1825 Christina McMillan (1801-88).
3. Alexander Comins m. Jane Livingston (d. 1824).

Alexander Comins (1750-1842) received a pension for service as private in the Pennsylvania militia under Captain Leard and Colonel McAllister. He was born in Ireland; died in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 71698.

MRS. EMMA JAMES SMITH JOHNSON. 135700

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Louis D. Johnson.

Descendant of Thomas James, as follows:

1. James Raub Smith (d. 1869) m. 1841 Angelina James (1822-99).
2. Charles Whitehead James (1798-1875) m. 1821 Vanelia Meeker (1806-69).
3. Thomas James, Jr., m. Deborah Derrick.
4. Thomas James m. Sarah Riehl.

Thomas James (1761-1822) served as private in Captain Van Winkles' company, 2d regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey troops. He was born in Swedesboro, N. J.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. MARY POWELL ZION. 135701

Born in Dixon, Ill.

Wife of Edwin H. Zion.

Descendant of Corp. David Stratton, as follows:

1. Clinton Norton Powell (1853-1901) m. 1886 Mary Augusta Hawley (b. 1856).
2. James Andrew Hawley (1830-98) m. 1855 Mary Augusta Gardner (1837-1915).
3. James Hawley m. Sallie Stratton.
4. David Stratton m. 1788 Polly Leland.

David Stratton (1755-1836) served as corporal in Capt. Adam Wheeler's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment, Massachusetts Line. In 1838 his widow received a pension. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Jaffrey, N. H.

MRS. VIVIENNE BENTON WALTON BLASINGHAM. 135702

Born in Thomson, Ga.

Wife of Otis H. Blasingham.

Descendant of Nathan Benton and of Samuel Magruder, as follows:

1. Anderson Watkins Walton (1859-1903) m. 1879 Lillian E. Benton (1859-1916).
2. John E. Benton (1835-86) m. 1858 Susan Burt Meriwether (1837-1916).
3. Nelson M. Benton (1800-57) m. 2d 1829 Martha A. Wooding (1812-84).
4. Nathan Benton m. 1st 1796 Susannah Crawford (1776-1804); John E. Wooding (d. 1844) m. 1st 1811 Elizabeth Drane.
5. Walter E. Drane m. 1st Alitha Magruder.
6. Ninian Beall Magruder (1735-1812) m. 1st Rebecca Young (1740-1810).
7. Samuel Magruder m. 1st 1729 Margaret Jackson (1711-1806).

Nathan Benton (1764-1826) served as private in Captain Jones' company, 10th regiment, North Carolina Continental troops. He was born in Orange County, N. C.; died in Columbia County, Ga.

Samuel Magruder (1708-86) was a Justice of the Peace and member of the Committee of Observation of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1778-82. He was born in Prince Georges County; died in Montgomery County, Md.

Also No. 118958.

MRS. LOIS ELIZABETH SMITH JOHNSON. 135703

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Wife of George V. Johnson.

Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley and of Sergt. John Hereford, as follows:

1. Robert Bruce Smith (b. 1860) m. 1893 Carrie Elida Smith (b. 1868).
2. Philip Burr Smith (1832-1907) m. 1st 1857 Huldah Fillmore (1836-90) (parents of Carrie); David Smith (1838-1903) m. 1859 Elizabeth George (b. 1838).
3. Proctor Smith (1801-76) m. 1st 1826 Ruth Elizabeth Keeler (1810-41) (parents of Philip); David George (1814-87) m. 1st 1837 Anne Elizabeth Hereford (1814-74).
4. Josiah Keeler (1768-1822) m. 1st Betsey Bradley (1775-1859); John Hereford m. 2d 1804 Sarah Ann Mauzy (b. 1781).
5. Philip Burr Bradley m. 2d Ruth Smith.

Philip Burr Bradley (1738-1821) served as colonel of the 5th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Fairfield; died in Ridgefield, Conn.

Also No. 105523.

John Hereford (1758-1846) received a pension for service as sergeant in the 2d Virginia regiment, and as adjutant under Colonel Alexander in the Burgoyne campaign; also deputy issuing commissary for Leesburg, Va. He was born in Fairfax County, Va.; died in Virginia.

Also No. 129102.

MRS. JANE GALLAHER BRECKENRIDGE. 135704

Born in Miami County, Kans.

Wife of Robert G. Breckenridge.

Descendant of John Montgomery and of Charles Stewart, as follows:

1. Harry C. Gallaher (b. 1844) m. 1867 Mary Stewart Baird (1844-90).
2. Thomas Gallaugher (Gallaher) (1806-99) m. Elizabeth Cools; John Baird (1800-53) m. Mary S. Caldwell.
3. William Gallaugher (1764-1826) m. Margaret Montgomery (1774-1860); James Baird m. Mary Stewart.
4. John Montgomery m. 1760 Christiana Foster (1741-1821); Charles Stewart m. 1767 Elizabeth Hunter (1750-1813).

John Montgomery (1733-92) served as private, 1782, in Capt. Samuel Cochran's company, 10th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 117138.

Charles Stewart (1743-1809) served as private in Capt. John McConnell's company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

Also No. 105065.

MRS. PEARL HIBBS STEWART. 135705

Born in Dallas County, Iowa.

Wife of C. H. Stewart.

Descendant of Moses Grigsby, as follows:

1. Benjamin S. Hibbs (b. 1851) m. 1875 Lucinda A. Birgman (b. 1857).
2. William H. Birgman (1835-64) m. 1856 Mary Jane Mendenhall (1831-1916).
3. John Birgman (1810-95) m. 1832 Nancy Fritter (1816-84).
4. Reuben Fritter (d. 1816) m. 1815 Frances Grigsby (1800-20).
5. Moses Grigsby m. 1785 Abigail Fritter (1761-1860).

Moses Grigsby (1763-1838) received a pension, 1820, for service as private in the Virginia troops under Captain Fitzpatrick and Colonel Hawes. He died in Marion County, Ind.

MRS. CAROLINE MARGUERITE SHIDELER CHALLONER. 135706

Born in Muncie, Ind.

Wife of George F. Challoner.

Descendant of Edward Haymond, as follows:

1. Arthur L. Shideler (b. 1860) m. 1879 Flora E. Jones (b. 1856).
2. William Wilson Jones (1825-95) m. 1854 Rebecca Meeks (1833-1902).
3. Jacob Jones (1797-1879) m. 1824 Beersheba Haymond (1806-84).
4. John Haymond (1780-1863) m. 1803 Rebecca Wilson (1785-1823).
5. Edward Haymond m. 1780 Sarah Woodfin (1766-1816).

Edward Haymond (1755-1820) received a pension for service as private in the Pennsylvania and Virginia troops under Colonels Mackey, Broadhead and Morgan. He was born in Montgomery County, Md.; died in Monongalia County, Va. (now W. Va.)

Also No. 125782.

MRS. HELEN RUSSELL CHATFIELD MORTON. 135707

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of J. Burleigh Morton.

Descendant of Stephen Stowe and of Jedediah Stowe, as follows:

1. Minotte Estes Chatfield (b. 1859) m. 1880 Stella Russell (1858-1916).
2. Edwin Russell (1830-78) m. 1851 Mary A. Stowe (1834-80).
3. James Stowe (1806-45) m. Thirza Baldwin (1808-80).
4. Isaac Stowe (1781-1865) m. 1801 Mehitable Smith.
5. Jedediah Stowe m. Sally (Sarah) Clark (d. 1843).
6. Stephen Stowe m. Freelove Baldwin (b. 1728).

Stephen Stowe (1726-77) nursed the soldiers suffering from smallpox. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 126422.

Jedediah Stowe (1757-1848) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, Connecticut, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 33638.

MRS. LOUISE L. KELLOGG SAILER. 135708

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Wife of William L. Sailer.

Descendant of Daniel Kellogg, Joshua Lounsbury, Capt. Moses St. John, Benjamin Scofield, Lieut. Joseph Clark and Lieut. Nathan Dauchy, as follows:

1. Charles T. Kellogg (1835-63) m. 1856 Harriet Lounsbury (1834-71).
2. Norman Kellogg (1808-83) m. 1830 Marinda Reynolds (1813-56); George Lounsbury (1804-70) m. 1826 Louisa Scofield (1806-1904).
3. Samuel Kellogg (1785-1864) m. 1806 Laura Dauchy (1788-1877); Silas Lounsbury (1771-1847) m. Mary Feaks (1769-1850); Robert Reynolds m. Lydia St. John (1773-1848); Benjamin Scofield, Jr., m. Anna Husted (1781-1837).
4. Daniel Kellogg m. 2d Elizabeth Boalt (1743-1809); Joshua Lounsbury m. 1770 Susannah Smith (b. 1752); Moses St. John m. Anna Clark (1742-1802); Benjamin Scofield m. 1773 Rebecca Howe (b. 1755); Samuel Dauchy (1769-1800) m. 1st Ada ——.
5. Joseph Clark m. 1735 Sarah Smith (d. 1796); Nathan Dauchy m. 1768 Mary Smith (1750-1837).

Daniel Kellogg (1727-1817) served as private in Capt. Isaac Hines' company, Col. Nehemiah Bardsley's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk; died in Ridgefield, Conn.

Joshua Lounsbury (1745-1826) served as private in Col. Thomas Thomas' 2d regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Freehold, N. Y.

Moses St. John (1739-1822) commanded a company in Col. Thomas Thomas' regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Norwalk Conn.; died in Bedford, N. Y.

Also No. 132247.

Benjamin Scofield responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Joseph Hoyt's company, Connecticut troops. He was born, 1751, in Stamford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 77105.

Joseph Clark (1713-91) served as sergeant and lieutenant in Col. Thomas Thomas' regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.

Also No. 75427.

Nathan Dauchy (1746-1824) served as lieutenant in the 3d company, 14th regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Ridgefield, Conn.

MRS. KATHRYN CORNELIA BELDEN GODDARD. 135709

Born in Litchfield County, Conn.

Wife of John C. Goddard.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Alling and of Joshua Dakin, as follows:

1. John Henry Belden (b. 1855) m. 1st 1891 Fannie Maria Clark (b. 1869).
2. Henry Belden (1819-99) m. 1st 1844 Cornelia E. Munson (1824-61); James Monroe Clark (1819-81) m. 1st 1866 Cornelia Bagley (1836-71).
3. Joshua Munson (1765-1844) m. 2d 1807 Eunice Alling (1779-1866); Samuel Lansing Bagley (1800-67) m. 1st 1823 Frances Maria Dakin (1801-69).
4. Caleb Alling m. 1st 1765 Lois Dorman (1745-1835); Jacob Dakin (1775-1836) m. 1st 1796 Olive Clark (1777-1850).
5. Joshua Dakin m. 2d 1769 Ruth Crane (1748-77).

Caleb Alling (1746-1823) served as captain of the 17th company, 2d regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Hamden, Conn.

Also No. 93495.

Joshua Dakin (1744-1813) served as private in the 6th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in North East; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 127308.

MRS. LOTTIE CAPEN ROWLEY. 135710

Born in Bloomfield, Conn.

Wife of Clayton W. Rowley.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth and of Noadiah Burr, as follows:

1. Josiah Cleveland Capen (b. 1843) m. 1873 Alice L. Burr (1852-1916).
2. Josiah Capen, Jr. (1798-1884), m. 1839 Jane Spencer (1818-1905); Martin Burr, Jr. (1810-83), m. 1838 Aurelia Lamb (1816-87).
3. Josiah Capen (1772-1843) m. 1797 Betsey Wadsworth (1776-1871); Martin Burr (d. 1844) m. Betsey —— (1780-1856).
4. Joseph Wadsworth m. 1768 Jerusha Marsh; Noadiah Burr m. 1757 Abigail Pease (1738-1814).

Joseph Wadsworth (1738-1824) served as corporal and captain in Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of light horse, Connecticut troops. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Onondaga, N. Y.

Also No. 116591.

Noadiah Burr (1732-93) served as private in Capt. David Barber's company, 1st regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Bloomfield, Conn.

MRS. MARJORIE ADELAIDE STEVENS WARNER. 135711

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of John C. Warner, Jr.

Descendant of Philo Hodge, as follows:

1. Edwin B. Stevens m. 1886 Grace Adelaide Church (1865-1908).
2. Charles W. Church m. 1858 J. Adelaid Beardslee (b. 1839).
3. Bijordus Beardslee m. 1831 Statira Hodge (1809-1900).
4. Philo Hodge m. 2d 1788 Lucy Newton (1768-1853).

Philo Hodge (1756-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Old Milford; died in Roxbury, Conn.

Also No. 36107.

MRS. MAE F. CHANDLER ROUNDS. 135712

Born in Stafford, Conn.

Wife of Nathaniel Rounds.

Descendant of Guy Lester and of Fenner Foote, as follows:

1. Fred J. Chandler (b. 1844) m. 1877 Mary Beckwith (b. 1852).
2. Charles W. Beckwith (1820-98) m. 1847 S. Sophia Foote (1826-1905).
3. Fenner Foote, Jr. (1794-1864), m. 1825 Cynthia Lester (d. 1835).
4. Fenner Foote m. 1779 Sarah Wilcox (d. 1840); Guy Lester m. 1786 Cynthia Lawrence.

Guy Lester (1760-1845) served as private in the New York troops. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

Fenner Foote (1754-1847) served as private in the New Hampshire, Vermont and Massachusetts troops under Maj. John Brown. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also No. 99126.

MRS. NELLIE A. WILSON CUNDALL. 135713

Wife of Arthur L. Cundall.

Descendant of John Gallup, as follows:

1. Wesley Wilson (b. 1844) m. 1867 Emily E. Briggs (1848-1913).
2. Isaac Briggs (1821-49) m. 1845 Elizabeth Briggs (1824-1900).

3. Benjamin Briggs m. 1818 Hannah E. Gallup (1782-1838) (parents of Isaac).
4. John Gallup m. 1774 Hannah Douglas (1756-1828).

John Gallup (1749-93) served as private in the Connecticut troops under Captain Leavenworth and Colonel Webb. He was born and died in Voluntown, Conn.

MRS. VINNIE SEELY HARRIS. 135714

Born in Stamford, Conn.
Wife of Robert H. Harris.
Descendant of Samuel Tryon, as follows:

1. Joseph F. Seely (1835-85) m. 1861 Sarah E. Field (1841-1912).
2. Joseph Fitch Seely (1803-56) m. 1832 Leah Ann Bell (1811-97).
3. Fred Bell (1778-1842) m. 1800 Hannah Tryon (1779-1869).
4. Samuel Tryon m. 1766 Prudence Brown (1741-1825).

Samuel Tryon (1743-1808) served as private in Capt. David Waterbury's company, Connecticut troops. He was born in England; died in Stamford, Conn.

MISS HARRIET BLANCHE HAYWOOD. 135715

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Descendant of Charles Haywood, as follows:

1. George W. Haywood (b. 1845) m. 1866 Emma D. Haywood (b. 1846).
2. George Haywood (1800-80) m. 1823 Lydia Evans (1805-80) (parents of George).
3. Joseph Haywood (1767-1857) m. 1792 Polly Robinson (1768-1848).
4. Charles Haywood m. 1748 Abigail Hubbard (b. 1731).

Charles Haywood responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in the Worcester County, Massachusetts troops under Maj. Paul Raymond. He was born, 1723, in Concord, Mass.; died in North Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 114476.

MISS ELSIE DAYTON HOTCHKISS. 135716

Born in Meriden, Conn.
Descendant of Sergt. David Thompson, as follows:

1. Frederick L. Hotchkiss (b. 1856) m. 1886 Ida Emmerline Dayton (b. 1864).
2. Decator Darling Dayton (1815-71) m. 1848 Laura Woodworth Cowles (1826-89).
3. Darling Dayton (1784-1820) m. Aseneth Thompson (1793-1845).
4. David Thompson m. 1772 Jane Wright (1754-1828).

David Thompson (1751-1828) received a pension for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut troops under Captains Ely, Sill and Sanford. He was born in England; died in Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 101211.

MRS. ISABEL HOLLINGSWORTH MACKALL YOUNG. 135717

Born in Elkton, Md.
Wife of Henry T. Young.
Descendant of Lieut. Commander Benjamin Mackall, as follows:

1. William Hollingsworth Mackall (b. 1859) m. 1881 Helen Evans (b. 1856).
2. Richard Covington Mackall (1822-1902) m. 1855 Isabel Hollingsworth (1830-93).
3. Benjamin Mackall (1790-1880) m. Anna Maria Isham.
4. Leonard Covington Mackal (1768-1843) m. Catharine Beall.
5. Benjamin Mackall m. 1757 Rebecca Covington.

Benjamin Mackall (1723-76) served as lieutenant-commander in the Maryland troops. He was born and died in Calvert County, Md.

MRS. LILIAN WHITING PETERSON PEIRSOL. 135718

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of Henry A. Peirsol.
Descendant of Jonathan Whiting and of Joseph Purdin, as follows:

1. Albert Erickson Peterson (b. 1851) m. 1882 Lily Whiting (b. 1854).
2. John Whiting (1809-68) m. 1837 Mary Daly (1815-86).
3. David Whiting (1751-1815) m. 2d 1799 Eunity Purdin (1776-1852).
4. Jonathan Whiting m. 1749 Rebecca Danforth (1725-80); Joseph Purdin m. Eunity.

Jonathan Whiting (1723-1804) served as private in Capt. David Belt's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Billerica; died in Buckland, Mass.

Joseph Purdin served as drummer in the Kent County, Maryland troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Caroline County, Md.

Also No. 122283.

MRS. GRACE GLADDEN WATKINS. 135719

Born in Tippecanoe County, Ind.
Wife of Walter N. Watkins.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Hull and of Isaac Hull, Jr., as follows:

1. James Ellis Gladden (1825-86) m. 1852 Josephine Ritchey (1831-1904).
2. John Ritchey (1805-72) m. 1830 Maria Adams (1810-80).
3. Robert Adams (1766-1817) m. 1796 Patience Hull (1776-1852).
4. Isaac Hull, Jr., m. Massie Vaughan (d. 1808).
5. Isaac Hull m. 1751 Anne Dunham (1734-1825).

Isaac Hull (1731-1808) served as lieutenant and quartermaster in Capt. Archibald Dana's company, Colonel Spencer's 2d regiment of infantry, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Piscataway; died in Sussex County, N. J.

Isaac Hull, Jr., served as private in Col. Israel Shreve's 2d regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born, 1753, in Somerset County, N. J.

Also No. 133065.

MISS LILEY HARRIETTE JENNINGS. 135720

Born in Halifax, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Poindexter, as follows:

1. William L. Jennings (1813-64) m. 1847 Jane A. Poindexter (1823-1908).
2. Lewis D. Poindexter (1790-1879) m. 1st 1813 Nancy M. Smith (1797-1845).
3. Joseph Poindexter m. Elizabeth James Kennerly (1747-1828).

Joseph Poindexter (1736-1826) served as private and captain in the Bedford County, Virginia militia. He was born in Louisa County; died in Campbell County, Va.

Also No. 122006.

MISS MARY POINDEXTER JENNINGS. 135721

Born in Campbell County, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Poindexter, as follows:

1. William L. Jennings (1813-64) m. 1847 Jane A. Poindexter (1823-1908).

See No. 135720.

MRS. LOUISE CROCKETT LANSFORD. 135722

Born in Montgomery County, Md.

Wife of Willis R. Lansford.

Descendant of John Lindsay, as follows:

1. Edward Crockett (b. 1860) m. 1884 Annie Eliza Pyles (b. 1865).
2. William H. Pyles (1815-1908) m. Eliza Ann Dalzell (1826-93).
3. Richard Pyles (1767-1844) m. Rachel Lindsay (Moreland) (1780-1864).
4. John Lindsay m. 1779 Rachel Dorsey.

John Lindsay (1758-1840) served as private in the 4th Maryland regiment, 1776-80. He was born and died in Prince Georges County, Md.

Also No. 108071.

MISS REGINA MAGRUDER HILL. 135723

Prince Georges County, Md.

Descendant of Nathan Magruder, as follows:

1. Alexander Hill (b. 1859) m. 1889 Mary Matilda Sheriff (1860-1909).
2. William W. Hill (1808-94) m. 1844 Mary Thomas Magruder (1820-85).
3. Thomas Magruder (1779-1830) m. 1800 Mary Clarke (1779-1864).
4. Isaac Magruder (1755-1809) m. 1778 Sophia Baldwin (1759-1810).
5. Nathan Magruder m. Rebecca Beall.

Nathan Magruder was a member of the Committee of Observation and Correspondence for Montgomery County, Md., where, in 1786, he died. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Also No. 123330.

MRS. ELIZABETH CUMMINS MAGRUDER BUBB. 135724

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Wife of Ralph S. Bubb.
Descendant of Haswell Magruder, as follows:

1. Oliver Barron Magruder (b. 1857) m. 1887 Margaret Graham (b. 1862).
2. Fielder Montgomery Magruder (1829-98) m. 1853 Mary A. Cummins (1832-1917).
3. Edward Magruder (1778-1842) m. 1813 Teresa Barron (1788-1880).
4. Haswell Magruder m. 1st Charity Beall.

Haswell Magruder (1736-1811) was constable for New Scotland Hundred, Prince Georges County, Maryland, 1777-78. He died in Prince Georges County, Md.

MISS JOSEPHINE BEDINGER. 135725

Born in Fauquier County, Va.
Descendant of David Everett Wade, as follows:

1. Daniel Lucas Bedinger (b. 1862) m. 1888 Eleanor G. Campbell (1865-1902).
2. Everett Wade Bedinger (1830-1916) m. 1852 Sally Eleanor Lucas (1833-67).
3. Benjamin Franklin Bedinger (1797-1872) m. 1820 Sarah Everett Wade (1800-80).
4. David Everett Wade m. 1786 Mary Jones (1765-1811).

David Everett Wade (1763-1842) served as private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia, under Captains Britton, Littell, and Potter. He was born in New Jersey; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MRS. EDNA COSDON CLARKE. 135726

Born in Landover, Md.
Wife of Harry A. Clarke.
Descendant of Maj. Nicholson Broughton, as follows:

1. William Walter Cosdon (1854-94) m. 1876 Mary Ellen Thomas (1859-1926).
2. Alfred Thomas (1821-93) m. 1859 Sophia Harriet Elmes (1836-1908).
3. Lazelle Elmes (1805-51) m. 1828 Mary Ellen Candler (1804-83).
4. Samuel Candler (d. 1863) m. 1803 Eleanor Devereux (1787-1833).
5. John Devereux (1748-88) m. 1775 Mary Broughton (1755-98).
6. Nicholson Broughton m. 1749 Sarah Martin Pedrick (1730-93).

Nicholson Broughton (1724-98) served as major in the 5th regiment, Massachusetts militia, under Col. Jonathan Glover. He was born and died in Marblehead, Mass.

MRS. SAL HENRY COLEMAN POOLE. 135727

Born in Ohio County, Ky.
Wife of Roy N. Poole.
Descendant of Peter Shull (Scholl), as follows:

1. Peter Shull Coleman (b. 1856) m. 1886 Arvilla Taylor (b. 1857).
2. William Dow Coleman m. 1847 Mary A. Shull (1830-1904).
3. Peter Shull, Jr. (1789-1869), m. 1825 Sally Ann Youtz.
4. Peter Shull (Scholl) m. 1782 Anna Dorothea —— (d. 1849).

Peter Shull (Scholl) (1761-1834) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Pennsylvania troops under Colonels Hoopeley and Albright. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Henderson, Ky.

MRS. VINNETTA M. WELLS RANKE. 135728

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Frederic A. Ranke.
Descendant of Nathaniel Wells, Edward Blackburn, Benjamin Carpenter, James Roberts, John Brewster, Ensign Francis Brewster, John Knapp and Samuel Wickham, as follows:

1. John H. Wells (1832-1900) m. 1853 Lee Ann Blackburn (1833-1920).
2. John Wickham Wells (1794-1871) m. 1831 Maria Carpenter (1803-81); James Louis Blackburn (1800-35) m. 1828 Artemesia Roberts (1807-1900).
3. Daniel Wells (1766-1806) m. Julia Knapp (1768-99); Edward Lewis Blackburn (1771-1827) m. 1790 Mary Carrington (1773-1840); Jacob Carpenter (1773-1823) m. 1800 Eunice Brewster (Chatfield) (1778-1814); James Roberts, Jr. (1780-1865), m. Elizabeth Trammell.
4. Nathaniel Wells m. Jerusha Wickham (1742-1817); Edward Blackburn m. 1757 Margaret Harrison (b. 1739); Benjamin Carpenter m. 1760 Jane Leonard; James Roberts m. —— ——; John Knapp m. Abigail Tusten; Francis Brewster m. Mary Strong.
5. John Brewster m. Charity Goldsmith; Samuel Wickham m. 1738 Abigail Howell.

Nathaniel Wells (1740-1803) served as private in the Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Middletown, N. Y.

Edward Blackburn, a patriot, was the bearer of important and confidential letters. He was born in England; died in Fairfax County, Va.

Benjamin Carpenter (1730-93) signed the Association Test in Goshen, N. Y., 1775. He was born in England; died in Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 64253.

James Roberts (1755-1819) received a pension for service as private in the Maryland Line under Colonels Richardson and Conard. He died in Baltimore, Md.

John Brewster (1705-78), a patriot, signed the Association Test in New York. He was born and died in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Francis Brewster served as ensign under Col. Jesse Woodhull in the Orange County, New York troops; also signed the Association Test. He was born in Blooming Grove; died in Newburgh, N. Y.

John Knapp served as private in Capt. Daniel Denton's company, Orange County, New York militia. He died in Goshen, N. Y.

Samuel Wickham, a patriot, signed the articles of Association in New York, 1775. He was born in Sag Harbor, L. I.; died in Orange County, N. Y.

MRS. GEORGIA MILLER THOMAS. 135729

Born in Savannah, Ga.
Wife of Lewis W. Thomas.
Descendant of John Glatfelder, as follows:

1. Andrew J. Miller (1826-91) m. 1852 Elizabeth Forscht (b. 1831).
2. Samuel Forscht (1803-86) m. 1824 Susanna Glatfelder (1794-1868).
3. John Glatfelder m. —— Simmons.

John Glatfelder served as private in Capt. George Giselman's company, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in York County, Pa.

MRS. JOHNNIE ADAMS McCOLLUM. 135730

Born in Weston, Ga.
Wife of Robert C. McCollum.
Descendant of William Mitchell, as follows:

1. James Walker Adams (b. 1867) m. 1889 Sarah Holloman (1869-99).
2. David Adams (b. 1843) m. 1866 Georgia Walker (b. 1848).
3. Freeman Walker (1823-92) m. 1838 Virginia Ann Mitchell (1823-50).
4. Benjamin Mitchell (1777-1849) m. 2d Mildred Hatcher Carswell.
5. William Mitchell m. 1776 Ruth Jackson.

William Mitchell (1741-1826) served as private in Col. John White's battalion, Georgia troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Wilkinson County, Ga.

MRS. KATHERINE LOWELL UPSON. 135731

Born in Lewiston, Maine.
Wife of James C. Upson.
Descendant of Daniel Perkins, as follows:

1. Philip G. Lowell (b. 1846) m. 1882 Carrie Perkins (b. 1857).
2. Sewall W. Perkins (1831-88) m. 1855 Francis Joy (b. 1837).
3. Pelatiah Perkins (1795-1864) m. 1817 Lucy Herrick (1799-1872).
4. Daniel Perkins m. Abigail Penney (b. 1753).

Daniel Perkins (1753-1830) served as private, 1779, in Capt. Samuel Sayers' company in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in York; died in Penobscot, Me.

Also No. 122587.

MRS. MAY TEMPERANCE ALLEN MOORE. 135732

Born in Baldwin, Ga.
Wife of Charles L. Moore.
Descendant of Sergt. James Gilmore, as follows:

1. Henry Dawson Allen (b. 1856) m. 1881 Carrie E. Jordan (1855-84).
2. Elisha W. Jordan (1817-81) m. 1838 Mary Manning Gilmore (b. 1818).
3. John Gilmore (1781-1852) m. 1805 Cloe Duggan (1788-1851).
4. James Gilmore m. Mary (Polly) Hughes (d. 1850).

James Gilmore (1755-1835) received a pension for service as private, corporal and sergeant in the North Carolina troops under Captains Gilmore and Welch. He was born in Cumberland County, N. C.; died in Washington County, Ga.

MRS. MINNIE EVANS FISH. 135733

Born in Atlanta, Ga.
Wife of Hamilton Fish.
Descendant of John Nelson, as follows:

1. Robert B. Evans m. Annie Nelson.
2. David M. Nelson m. Sue Hendon.
3. Thomas A. R. Nelson m. Ann Stuart.
4. David Nelson (1780-1850) m. 1809 Pheobe White (1786-1860).
5. John Nelson m. 1777 Jane Robinson.

John Nelson (1751-1838) received a pension for service as private under Captains Posey and Buchannan in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in England; died in Tennessee.

MRS. WARREN M. HOLLINGSWORTH LANE. 135734

Born in Screven County, Ga.
Wife of Julian C. Lane.
Descendant of John Dixon, as follows:

1. John C. Hollingsworth (b. 1840) m. 1872 Jane A. Dixon (b. 1851).
2. George Clifton Dixon (b. 1833) m. 1850 Mariah Bruxton (1836-1916).
3. William Dixon (1800-36) m. 1823 Jane Palmer Perry (1802-42).
4. John Dixon m. 1796 Elizabeth Poythrees (1771-1842).

John Dixon (1758-1835) served as private in the 1st battalion, North Carolina troops, under Captain McRee and Colonel Clark. He was born in North Carolina; died in Georgia.

MRS. ALICE G. TOWNE NELSON. 135735

Born in Pawpaw, Ill.
Wife of Hiram Nelson.
Descendant of David Town, as follows:

1. Oscar M. Town (1838-1910) m. 1st 1867 Jane Eaton Chapman (1839-70).
2. Russell Town (1798-1867) m. 1820 Roxanne Skeel.
3. David Town m. 1st 1782 Lydia Slade (1764-1815).

David Town (1762-1828) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line under Captains Wiley and Barnes. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Vermont.

MRS. ANNE MANNING WELCH BOLIN. 135736

Born in La Salle, Ill.
Wife of William W. Bolin.
Descendant of Eleazer Welch and of John Linn, as follows:

1. William Wallace Welch (1821-1901) m. 1846 Jane Chadwick (1827-1908).
2. Samuel Welch (1791-1823) m. 1817 Lucia Cary (1795-1877); Lot Chadwick (1792-1883) m. 1818 Sarah Linn (1798-1885).
3. Eleazer Welch m. 2d 1791 Althea Manning (1760-1837); John Linn m. Rebecca Anderson (1759-1834).

Eleazer Welch (1750-1827) was a patriot, and, also, served as private in Capt. Benjamin Clark's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 95861.

John Linn (1754-1834) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonel Learned. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Windsor, Maine.

Also No. 133519.

MRS. ANN LOUISE ESLINGER KNAPP. 135737

Born in Martinsville, Ind.
Wife of Frederick H. Knapp.
Descendant of Daniel Stout, as follows:

1. William Harrison Eslinger (b. 1847) m. 1873 Julia Ann Stout (1852-1908).
2. Amos Stout (1814-88) m. 1845 Sarah Rusk (1824-99).
3. Daniel Stout m. 1792 Anna Chadwick (d. 1865).

Daniel Stout (1758-1843) served as private in Capt. John Stout's company, Col. Samuel Forman's regiment, New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in New Jersey.

Also No. 112806.

MRS. HELEN HUNT PFEIL. 135738

Born in Tallapoosa, Ga.
Wife of Emil W. Pfeil.
Descendant of Abraham Knowlton, as follows:

1. Will Welch Hunt (b. 1854) m. 1883 Jennie Brown Wilson (b. 1865).
2. Jacob H. Wilson (1836-1911) m. 1860 Martha Jane Knowlton (1838-1903).
3. Willis Sargent Knowlton (1808-93) m. 1837 Agatha Brown (1814-87).
4. Caleb Knowlton (b. 1779) m. 1800 Anna Sargent (d. 1808).
5. Abraham Knowlton m. 1777 Anna Taylor (1758-1836).

Abraham Knowlton (1756-1829) received a pension, 1819, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line under Colonels Baldwin and Hutchinson. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Brandon, Vt.

Also No. 130173.

MRS. ELVIRA HUTCHINS DONNEY. 135739

Born in Tunbridge, Ill.
Descendant of William Hutchins, as follows:

1. John D. Hutchins (1816-60) m. 1840 Elizabeth Proud (1823-98).
2. Thomas Hutchins (1782-1852) m. Sarah Brelsford (1792-1850).
3. William Hutchins m. Nancy —— (1758-1831).

William Hutchins (1750-1822) served as private in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Butler County, Ohio.

MRS. ANNA BELLE HALLER CARBAUGH. 135740

Born in Lanark, Ill.
Descendant of Robert Hewitt, as follows:

1. Joseph Haller (1836-1907) m. 1st 1863 Martha Ann Miller (1838-69).
2. Charles Adolph Haller (1776-1846) m. 2d 1818 Abigail Meach Hewitt (1800-80).
3. Robert Hewitt m. 1783 Abigail Meach (1760-1855).

Robert Hewitt (1760-1829) enlisted, 1776, as private in Captain Chapman's company, Colonel Parsons' Connecticut regiment, and, 1777, served in Capt. Richard Hewitt's company, Colonel Latimer's regiment of militia. He was born in Connecticut.

Also No. 131925.

MRS. WINIFRED E. AUSTIN ADKINS. 135741

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Robert A. Adkins.
Descendant of Sergeant Joseph Fuller, as follows:

1. W. R. Austin (1841-1901) m. 2d 1873 Ida May Conrad (b. 1856).
2. William W. Conrad (1830-90) m. 1st Mary Malinda Pond (1833-1917).
3. Nathaniel Pond (b. 1790) m. 1st Racheal Fuller (b. 1795).
4. Joseph Fuller m. 1st 1783 Rachael Miller (1762-1815).

Joseph Fuller (1758-1846) received a pension, 1818, for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Shephard and Jackson. He was born in Monson, Mass.; died in Madison, Ohio.

MRS. LILE HENDEE CURTIS BATES. 135742

Born in Elgin, Ill.
Wife of Albert H. Bates.
Descendant of Capt. Joshua Hendee, as follows:

1. Arthur F. Curtis (b. 1863) m. 1st 1883 Hattie Mollie Brown (b. 1851).
2. Samuel Newell Brown (1817-96) m. 1st 1842 Annette Woodward Hendee (1825-1903).
3. Homer Hendee (1790-1865) m. 2d 1819 Huldah Washburn (1793-1874).
4. Joshua Hendee m. 1st 1772 Lydia Woodward (1751-1812).

Joshua Hendee (1748-1819) commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Clarence, N. Y.

Also No. 127357.

MRS. MARY JENKINS COMSTOCK. 135743

Born in Honesdale, Pa.
Wife of Charles B. Comstock.
Descendant of Enos Sage, as follows:

1. John K. Jenkins (1838-78) m. 1860 Susan Aurelia Eno (1841-1916).
2. Daniel Eno (1812-91) m. 1836 Eunice Sage (1813-1903).
3. Enos Sage m. Eunice Smith.

Enos Sage (1757-1839) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Whitcomb and Williams. He was born in Middletown; died in Colebrook, Conn.

Also No. 99316.

MRS. HATTIE M. BROWN CURTIS. 135744

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Arthur F. Curtis.
Descendant of Sergt. Abner Washburn, as follows:

1. Samuel Newell Brown (1817-96) m. 1st 1842 Annette Woodward Hendee (1825-1903).
2. Homer Hendee (1790-1865) m. 2d 1819 Huldah Washburn (1793-1874).
3. Abner Washburn m. 1st 1781 Olive Standish (1763-1829).

Abner Washburn (1757-1848) received a pension, 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 127357.

MRS. JULIA GRACE MERRILL RANSTEAD. 135745

Born in Udinah, Ill.
Wife of John W. Ranstead.
Descendant of Corp. William Spaulding, as follows:

1. Asa Merrill (1824-68) m. 1850 Jane Amelia Spaulding (1832-77).
2. Joseph Adams Spaulding (1800-82) m. 1828 Julia Ann West (1808-77).
3. Joseph Spaulding (b. 1771) m. 1792 Annie Chapman.
4. William Spaulding m. 1759 Esther Dutton.

William Spaulding (1737-1805) served as corporal with the Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

Also No. 103619.

MRS. CELIA SHAVER FIELDS. 135746

Born in Colchester, N. Y.
Wife of John M. Fields.
Descendant of Adam Shaver, as follows:

1. Ransom Hunt Shaver (b. 1848) m. 1876 Eva A. Lamb (b. 1852).
2. Henry Shufeldt Shaver (1814-97) m. 1840 Deborah A. Shaver (1813-96).
3. Henry Shaver (1780-1859) m. 1805 Jane Elizabeth Wilson (b. 1783) (parents of Henry).
4. Adam Shaver m. 1778 Laura Shufeldt (1758-1825).

Adam Shaver (1755-1807) served as private in the Albany County, New York militia, under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. He was born in New York; died in Shavertown, N. Y.

MISS CLARA L. HARDY. 135747

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Willard, as follows:

1. Needham Gilderoy Hardy (1836-1904) m. 1861 Harriet Willard (b. 1841).
2. Jonathan Willard (1805-51) m. 1835 Lucina Jane Goodwin (1818-73).
3. James Willoughby Willard (1775-1852) m. 1803 Lydia Willard (b. 1783).
4. Jonathan Willard m. 2d 1781 Katherine (Stevens) Stone (1768-1834) (parents of Lydia).

Jonathan Willard (1745-1832) served as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also No. 60547.

MRS. SARAH HINSDALE McKOWN. 135748

Born in Lisbon, N. Y.

Wife of James H. McKown.

Descendant of David Hinsdale, Capt. Elijah Bostwick, William Warner, Richard McAllaster and William Bradford, as follows:

1. David Schuyler Hinsdale (1825-72) m. 1853 Ann Julia Bostwick (1830-72).
2. Ira Hinsdale (1797-1882) m. 1818 Hannah Stephens (1797-1879); William B. Bostwick (1800-84) m. 1829 Eliza McAllaster (1807-90).
3. David Hinsdale m. Farazina Bemus (1753-1829); Elijah Bostwick, Jr. (1767-1847) m. 1st 1793 Sarah Buckley (1769-1827); Francis McAllaster (1774-1841) m. Anna Bradport Averill (1777-1862).
4. Elijah Bostwick m. Rebecca Warner (1742-1810); Richard McAllaster m. Susannah (Susan) Dimond (1754-1813); John Averill (1740-1815) m. 1763 Mary Bradford (d. 1814).
5. William Warner m. 1739 Rebecca Lufton (1772-1812); William Bradford m. 1st 1737 Mary Lambert (1718-70).

See No. 135384.

David Hinsdale (1754-1822) served as private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, under Colonel Simond. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Pompey, N. Y.

Also No. 93688.

Elijah Bostwick (1740-1825) commanded a company in the New York militia under Colonels Graham and Whiting. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Also No. 85815.

Richard McAllaster (1749-1813) served as private in Colonel Beedle's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Bedford, N. H.; died in Antwerp, N. Y.

William Bradford (1715-91), a patriot, signed the Association Test in Amherst, N. H., where he died. He was born in Beverly, Mass.

Also No. 126079.

MRS. LYMNA MAXFIELD HURD. 135749

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Wife of Louis G. Hurd.

Descendant of William Maxfield, as follows:

1. William Munson Maxfield (1817-72) m. 1846 Caroline Plummer (1826-1906).
2. John Maxfield (1791-1875) m. 1816 Joanna Pond (1799-1878).
3. William Maxfield m. Abigail Belcher (b. 1765).

William Maxfield served as private in Capt. Simeon Stevens' company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, New Hampshire troops, raised for the defense of the frontier. He was born, 1763, in New Hampshire.

Also No. 129520.

MRS. GEORGIANA MANN SANDALL. 135750

Born in Burlington, Ill.
Wife of Frank E. Sandall.
Descendant of William Mann, as follows:

1. Sherman D. Mann (b. 1839) m. 1st 1860 Charity Terwilliger (1839-1904).
2. James Mann (1794-1878) m. 1815 Lucy Sherman (1797-1870).
3. William Mann m. Rebecca ——.

William Mann (1764-1841) served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Captain Smith and Colonel Tupper. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Sheldon, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE MANN SANDALL PETERSON. 135751

Born in Burlington, Ill.
Wife of Clarence Peterson.
Descendant of William Mann, as follows:

1. Frank E. Sandall (b. 1865) m. 1888 Georgiana Mann (b. 1865).
See No. 135750.

MISS GERTRUDE ALICE EARLY. 135752

Born in Oak Park, Ill.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Alexander, as follows:

1. Frank Adelbert Early (b. 1854) m. 2d 1891 Harriet Alice Holdridge (b. 1860).
2. George Waterman Holdridge (1825-63) m. 1856 Mary Ann Chase (1833-86).
3. William Alexander Chase (1806-62) m. 1831 Harriet Jarvis (1812-78).
4. Reubin Chase (1782-1871) m. 1802 Eunice Alexander (1782-1862).
5. Nathaniel Alexander m. 1772 Eunice Hitchcock (1746-1832).

Nathaniel Alexander (1743-1829) was placed on the pension roll of Lewis County, New York, 1818, for service as ensign, lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Brattleboro, Vt.; died in West Martinsburg, N. Y.
Also No. 91403.

MRS. TACIE BEAL KLUMPH. 135753

Born in Henderson County, Ill.
Wife of Cyrus C. Klumph.
Descendant of Lieut. James Hays, as follows:

1. Alfred F. Beal (b. 1849) m. 1st 1873 Ellen Foresman (b. 1851).
2. Arthur Foresman (1809-81) m. 1844 Elizabeth Boyd Hays (1821-93).
3. Samuel Hays (1791-1872) m. 1819 Susan Smith (1794-1848).
4. James Hays m. 1768 Sarah Brown (1745-1823).

James Hays (1740-1817) served as 1st lieutenant in Capt. Cookson Long's company, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1776. He was born in Weaversville; died in Centre County, Pa.
Also No. 68195.

MRS. HARRIET McFARLAND MOORE. 135754

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of Robert C. Moore.
Descendant of Ensign Lemuel Minthorn, as follows:

1. James Hunter McFarland (1809-63) m. 1834 Mary Caroline Hopkins (1813-79).
2. Royal Hopkins (1784-1841) m. 1807 Sarah Minton (Minthorn) (1791-1867).
3. Lemuel Minthorn m. Hannah Howell (1763-1829).

Lemuel Minthorn (1751-95) served as private, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Halsey's company of militia, and, 1781, was ensign in Capt. John Craig's company, New Jersey State troops. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 126286.

MRS. ALICE MOORE BRINTNALL. 135755

Born in St. Paul, Minn.
Wife of Charles S. Brintnall.
Descendant of Apollos Moore and of Ensign Lemuel Minthorn, as follows:

1. Robert Charles Moore (b. 1844) m. 1872 Harriet McFarland (b. 1850). See No. 135754.
2. Robert C. Holteridge Moore (1806-81) m. 1843 Frances Maria Carter (1823-1912).
3. Apollos Moore m. 1792 Elizabeth Jackson (d. 1824).

Apollos Moore (1865-1841) received a pension for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Jackson and Rossiter. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

MRS. MINNIE MOON MACE. 135756

Born in McLean County, Ill.
Wife of Nimrod Mace.
Descendant of Nehemiah Gregory and of Johiel Gregory, as follows:

1. James Moon (1842-95) m. 1st 1868 Margaret E. Gregory (b. 1852).
2. John Gregory (1821-1902) m. 2d 1846 Mary Ann Henline (1829-1916).
3. Johiel Gregory, Jr. (1782-1823), m. 1st 1816 Sally Van Dolah (d. 1824).
4. Johiel Gregory m. 1775 Elizabeth Andrews (1757-1857).
5. Nehemiah Gregory m. Ann Barnum.

Nehemiah Gregory served as private in the Westchester County, New York troops, under General Thomas. He was born, 1720, in England; died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Johiel Gregory (1755-1818) served as private in Capt. Moses St. John's company, Westchester County, New York militia. He was born at Gregory's Point, Conn.; died in Athens, Ohio.

Also No. 93975.

MRS. ELEANOR McCROSKEY ELKINGTON. 135757

Born in Morris, Ill.

Wife of Charles S. Elkington.

Descendant of Charles Merriman, as follows:

1. Joseph F. McCroskey (b. 1836) m. 1864 Elpha Stolp (1840-1908).
2. Peter D. Stolp (1803-84) m. Sophronia Andrews (1806-71).
3. Ebenezer Hull Andrews m. Betsey Merriman (1776-1877).
4. Charles Merriman m. 1775 Rachel Cowles (1757-1826).

Charles Merriman (1751-1823) served as private in the Connecticut State Line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 130797.

MRS. ADA F. FISH RANDELL. 135758

Born in Tompkins County, N. Y.

Wife of Albert J. Randell.

Descendant of Daniel Fish, as follows:

1. Daniel T. Fish (1830-97) m. 1854 Mary I. Weld (1836-99).
2. Simeon Bowen Fish (1787-1865) m. 1812 Mary Allen (1792-1868).
3. Daniel Fish m. 1760 Barbara Bowen (1741-1823).

Daniel Fish (1737-1809) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Massachusetts troops.

MRS. MARY HALL HOUSTON. 135759

Born in Schuyler County, Ill.

Wife of George D. Houston.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Elihu Hall and of Francis Baker, as follows:

1. Edward G. Hall (1809-57) m. 2d 1845 Pricilla Baker (1825-96).
2. Washington Hall (b. 1776) m. 1808 Anna Given; Francis Baker m. 2d Mary Magdelena Brandenburg (1779-1853).
3. Elihu Hall m. 1757 Catherine Orrick (b. 1736).

Elihu Hall (1723-90) served as lieutenant colonel in the Maryland militia, 1778. He was born in Calvert County; died in Cecil County, Md.

Francis Baker (1762-1846) served as militiaman in the Continental Army of Maryland. He was born in Maryland; died in Rushville, Ind.

Also No. 131297.

MRS. HARRIETT IRENE HOUSTON THRELKELD. 135760

Born in Schuyler County, Ill.

Wife of Roy Threlkeld.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Elihu Hall, Francis Baker and Lieut. Samuel Houston, as follows:

1. George D. Houston (b. 1858) m. 1st 1881 Mary Hall (b. 1854).

See No. 135759.

2. Henry J. Houston (1827-92) m. 1st 1857 Sarah Owen (b. 1832).
3. Caleb Houston (1778-1855) m. 2d 1815 Elizabeth Purdy (1789-1876).
4. Samuel Houston m. 2d Mary Smith.

Samuel Houston (1745-1824) served as lieutenant in Capt. Peter Clark's company, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Dunstable; died in Lyndeborough, N. H.

Also No. 131297.

MISS H. EUGENIA HAMILTON. 135761

Born in Jerseyville, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Brown, as follows:

1. Paul M. Hamilton (b. 1872) m. 1896 Alma C. Hamilton (b. 1874).
2. Oscar B. Hamilton (b. 1839) m. 1860 Eliza M. Hamilton (b. 1842) (parents of Paul).
3. Nathaniel Hamilton (1814-93) m. 1838 Mary D. Hamilton (d. 1850) (parents of Oscar).
4. Thomas McClure Hamilton m. 1805 Apphia Brown (1788-1869) (parents of Nathaniel).
5. Benjamin Brown m. 1772 Jean Thomas (1754-1840).

Benjamin Brown (1745-1821) commanded a company in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Lewiston, Mass.; died in Athens, Ohio.

Also No. 131902.

MISS JENNIE MEANS. 135762

Born in Paris, Ill.

Descendant of William Means, as follows:

1. John C. Means (1817-97) m. 1st 1844 Margaret Shelledy (1828-97).
2. William Means m. 2d 1811 Susan Seal Chinowith (1785-1856).

William Means (1763-1848) received a pension for service as private in the South Carolina troops under Colonels Brandon and Fairs. He was born in Staunton, Va.; died in Paris, Ill.

MISS MARY MEANS. 135763

Born in Paris, Ill.
Descendant of William Means, as follows:

1. John C. Means (1817-97) m. 1st 1844 Margaret Shelledy (1828-97).

See No. 135762.

MISS VERA MEANS. 135764

Born in Paris, Ill.
Descendant of William Means, as follows:

1. Charles Newton Means (b. 1853) m. 1st 1878 Mary Conaway (b. 1860).
2. John C. Means (1817-97) m. 1st 1844 Margaret Shelledy (1828-97).

See No. 135762.

MISS CORA E. RYAN. 135765

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Hall, as follows:

1. John A. Ryan (1829-66) m. 1851 Margaret Sprong (1833-98).
2. James Sprong m. Sarah Hall (1797-1846).
3. Joseph Hall m. 1782 Sarah Allen.

Joseph Hall served as private in Captain Keen's company, and, as corporal under Capt. Josiah Hall in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey.

MRS. FLORENCE MEWHINNEY ANDERSON. 135766

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.
Wife of Sheldon S. Anderson.
Descendant of Isaac Williams and of Ensign Enoch Pond, as follows:

1. Albert B. Mewhinney (1847-1918) m. 1870 Emeline B. Dawson (1837-1916).
2. John Mewhinney m. 1839 Clarissa Wyeth (1820-76); Isaac Milton Dawson (1806-90) m. 1831 Rachel Belt (1811-49).
3. Isaac Dawson (1773-1824) m. 1792 Sicha Williams (1776-1854); Joshua Wyeth (1784-1870) m. 1810 Hannah Pond (1791-1849).
4. Isaac Williams m. Nancy Burke; Enoch Pond m. 1777 Peggy Smith (d. 1800).

Isaac Williams (1737-1825) served as private in Col. Ebenezer Zane's regiment, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Ohio.

Enoch Pond (1756-1807) served as private and ensign in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Hawes, Jackson and Sherburne. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Ashford, Conn.

MRS. ELEANOR CROSBY TAYLOR. 135767

Born in Marion, Ind.
Wife of Edmund Taylor, Jr.
Descendant of Sergt. Gad Sutliff, as follows:

1. James B. Crosby (b. 1853) m. 1878 Clarissa Kate Veness (b. 1853).
2. Joseph G. Veness (d. 1893) m. 1848 Katherine Jennette Butler (1825-1910).
3. Thomas Butler (1800-48) m. 1822 Clarissa Sutliff (1796-1848).
4. Gad Sutliff m. Katherine Squires.

Gad Sutliff (1756-1842) received a pension for service as sergeant in the Connecticut troops under Captain Buckley. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Bennington, N. Y.

Also No. 126207.

MISS GRACE ELIZABETH STOVER. 135768

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Lockwood, as follows:

1. Frank M. Stover (1845-1909) m. 1872 Mary Eliza Ayres (b. 1849).
2. Ebenezer Ayres, Jr. (b. 1816), m. Emily Stevens (1824-80).
3. Ebenezer Ayres (b. 1772) m. Thankful Lockwood (1775-1817).
4. Samuel Lockwood m. Jemima Northrup (1750-1833).

Samuel Lockwood (1748-1825) served as lieutenant in the Fairfield County, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

Also No. 108490.

MRS. FRANCES FREELAND HARPER. 135769

Born in Bedford, Ind.
Wife of David Harper.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Ford, as follows:

1. John Thomas Freeland, Jr. (b. 1860) m. 1st 1888 Caroline Pearson (b. 1866).
2. John Thomas Freeland (1813-96) m. 1855 Lydia Ford (1830-68).
3. Sylvester Ford, Jr. (1804-82), m. 1827 Pamela Hand (d. 1846).
4. Sylvester Ford (1770-1846) m. 1791 Lydia Reed.
5. Jacob Ford m. Abigail Curtis (b. 1746).

Jacob Ford (1744-1837) served as lieutenant colonel in the New York militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Also No. 133769.

MRS. HARRIET JANE McDONALD LOSSON. 135770

Born in Bedford, Ind.
Wife of S. V. Losson.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Culbertson, as follows:

1. Arthur Jonson McDonald (b. 1860) m. 1881 Harriet Overman (b. 1859).
2. Levi Overman (1820-68) m. 1846 Eliza Jane Bryant (1829-76).

3. Robert Bryant (1805-72) m. Lucinda Culbertson (1808-85).
4. David Culbertson (b. 1789) m. 1805 Sarah Bright (1773-1869).
5. Samuel Culbertson m. 2d 1777 Elizabeth McClay (1755-1806).

See No. 135309.

MISS FRANCES ZARA OTIS. 135771

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Descendant of James Otis and of Stephen Colegrove, as follows:

1. Charles Hibbard Otis (1825-1900) m. 1861 Adeline Colegrove (1843-86).
2. Hosea Otis (1799-1874) m. 1823 Amelia Bishop (1796-1874); William Horace Colegrove (1815-84) m. 1st Alzara Lamphere (d. 1849).
3. Samuel Otis (1774-1855) m. 1795 Sybil Nott (1776-1861); Caleb Colegrove (1789-1872) m. Diana King (d. 1854).
4. James Otis m. 1770 Sarah Holmes (1753-1821); Stephen Colegrove m. Elizabeth Davis.

James Otis (1751-1837) received a pension for service as private in Capt. John Shepard's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Chester, Mass.

Stephen Colegrove (1763-1855) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Rhode Island troops under Colonels Green and Olney. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Pittsfield, N. Y.

Also No. 123351.

MRS. INDIA HAMILTON MEEK. 135772

Born in Decatur County, Ind.

Wife of Martin J. Meek.

Descendant of Joseph Henagen, as follows:

1. Thomas Woodson Hamilton (b. 1835) m. 1859 Dorothy Horton (b. 1838).
2. John Horton (1803-47) m. Emily Henagen (1806-83).
3. Joseph Henagen m. 1785 Rhoda Harris (1763-1851).

Joseph Henagen (1759-1833) served as private in Capt. Henry O'Hara's company, Colonel Wynkoop's regiment, New York Continental Line. In 1839 his widow received a pension. He was born in Holland, N. Y.; died in Ripley County, Ind.

Also No. 106807.

MRS. BERENICE AKEY McCORMICK. 135773

Born in Colon, Mich.

Wife of Arche G. McCormick.

Descendant of Elisha Farnum, as follows:

1. David L. Akey (b. 1848) m. 1883 Asenath Turner (b. 1864).
2. Ashley Turner (1813-95) m. 1853 Mary Ann Jones (1829-79).
3. Reubin Jones (1776-1831) m. 1808 Philena Farnum (1784-1867).
4. Elisha Farnum m. 1783 Thankful Day (1756-1822).

Elisha Farnum (1756-1835) served as private in the Massachusetts militia under Captains Rowley, Merrick and Ely. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Deerfield, Ohio.

MISS MARY ROLENE ABBOTT. 135774

Born in Edwardsville, Ill.

Descendant of Josiah Brownson, as follows:

1. Benjamin Judd Abbott (b. 1847) m. 1872 Margaret Pratt (b. 1849).
2. Homer Brownson Abbott (1818-87) m. 1845 Sarah Judd (1816-60).
3. Eben Abbott (b. 1789) m. 1809 Sally Brownson (b. 1790).
4. Abel Brownson m. Esther Hawkins (d. 1824).
5. Josiah Brownson m. 2d Sarah Leavenworth.

Josiah Brownson (1713-1804) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Mills' company, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Middleburg, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE GILCHRIST MUTCHLER. 135775

Born in Linn County, Iowa.

Wife of Joseph Mutchler.

Descendant of Aquila Davis, as follows:

1. Chorydon Gilchrist (1828-93) m. 1857 Margaret Davis (1832-63).
2. William Briggs Davis (1789-1866) m. 1812 Margaret Smoot (1793-1851).
3. Aquila Davis m. Isabella Briggs (d. 1833).

Aquila Davis (1756-1832) received a pension for service as private in Colonel Posey's 4th regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in St. Marys County, Md.; died in Elkhart County, Ill.

Also No. 117417.

MRS. HAZEL H. HEAD STEVENS. 135776

Born in Jefferson, Iowa.

Wife of G. I. Stevens.

Descendant of Henry Child, as follows:

1. Aaron Head (1854-93) m. 1875 Eva Child (b. 1859).
2. Amasa Child (1825-1904) m. 1851 Sarah L. Child (1829-1915).
3. Aaron Child (1794-1831) m. 1814 Mary Sprague (1798-1857) (parents of Amasa).
4. Amasa Child (1745-1820) m. 1770 Joanna Carpenter (d. 1820).
5. Henry Child m. 1742 Rebecca Bacon (1722-53).

Henry Child (1717-95) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Benjamin Lyon's company, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 74042.

MRS. RUTH CARTER WILSON. 135777

Born in Alexander, Iowa.
Wife of George Wilson.
Descendant of Ezekiel Hodges, as follows:

1. Fred Emmer Hackley Carter (1854-1911) m. 1st 1877 Emily Starks (b. 1853).
2. Palemon Starks (1811-1906) m. 2d 1851 Amanda Bassett (1821-93).
3. Roderick Starks (1787-1858) m. 1st 1807 Keziah Hodges (1783-1853).
4. Ezekiel Hodges m. 1st 1773 Mercy Foster (b. 1754).

Ezekiel Hodges (1751-1850) served as private in Capt. Thomas Brown's company, Col. Peter Yates' regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He died near Canton, N. Y.

Also No. 106827.

MRS. HAZEL STEVENS CROWLEY. 135778

Born in Iowa Falls, Iowa.
Wife of Orville W. Crowley.
Descendant of Matthew Marvin, as follows:

1. Millard Fillmore Stevens (1850-1916) m. 1st 1873 Mary Roseline Farwell (b. 1855).
2. Hosmer Stevens (1820-98) m. 1st 1847 Maxamelia Marvin (1823-57).
3. Seth Marvin (1800-73) m. 1st 1822 Content Burdick (1799-1870).
4. Matthew Marvin m. 2d 1796 Mary Cole (1768-1848).

Matthew Marvin (1760-1829) served as private in Col. Stephen Schuyler's regiment of Albany County, New York militia. He died in Truxton, N. Y.

Also No. 88880.

MRS. JENNIE RILEA LANDES. 135779

Born in Sardinia, Ohio.
Wife of Henry Landes.
Descendant of Richard Rilea, as follows:

1. Joseph Rilea (1819-98) m. Sarah T. Lafery (1820-1903).
2. Richard Rilea m. 1793 Rhoda Little (b. 1774).

Richard Rilea (1762-1839) received a pension, 1819, for service as private under Capt. Michal Rudolph, Col. Harry Lee's regiment of Virginia Dragoons. He was born in Virginia; died in Brown County, Ohio.

MRS. ALICE WALTER LEY. 135780

Born in Belle Plains, Minn.
Wife of Henry Ley.

Descendant of Mathias Roll, as follows:

1. Ambrose Blunt Walter (1819-98) m. 1st 1846 Hannah Roll (1828-1909).
2. Isaac Roll (1797-1881) m. 1st 1821 Hannah Hawkins (1802-66).
3. Mathias Roll m. 1785 Mary Rutan (1761-1838).

Mathias Roll (1762-1831) served as private in the New Jersey troops under Colonels Martin and Ogden. His widow received a pension. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died in Hamilton, Ohio.

Also No. 111915.

MISS DANA RERICK. 135781

Born in Primghar, Iowa.

Descendant of Thomas Stewart, as follows:

1. Henry Rerick (b. 1858) m. 1882 Clarinda Stewart (1856-1915).
2. Thomas Gravatt Stewart (1823-1912) m. 1845 Sarah Jane Black (1823-82).
3. William Stewart (1795-1863) m. 1820 Mary Gravatt (1800-58).
4. Thomas Stewart m. 1783 Polly Fleming (1765-1829).

Thomas Stewart (1757-1817) served as private in Capt. William Young's company, 2d battalion, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Alleghany County, Pa.

MRS. HALLIE RERICK ROSECRANS. 135782

Born in Primghar, Iowa.

Wife of Earl A. Rosecrans.

Descendant of Thomas Stewart, as follows:

1. Henry Rerick (b. 1858) m. 1882 Clarinda Stewart (1856-1915).

See No. 135781.

MISS EDITH M. HARRINGTON. 135783

Born in Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Descendant of Jared Prichard, as follows:

1. Bradford Keith Harrington (1835-1917) m. 1870 Catharine Elizabeth Prichard (b. 1849).
2. Edwin Prichard (1822-1904) m. 1848 Abbie Rounds (1829-1911).
3. Jared Prichard m. 1820 Elizabeth Smith (1784-1871).

Jared Prichard (1750-1836) received a pension for service as private in Capt. Samuel Brunson's company, Colonel Baldwin's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Logan County, Ohio.

Also No. 100711.

MRS. ALMA M. JOHNSTON BRAYTON. 135784

Born in Buena Vista County, Iowa.

Wife of Lee Brayton.

Descendant of Eliakim Miller, as follows:

1. J. Alba Johnston (b. 1859) m. 1886 Carrie Nash (b. 1862).
2. Amazie Johnston m. Alma Miller.
3. Luther Miller (1795-1882) m. 2d 1826 Canda Upson (1794-1872).
4. Iliakim Miller m. 1790 Rhoda Pratt (1768-1841).

Eliakim Miller (1763-1840) received a pension for service as private in the Massachusetts militia under Captain Ball and Colonel Shepard. He was born in Granville, Mass.; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 109864.

MRS. CORDELIA ETHYLL GEORGE ARMSTRONG. 135785

Born in McPherson, Kans.

Wife of Robert Armstrong.

Descendant of Corp. Francis Chaffin, Jesse Wolcott and John Jones Sykes, as follows:

1. W. W. George (b. 1849) m. 1872 Ella Ruhama Stockham (b. 1852).
2. John Stockham (1817-94) m. 1844 Calfurna Chaffin (1823-92).
3. Aaron Stockham (1787-1849) m. 1811 Ruhama Sykes (1792-1873); Shadrach Chaffin (1797-1884) m. 1st 1819 Sarah Salliday (1800-40).
4. Reuben Chaffin (1766-1807) m. 1st 1788 Eunice Wolcott (Wolcutt) (1766-99); John Jones Sykes m. 1787 Sara Soules (1770-1857).
5. Francis Chaffin m. 1756 Rebecca Cummings; Jesse Wolcott m. 1st 1755 Rebecca Conant.

Francis Chaffin (1730-78) served as corporal in Capt. Joshua Brown's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died at Valley Forge.

Jesse Wolcott (1734-1800) enlisted, 1778, as private in Captain Houghton's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Salem; died in Bolton, Mass.

John Jones Sykes (1759-1807) served as private under Captains Keep and Holden, Colonel Chapin, Massachusetts troops. His widow received a pension. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Mason County, Ky.

Also No. 132032.

MRS. MAUDE BREWSTER NEBE. 135786

Born in Cass County, Iowa.

Wife of Frank M. Nebe.

Descendant of Quartermaster James Walworth, as follows:

1. John Morgan Brewster (b. 1839) m. 1st 1869 Clara Brooks (b. 1848).
2. Jesse Brewster (1802-63) m. 1828 Ann Harphman (1806-43).
3. Seth Brewster (1770-1844) m. 1792 Abigail Walworth (1772-1849).
4. James Walworth m. 1758 Eunice Packard.

James Walworth (1734-95) served as private and quartermaster under Capt. Levi Goodenough and Col. Samuel Herrick in the Vermont Line. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

Also No. 124434.

MISS GERTRUDE E. CHENEY. 135787

Born in Spencer, Iowa.

Descendant of Daniel Hovey, as follows:

1. Alpheus H. Cheney (b. 1838) m. 1865 Emma Whitney (1841-1911).
2. Daniel Cheney (1815-95) m. 1837 Sarah (Hovey) Hibbard (1799-1876).
3. Daniel Hovey m. Beulah Pingree (1769-1857).

Daniel Hovey (1764-1850) served as private in the Vermont troops under Capt. Charles Nelson and Col. Benjamin Wait. In 1850 his widow received a pension. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Lyme, N. H.

MRS. MARION DYER MacCANN. 135788

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Wife of Horace S. MacCann.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Olin, as follows:

1. Nichols Daniel Dyer (1841-1913) m. 3d 1878 Amelia Ann Hardy (1842-94).
2. Daniel Harris Dyer (1797-1870) m. 1820 Phila Beaverstock (1803-82).
3. Dandiel Dyer (d. 1842) m. 1787 Susannah Olin (1767-1845).
4. Gideon Olin m. 1767 Patience Dwinell (1743-1801).

Gideon Olin (1743-1823) served as major in the Vermont troops. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also No. 116211.

MRS. LOTTIE BURKHOLDER MATSON. 135789

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of Clifton A. Matson.

Descendant of David Finney and of John James, as follows:

1. Joseph Burkholder (1819-1904) m. 1866 Susan Mary Finney (b. 1843).
2. Thomas McKean Finney (1817-59) m. 1841 Jane Reed Orr (1817-65).
3. David Thompson Finney (1775-1863) m. 1797 Mary James (1775-1859).
4. David Finney m. Ann Thompson; John James m. Elizabeth —— (1744-96).

David Finney was Justice of the Peace and Justice of the Supreme Court of Delaware. He was born in New Castle, Del.; died 1806, in Delaware.

John James (1741-99) was a member of a committee from Delaware. He was born in New Castle; died in Wilmington, Del.

Also No. 132303.

MRS. FRANCES WOOLARD PRUYNE. 135790

Born in Wichita, Kans.

Wife of Howard D. Pruyne.

Descendant of Francis Davidson, Col. Ephraim Martin, Sergt. Ephraim Martin, Jr., and Lieut. Caleb Hopkins, as follows:

1. Samuel F. Woolard (b. 1865) m. 1888 Birdine Davidson (b. 1866).
2. Washington W. Woolard m. Lucy Stites (b. 1842); Stephen L. Davidson m. 2d 1846 Susan R. Hampton (1822-95).
3. James Davidson m. Jane Davidson; John Stites (1802-46) m. 1828 Catherine Mace (1811-98); William Hampton (b. 1778) m. Rosannah Hopkins (b. 1783).
4. Francis Davidson m. —— —— (parents of Jane); Samuel Stites (1776-1839) m. 1794 Martha Martin (1779-1838); Caleb Hopkins m. Ruth Hull (1763-1841).
5. Ephraim Martin, Jr., m. Mercy Alward (b. 1760).
6. Ephraim Martin m. Katherine —— (1734-1806).

Francis Davidson (1752-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, New Hamsphire, 1808, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Capt. John Ford and Col. Ebenezer Bridges. He was born, 1752, in New Hampshire.

Also No. 93598.

Ephraim Martin (1733-1806) commanded a regiment of New Jersey militia at the battle of Long Island. He was born in New Brunswick; died in Stillton, N. J.

Ephraim Martin, Jr. (1760-1840), served as private and sergeant in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Brunswick, N. J.

Also No. 104328.

Caleb Hopkins (1759-1824) served as lieutenant in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia under Captain Bonnell. He died in Angelica, N. Y.

Also No. 123580.

MRS. NELLIE SNEED MORGAN. 135791

Born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wife of Geoffry Morgan.

Descendant of John Nash, as follows:

1. H. H. Sneed (b. 1841) m. 2d 1874 Hallie T. Read (b. 1857).
2. John T. Read (1825-1900) m. 1847 L. Carolyn Rankin (1828-1903).
3. Sion Spencer Read (1791-1845) m. 1819 Hardenia J. Spencer (1804-89).
4. John Nash Read (1763-1826) m. 1st 1786 Elizabeth Julia Spencer (1769-1804).
5. Clement Read (1736-70) m. 1757 Mary Nash (1733-1812).
6. John Nash m. Anne Owen.

John Nash was a member of the Convention and chairman of the Prince Edward County, Virginia Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born in Wales; died, 1776, in Virginia.

Also No. 126742.

MRS. BESSIE BURNSIDE McROBERTS. 135792

Born in Garrard County, Ky.
Wife of George A. McRoberts.
Descendant of Capt. John Miller, as follows:

1. Josiah Burnside (b. 1839) m. 1874 Fannie Ballew (b. 1853).
2. Thomas Woodson Ballew (1818-94) m. 1848 Jane Lackey (b. 1828).
3. Samuel Lackey (1777-1852) m. 1807 Jane Miller (1792-1870).
4. John Miller m. 1774 Jane DeLaney (1751-1844).

See No. 135353.

MISS MARY JOHN LEWIS. 135793

Born in Owensboro, Ky.
Descendant of Lieut. William Ridgely, Henry Griffith and Thomas Owen, as follows:

1. William Watkins Lewis (b. 1847) m. 1879 Mary Letitia Millett (b. 1858).
2. Thomas J. Lewis (b. 1820) m. 1843 Eliza Webb Owen (1825-1912); Joe Millett (1836-64) m. 1857 Mary John May (1839-69).
3. Thomas Grant Owen (1800-86) m. Lucretia Venable Moorman (1804-86); John May (1818-38) m. 1st 1838 Letitia McFarland.
4. Thomas Owen, Jr. (1766-1829), m. 1794 Elizabeth Webb (1773-1849); John H. McFarland m. 1817 Elizabeth Griffith (1799-1832).
5. Thomas Owen m. 1764 Isabella Allen (b. 1746); Joshua Griffith (1764-1845) m. 1st 1783 Elizabeth Ridgely (1765-97).
6. William Ridgely m. 1763 Elizabeth Dorsey (b. 1742); Henry Griffith m. 2d 1751 Ruth Hammond (1731-80).

William Ridgely (1743-1822) served as ensign and lieutenant in the 1st regiment of Maryland militia, 1776. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Henry Griffith (1720-94) was a patriot and justice of Montgomery County, Md., 1777. He was born in Annapolis; died in Queen Carolina Parish, Md.

Also No. 133834.

Thomas Owen (1742-1825) served as private in the Virginia troops. He was born in Henrico County, Va.; died in North Carolina.

MRS. MINNIE BOWEN JONES BECHTEL. 135794

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of C. E. Bechtel.
Descendant of James Hines, as follows:

1. Powell S. Jones (b. 1861) m. 1885 Minnie H. Bowen (b. 1862).
2. John James Jones (1821-90) m. 1845 Jane Hines (1825-94).
3. William Ashford Hines (1788-1857) m. 1809 Mary Moore (1788-1860).
4. James Hines m. 1784 Zipporah Morgan Scott (d. 1839).

James Hines (1760-1851) served as private, 1777, in Capt. Isaac Sweeny's company, Col. Thomas Harley's 11th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in England; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 75890.

MRS. ETHEL M. HALL BJERKOE. 135795

Born in Portland, Maine.
Wife of John A. Bjerkoe.
Descendant of Sergt. Calvin Hall, as follows:

1. Sethley Hezekiah Hall (b. 1860) m. 1888 Emma Gertrude Laughlin (b. 1867).
2. Eben Hall (1819-1908) m. 1846 Sarah Jane Hanson (1830-1906).
3. Martin G. Hall (b. 1782) m. Mary Elizabeth Libby (d. 1879).
4. Calvin Hall m. 1st 1781 Tabitha Jellison.

Calvin Hall served as corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts troops under Col. Samuel McCobb. He was born, 1758, in Marshfield, Mass.

MRS. ALICE L. NICHOLS LUNDBERG. 135796

Born in Windham, Maine.
Wife of George E. M. Lundberg.
Descendant of John Sawyer, as follows:

1. Charles Albert Nichols (1842-1908) m. 1st 1870 Emily Freeman Sawyer (1842-88).
2. Lemuel Sawyer (1807-88) m. 1831 Esther Purinton (1807-80).
3. John Sawyer (1775-1849) m. Grace Jenkins (1776-1853).
4. John Sawyer m. 1768 Isabella Martin.

John Sawyer (1745-1805) served as private in Capt. John Brackett's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Falmouth; died in Buxton, Me.

Also No. 129954.

MRS. MAE CUSHMAN JOHNSON. 135797

Born in Canton, Me.
Wife of E. E. Johnson.
Descendant of James Allen, as follows:

1. Stephen L. Cushman (1832-1904) m. 1858 Hannah Allen (1838-1912).
2. James Allen m. 2d Salome Carver (1802-76).

James Allen (1762-1867) served as drummer and was at Fort Griswold when it was captured by Benedict Arnold. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Canton, Me.

Also No. 92083.

MRS. LYDIA BROOME BROWN. 135798

Born in Calvert County, Md.

Wife of Samuel T. Brown.

Descendant of John Broome, Capt. John Brooke, Capt. Nathaniel Wilson and Lieut. Col. Alexander Somervell, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Wilson Broome (1814-65) m. 1843 Anne Harriet Brooke (1821-93).
2. John Broome (1775-1842) m. 1806 Anne Wilson (b. 1779); John James Brooke (1787-1836) m. 1810 Juliet Duke (1791-1829).
3. John Broome (b. 1749) m. 1774 Betty Heighe Gantt; John Brooke m. 1786 Mary Wheeler Bond (1755-1808); Nathaniel Wilson m. 1st 1778 Anne Broome (1758-83); James Duke (1765-1825) m. 1786 Rebecca Somervell (1765-1837).
4. John Broome m. 1748 Mary Mackall (b. 1731) (parents of John); Alexander Somervell m. 1759 Rebecca Dawkins (d. 1812).

John Broome (1726-97) was a member of the Committee of Safety and Observation of Calvert County, Maryland, 1774-1778, where he was born and died.

John Brooke (1753-90) served as captain under Col. Alexander Somervell in the Maryland troops. He was born and died in Calvert County, Md.

Nathaniel Wilson (1754-96) served as 2nd lieutenant, 1st lieutenant and captain in the Calvert County, Maryland militia. He was born in Calvert County, Md.; died in Maysville, Ky.

Alexander Somervell (1734-83) served as lieutenant colonel in the Calvert County, Maryland militia. He was born and died in Calvert County, Md.

Also No. 134693.

MRS. VIRGINIA FARRAGUT WILSON MUDGE. 135799

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of Arthur P. Mudge.

Descendant of James Marsden, as follows:

1. James Lewis Wilson (1848-1902) m. 1874 Camilla Loyall Zantzinger.
2. Franklin Davenport Zantzinger m. Mary Augusta Loyall.
3. John Paul Zantzinger m. Susan Reynolds Hipkins.
4. John Hipkins m. 1801 Elizabeth Marsden.
5. James Marsden m. 1768 Mary Calvert.

James Marsden (1732-80) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Norfolk County, Va. He was born in England; died in Norfolk, Va.

Also No. 28301.

MISS LOUISA C. OSBURNE HOUGHTON. 135800

Born in Liscard, England.

Descendant of James Forbes, as follows:

1. Henry Osburne Houghton (1832-1909) m. 1865 Sophia Ridgely Abricke (b. 1843).
2. Francis West Abricke (1790-1871) m. 1836 Mary Elizabeth McElderry (1817-95).
3. Horatio Clagett McElderry m. Eliza Forbes.
4. John Forbes m. Elizabeth Marshall.
5. James Forbes m. Jane Smith.

James Forbes (1731-80) was a delegate to the Continental Congress from Maryland, 1778-80. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 119616.

MRS. MARY BLISS WALKER HAMLEY. 135801

Born in Paris, France.

Wife of John W. Hamley.

Descendant of Hannaniah Barker, as follows:

1. Philip Walker (b. 1859) m. 1877 Adeline Francis Benton (1856-1917).
2. Charles Benton (1819-96) m. 1853 Elizabeth Lavinia Barker (1832-1907).
3. John Barker (b. 1784) m. 1813 Betsey Newman (d. 1883).
4. Hannaniah Barker m. Sarah Hathorne.

Hannaniah Barker (1748-1825) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. John Robinson's company, Col. John Durkee's Connecticut regiment, and served in the battles of Long Island, Saratoga and Rhode Island. He was granted a pension in Windsor County, Vt. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.

Also No. 109202.

MRS. ELIZA R. SWEET BRADFORD. 135802

Born in Hoosic, N. Y.

Wife of Wendell H. Bradford.

Descendant of Major Derrick Van Vechten, as follows:

1. A. Hyde Sweet (1830-86) m. 1853 Martha A. Van Vechten (1837-1901).
2. Cornelius Van Vechten (1805-88) m. 1834 Caroline Thayer (b. 1812).
3. Walter Van Vechten (1767-1820) m. 1788 Jane Fonda (d. 1829).
4. Derrick Van Vechten m. 1761 Alida Maria Knickerbocker.

Derrick Van Vechten (1739-77) served as major in Colonel Acker's regiment of New York troops. He was born and died in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

135803

135804

MRS. CORINA M. LEWIS GIFFORD. 135805

Born in Dartmouth, Mass.

Wife of Charles C. Gifford.

Descendant of Job Snell, as follows:

1. Thomas L. Lewis (b. 1853) m. 1876 S. Lillian Hix (b. 1858).
2. George A. Hix (1829-1907) m. 1854 Mary A. E. Crapo (b. 1835).
3. George D. Crapo (1814-1903) m. 1834 Lurana Dennis (1816-90).
4. Peleg Dennis (1793-1869) m. 1813 Mahala Snell (1795-1869).
5. Job Snell m. 1782 Abigail Winslow (1766-1847).

Job Snell (1763-1821) served as private under Captains Durfee, Brightman and Reed in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment of Massachusetts troops. He was born in Freetown, Mass.; died in Pawtucket, R. I.

Also No. 126636.

MRS. JEANNETTE HAWLEY KINGMAN. 135806

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Morris B. Kingman.

Descendant of Sergt. Gideon Stetson, as follows:

1. Warren Hawley (1825-1900) m. 1848 Caroline Greene (1826-1913).
2. Justin Hawley (1797-1874) m. 1819 Rachel Stetson (1795-1828).
3. Gideon Stetson m. 1783 Anne Thayer (1764-1820).

Gideon Stetson (1762-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County, Mass., 1819, for service as private and sergeant under Captains Mills and Remick, Colonel Vose, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Amherst, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE I. NORTON WHIPPLE. 135807

Born in Killingworth, Conn.

Wife of Frank S. Whipple.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Wooster, as follows:

1. Ellsworth W. Norton (b. 1841) m. 1866 Elizabeth E. Turner (b. 1837).
2. Rufus Turner (1790-1851) m. 1819 Sarah Wooster (1792-1879).
3. Ephraim Wooster m. 1776 Elizabeth Ann Mills (1756-1831).

Ephraim Wooster (1755-1838) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut troops; also served as corporal under Capt. Joseph Smith and sergeant under Capt. Joseph Birdseye. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntington, Conn.

MRS. LAILA PHELON COE. 135808

Born in Chicopee, Mass.
Wife of David C. Coe.
Descendant of Corp. Edward Mills, as follows:

1. Henry Dwight Phelon (1844-1905) m. 1871 Calista Maria Megargel (b. 1846).
2. Jesse Megargel (1806-90) m. 1829 Eliza R. Dayton (1812-98).
3. Giles Dayton (1775-1855) m. 1793 Lucy Mills (1777-1859).
4. Edward Mills m. 1772 Hannah Avery.

Edward Mills served as corporal in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Groton, Conn.; killed, 1781, at the battle of Groton Heights.

MRS. BEATRICE STURDY PAINE. 135809

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of Harold W. Paine.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Zenas Winslow, as follows:

1. Rolf E. Sturdy (1861-1910) m. 1882 Sarah Baxter (b. 1860).
2. Ezra Baxter (1824-79) m. 1849 Polly Ann Kelley (1826-1914).
3. Obed Baxter (1797-1865) m. 1822 Mercie Baker (1797-1838).
4. Barnabas Baker (1777-1865) m. Thankful Winslow (b. 1772).
5. Zenas Winslow m. 1761 Abigail Clark (1748-1839).

Zenas Winslow (1741-1829) was lieutenant colonel of the 2d regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Harwich; died in Barre, Mass.

Also No. 128184.

MRS. SUSIE PENDLETON MORGAN. 135810

Born in Chicopee, Mass.
Wife of Edwin Morgan.
Descendant of Phineas Chapin and of Lieut. Phineas Chapin, Jr., as follows:

1. John Lamb Pendleton (1839-89) m. 1868 Isabell Stewart (b. 1840).
2. John Pendleton (1795-1863) m. 1831 Sophronia Bemis (1804-42).
3. Stephen Bemis (1774-1828) m. 1802 Sophronia Chapin (1776-1804).
4. Phineas Chapin, Jr., m. Sabrina Wright (1755-1813).
5. Phineas Chapin m. 1739 Bethia Chapin (1718-93).

Phineas Chapin (1715-88) served as private in Capt. Adam Kasson's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County, Mass., regiment. He was born in Springfield, Mass.

Phineas Chapin, Jr. (1747-1821), served as 1st lieutenant in Capt. Ephraim Chapin's 8th company, 1st Hampshire County, Mass., regiment. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

MRS. MARY COLTON WALKER. 135811

Born in Springfield, Mass.
Wife of Sheldon H. Walker.
Descendant of Corp. David Hoyt, as follows:

1. George Colton (1793-1839) m. 1816 Lucretia Hoyt (1796-1879).
2. David Hoyt m. Elizabeth Bull (d. 1840).

David Hoyt (1757-1803) served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Stebbins' company, Col. David Wells' regiment of Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Deerfield, Mass.

Also No. 134701.

MRS. ANNIE MARBLE WILKINS. 135812

Born in Somerset, Mass.
Wife of Emerson N. Wilkins.
Descendant of Thomas Durfee and of Lieut. Col. Joseph Durfee, as follows:

1. Lloyd Marble (1832-1900) m. 1856 Roby A. Evans (b. 1838).
2. Seth Evans (1786-1860) m. 1813 Amey Durfee (1796-1872).
3. Benjamin Durfee m. Charlotte Durfee (1773-1810).
4. Joseph Durfee m. 1772 Elizabeth Turner (1754-1817) (parents of Charlotte).
5. Thomas Durfee m. 1747 Patience Borden (1731-1802).

Thomas Durfee (1721-96) was a member of the Governor's Council of Massachusetts. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Freetown, Mass.

Joseph Durfee (1750-1841) served as captain in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; also served as major and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel of infantry, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Freetown, Mass.

Also No. 131259.

MRS. ADDIE THOMAS REED. 135813

Born in Metamore, Mich.
Wife of Benjamin F. Reed.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Thomas, as follows:

1. James Thomas (b. 1847) m. 1873 Etta Cunningham (b. 1856).
2. Leroy Thomas (1819-1901) m. 1844 Elmira Cheney (1825-86).
3. Alanson Thomas (1789-1878) m. 1811 Sarah Sanders (1791-1862).
4. Peleg Thomas (1769-1813) m. 1787 Desire Clark (d. 1816).
5. Benjamin Thomas m. 1766 Susanna Dyer (1751-1834).

Benjamin Thomas (1737-1814) was appointed captain of a company of militia of Exeter County by the Assembly of Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Rodman, N. Y.

Also No. 123752.

MRS. HAZEL THOMAS RIBBLE. 135814

Born in Metamore, Mich.
Wife of Clarence T. Ribble.
Descendant of Capt Benjamin Thomas, as follows:

1. James Thomas (b. 1847) m. 1873 Etta Cunningham (b. 1856).

See No. 135813.

MRS. STELLA M. CRISMAN PALMER. 135815

Born in Macomb County, Mich.
Wife of Randall A. Palmer.
Descendant of Jeremiah Parish, as follows:

1. James J. Crisman (1819-81) m. 1845 Mary Parish (1826-1902).
2. Harvey Parish (1796-1881) m. 1823 Sybil Sikes (1806-70).
3 Jeremiah Parish m. Thankful Abbott (1769-1818).

Jeremiah Parish (1765-1851) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Captains Dana and Durkee. He was born in Connecticut; died in Portville, N. Y.

MRS. SHIRLEY BRADFORD HAFFORD. 135816

Born in Battle Creek, Mich.
Wife of A. T. Hafford.
Descendant of Hezekiah Wadsworth, as follows:

1. Charles Bradford (b. 1844) m. 1886 Jessie Wadsworth (b. 1867).
2. Edgar Paul Wadsworth (1833-1906) m. 1858 Rachel Salisbury (1835-1915).
3. Truman Catlin Wadsworth (1803-84) m. 1829 Laura Clarke.
4. Hezekiah Wadsworth m. Mary Noble (1758-1830).

Hezekiah Wadsworth (1759-1845) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's company, Connecticut troops and served until 1780 under different commands. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died at Harbor Creek, Pa.

Also No. 91415.

MRS. MINNIE BOLTON ARMSTRONG. 135817

Born in Calumet, Mich.
Wife of Herbert Armstrong.
Descendant of Conrad Hipple, as follows:

1. George M. D. Bolton (1844-90) m. 1871 Mary M. Marshall (1846-73).
2. Mahlon Bolton (1810-84) m. 1842 Sarah Hipple (1811-76).
3. Conrad Hipple m. Elizabeth Schrack (1766-1836).

Conrad Hipple (1762-1838) served as drummer under Capt. Jacob Hetherling, Pennsylvania troops. He applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was born in Chester County; died in Norristown, Pa.

Also No. 120438.

MRS. HELEN FOSTER CLISE. 135818

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Charles H. Clise.

Descendant of Timothy Foster, Lemuel Foster, Capt. Thomas Fenn, Abel Palmer, Thomas Grow, Edward Davis and Edward Davis, Jr., as follows:

1. Edward Foster (b. 1860) m. 1887 Elizabeth Grow (b. 1863).
2. John J. Foster (1832-1910) m. 1852 Julia A. Hill (1832-1910); Waterman Philip Grow (1824-97) m. 1850 Elizabeth Hackett (1825-91).
3. Lemuel Foster, Jr. (b. 1793), m. 1st 1817 Abi Fenn (1788-1855); Elisha Grow (1779-1850) m. 1801 Lois Palmer (1784-1850).
4. Lemuel Foster m. 1789 Dolly Davis (1772-1849); Thomas Grow m. 1st 1767 Experience Goodell (1747-1811); Titus Fenn (b. 1761) m. 1779 Rhoda Andruss (b. 1761); Abel Palmer m. 1781 Lois Palmer (d. 1834).
5. Timothy Foster m. 3d Mary Payson; Thomas Penn m. 1760 Abi Welton (b. 1739); Edward Davis, Jr., m. 1st 1763 Elizabeth Davis (1743-75).
6. Edward Davis m. 1735 Abigail Haynes Learned (d. 1805).

Timothy Foster (1715-95) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Dudley, Mass., where he died. He was born in Walpole, Mass.

Also No. 99609.

Lemuel Foster (1759-1824) served as private under Colonels John Rand and Luke Drury, Massachusetts troops. His widow received a pension. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Elban, N. Y.

Thomas Fenn (1735-1818) commanded a company in the Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

Abel Palmer (1751-1813) served as private in the 6th regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Otsego, N. Y.

Thomas Grow (1743-1824), a patriot, hired soldiers and furnished blankets for the troops from Pomfret, Conn. He was born in Pomfret; died in Hampton, Conn.

Also No. 133939.

Edward Davis (1714-74) was a member of the Provincial Congress of Watertown, Mass. He was born in Roxbury; died in Oxford, Mass.

Edward Davis, Jr. (1739-96), served as selectman, town clerk of Dudley, private and member of the Legislature. He was born in Oxford; died in Dudley, Mass.

MRS. MAURINE GRAHAM CRAWFORD. 135819

Born in East Brady, Pa.
Wife of Milo H. Crawford.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Mechling, Samuel Craig and Lieut. John Craig, as follows:

1. Newton Ellsworth Graham (b. 1861) m. 1886 Nora Foster (b. 1864).
2. George Graham (1832-99) m. 1856 Margaret Fritz (1828-1903); James Young Foster (1840-1901) m. 1863 Mary Wallace (b. 1835).
3. William Graham (1796-1872) m. 1831 Margaret Mechling (1804-60); Samuel Smiley Wallace (1801-70) m. 1829 Martha Craig (1811-1901).
4. John Mechling (1768-1827) m. Margaret Saums (d. 1841); John Craig, Jr. (1787-1868) m. 1810 Mary Daugherty (1786-1876).

See No. 135561.

5. Jacob Mechling m. Catherine —— (1746-1832).

Jacob Mechling (1747-1824) served as captain of the 6th company, 4th battalion, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1776-83. He was born in Germany; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also No. 128862.

MRS. WINIFRED UPJOHN LIGHT. 135820

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.
Wife of Dr. S. Rudolph Light.
Descendant of Samuel Mills, as follows:

1. William E. Upjohn (b. 1853) m. 1st 1879 Rachel Babcock (1856-1905).
2. Uriah Upjohn (1808-96) m. 1837 Maria Mills (1817-82).
3. Simeon Mills (1795-1879) m. 1814 Clarissa Porter (1793-1880).
4. Asa Mills (1765-1827) m. 1791 Arathusa Phelps (1771-1818).
5. Samuel Mills m. 1753 Abigail Cowles (1733-1815).

Samuel Mills (1734-1804) was selectman, 1776, in Norfolk, Conn., where he died. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 106156.

MRS. BEATRICE NESBITT PHILLIPS. 135821

Born in Kalamazoo County, Mich.
Wife of Dr. Keene B. Phillips.
Descendant of Gideon Lee, as follows:

1. Charles F. Nesbitt (b. 1853) m. 1875 Euphemia Clark (b. 1851).
2. Philo Delphus Clark (1815-86) m. 1840 Sarah Phipps Henshaw (1817-1909).
3. Joel Clark (1786-1845) m. 1st 1808 Pamelia Lee (1784-1839).
4. Gideon Lee m. 1770 Lucy Ward (1747-1817).

Gideon Lee (1745-1811) served as private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company under Colonels Woodbridge and Porter, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Amherst; died in Leverett, Mass.

Also No. 98702.

MISS ROSAMOND PRÆGER. 135822

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Pitkin, Capt. Jonathan Birge and Titus Kellogg, as follows:

1. William E. Præger (b. 1863) m. 1889 Fanny F. Birge (b. 1863).
2. Charles Pitkin Birge (1835-1903) m. 1857 Lucy Kellogg (1832-1909).
3. Simeon Birge (1793-1854) m. 1820 Electa Pitkin (1800-53); Titus Kellogg m. 1819 Lucy Fletcher (1793-1891).
4. Isaac Birge m. Pamelia Warner; David Pitkin (1770-1822) m. 1799 Mary Cone (1770-1806); Titus Kellogg m. 2d Rachel Southworth.
5. Richard Pitkin m. 1758 Dorothy Hills (1731-1826).

Richard Pitkin (1739-99) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston and subsequently rose to the rank of captain. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.

Titus Kellogg (1765-1832) was placed on the Vermont pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Burlington, Vt.

Also No. 107767.

Jonathan Birge (1734-76) served as captain of the 4th company, Colonel Sage's regiment, 3d battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Windsor; killed at the battle of White Plains.

Also No. 123722.

MRS. EDITH WARREN LEWIS. 135823

Born in Webster, Mich.

Wife of Clarence E. Lewis.

Descendant of George Snyder, as follows:

1. Henry Warren (1824-90) m. 1st 1859 Elizabeth Snyder (1832-1913).
2. John Snyder (1779-1861) m. 2d 1826 Gertrude Van Arsdale.
3. George Snyder m. 1st 1775 Mary Miner (1750-1832).

George Snyder (1749-1837) served as private in the New York troops. He was born in Germany; died in Gorham, N. Y.

Also No. 129929.

MRS. HARRIET KENNEDY NICHOLS. 135824

Born in Ionia, Mich.

Wife of George E. Nichols.

Descendant of Capt. Marcus Moseman, as follows:

1. James Kennedy (1832-1901) m. 1806 Eliza Moseman (1834-1915).
2. Charles M. Moseman (1806-53) m. 1839 Harriet Mills (1808-78).

See No. 135085.

MISS BLANCHE M. SIMS. 135825

Born in Oakland County, Mich.

Descendant of Corp. James Graham, as follows:

1. Robert Sims (1835-98) m. 3d 1872 Anne Graham (1847-1910).
2. Alexander Graham (1787-1856) m. 2d Adeline Buttersworth (1815-84).
3. James Graham m. Mary Van de Mark (1760-1835).

James Graham (1749-1837) received a pension for service as corporal under Captains Hewitt and Spaulding in Colonel Butler's regiment of Connecticut troops which served in Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland; died in Oakland County, Mich.

MRS. VERA ELIZABETH ABELL KLOMPARENS. 135826

Born in South Haven, Mich.

Wife of Roy Klomparens.

Descendant of Benjamin Montanye, as follows:

1. Charles E. Abell (b. 1868) m. 1890 Cora Webb (b. 1867).
2. Joshua Webb (b. 1834) m. 1863 Sarah Brown (b. 1844).
3. Jesse Brown m. 2d Deborah Montanye (d. 1860).
4. Benjamin Montanye, Jr. (1786-1848) m. Theodosia Clark (1789-1858).
5. Benjamin Montanye m. 1st Betsy Norris.

Benjamin Montanye (1745-1825) served, 1776-83, as post-rider from New York. He was born in New York City; died in New Vernon, N. Y.

Also No. 61134.

MRS. LUCY EDSON CARNES. 135827

Born in Brookfield, Vt.

Wife of George D. Carnes, M.D.

Descendant of Amasa Edson, as follows:

1. Henry Edson (1812-90) m. 1835 Clarissa Capren (1816-76).
2. Jerah Edson (1788-1870) m. 1809 Sophia Stiles (1786-1857).
3. Amasa Edson m. 1786 Hannah Morton (b. 1762).

Amasa Edson (1763-1853) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Adam Bailey's company, 2d Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Whately, Mass.; died in Brookfield, Vt.

Also No. 56210.

MRS. MARGARET HURLBUT GISH. 135828

Born in South Haven, Mich.

Wife of Claud F. Gish.

Descendant of Sergt. Uriah Cross, as follows:

1. Frank Hurlbut (1856-1906) m. 1881 Katherine McDowell (b. 1862).
2. William Henry Hurlbut (1819-1904) m. 1845 Fanny Christie (1825-92).
3. William Harrison Hurlbut (1793-1851) m. 1816 Wealthy Cross (1797-1882).
4. Uriah Cross m. Anna Payne (1750-1825).

Uriah Cross (1750-1835) received a pension for service as private and sergeant under Colonels Arnold, Easton, Brown and Moseley, Green Mountain Boys and Connecticut troops. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Georgetown, N. Y.

MRS. CORA VOYLES BURKS. 135829

Born in Crandall, Ind.
Wife of Walter D. Burks.
Descendant of William Voils and of John (Kyte) Keyt, as follows:

1. Wilford F. Voyles (b. 1852) m. 1881 Elizabeth Davis (1850-87).
2. William Voyles (1816-95) m. 2d 1847 Elizabeth Kyte (1816-95).
3. Rolin (Voyles) Voils (1778-1833) m. 2d 1811 Elizabeth Tingle; Lewis Kyte (1790-1852) m. 1816 Catherine Colglozier (1799-1894).
4. William Voils m. 1772 Hannah Bundi; John (Kyte) Keyt m. 1st 1782 Elizabeth Carter.

William Voils (1741-1804) served as private in the North Carolina troops. He was born in Wales; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

John (Kyte) Keyt (1755-1834) received a pension for service as private in the New Jersey troops under Colonels Taylor and Furman; also served under Colonel Downs in the Maryland troops. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died in Washington County, Ind.

Also No. 129812.

MRS. DORA KINNE CHADWICK. 135830

Born in Richmond, Wis.
Wife of Albert F. Chadwick.
Descendant of Ensign Asa Kinne, as follows:

1. John D. Kinne (b. 1837) m. 1863 Augusta Irvin (b. 1840).
2. Albert S. Kinne (1809-93) m. 1832 Eliza Williams (1809-87).
3. Daniel Kinne (1782-1827) m. 1807 Betsey Spencer (1787-1871).
4. Asa Kinne m. 1st 1772 Thankful Bellows (1756-85).

Asa Kinne (1752-1842) received a pension for service as private and ensign in the Connecticut, Rhode Island and New York troops. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Rupert, Vt.

MISS SARA THOMPSON MARSHALL. 135831

Born in Ipswich, S. Dak.
Descendant of Sergt. Bazaleel Richardson, as follows:

1. James H. Marshall (b. 1855) m. 1883 Mary E. Thompson (1856-1901).
2. Martin Norton Marshall (1821-59) m. 1848 Jane A. Welch (1832-1908).
3. Samuel Torrence Welch (1788-1852) m. 1809 Betsy Richardson (1791-1869).
4. Bazaleel Richardson m. 1781 Thurzy Priest (1758-1830).

Bazaleel Richardson (1755-1825) served, 1780, as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Cooley's company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Cornwall, Vt.; died in Essex, N. Y.

Also No. 133646.

MRS. GEORGIA SPRAGUE DUNN. 135832

Born in Prosper, Minn.
Wife of Herbert Dunn.
Descendant of Capt. Elijah Sprague, as follows:

1. George W. Sprague (1849-93) m. 1868 Alice Baker (b. 1850).
2. Hallet Sprague (1805-94) m. Mary Allison (1805-67).
3. Samuel Sprague (1770-1836) m. Amy Smith (1775-1845).
4. Elijah Sprague m. 1768 Hannah Golder.

Elijah Sprague (1748-1808) served as sergeant and captain in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Hempstead, L. I.; died in Adolphustown, Canada.

Also No. 133178.

MRS. GRACE HOMAN MERRIAM. 135833

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.
Wife of Robert H. Merriam.
Descendant of Sergt. Jabez Fish, as follows:

1. Solomon E. Homan (1834-1902) m. Harriet L. Wright (1839-1901).
2. Edwin Wright (1804-86) m. Eliza Wright (1812-96).
3. Josiah Wright m. Anna Fish (parents of Edwin).
4. Jabez Fish m. Susanna Dana.

Jabez Fish (1741-1814) was sergeant in Captain Bidlack's company and was in the battle of Wyoming. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Sheshequin, Pa.

Also No. 53965.

MRS. M. WINIFRED REBER WOHLFORD. 135834

Born in Lightsville, Ill.
Wife of Charles A. Wohlford.
Descendant of George Orwig, as follows:

1. Thomas S. Reber (b. 1845) m. 1872 Elenora E. Hackman (b. 1851).
2. William G. Hackman (1819-89) m. Mary Hackman (1829-80).
3. Ephraim Hackman m. Maria Magdalena Orwig (1793-1866) (parents of William).
4. George Orwig m. Maria Magdalena Gilbert (1758-1841).

George Orwig (1758-1841) served as private under Capt. James Olds at the battles of Long Island and White Plains and in 1778 served under Colonel Lindamute. He was born in Berks County; died in Mifflinburg, Pa.

Also No. 87433.

MRS. CLARA ELLEN KELLOGG FONDA. 135835

Born in Steuben County, Ind.

Wife of Robert M. Fonda.

Descendant of Joel Kellogg, as follows:

1. Aaron Plimpton Kellogg (1841-84) m. 1868 Ellen Soule (1844-71).
2. Hiram Tyre Kellogg (1800-74) m. 1822 Emmeline Fiske (1800-81).
3. Joel Kellogg, Jr. (b. 1760) m. 2d 1789 Mary (Polly) Brown.
4. Joel Kellogg m. Susanne Hosmer (1737-1812).

Joel Kellogg (1733-87) served as a private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in West Hartford, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.

Also No. 134747.

MRS. MARY GENTRY BRIGGS. 135836

Born in Sturgeon, Mo.

Wife of Eugene Briggs.

Descendant of James Quisenberry, as follows:

1. Enoch N. Gentry (b. 1855) m. 1883 Sarah Ellen Blakemore (b. 1869).
2. Pleasant Tilman Gentry (1813-97) m. 1839 Mary M. Quisenberry (1820-1915).
3. Tandy Quisenberry (b. 1791) m. Peggy Bush.
4. James Quisenberry m. 1st 1776 Jane Burris (b. 1759).

James Quisenberry (1759-1830) served as a private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Spotsylvania County, Va.; died in Clark County, Ky.

Also No. 104881.

MRS. EVE UNSELL BLANKFIELD. 135837

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Lester Blankfield.

Descendant of Gideon Richmond, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Unsell (b. 1846) m. 1878 Amelia Jones (1847-1907).
2. Alfred Jones (1792-1875) m. 1826 Hannah Mallory (1808-65).
3. Nirum Mallory (1766-1856) m. 1st 1787 Hannah Richmond (1768-1818).
4. Gideon Richmond m. 1760 Hannah Richmond (d. 1780).

Gideon Richmond (1733-1800) served as private, 1778, in Capt. Joshua Eddy's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 12th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Taunton; died in Berkshire, Mass.

Also No. 67294.

MISS LUCY ANN BUTTERFIELD. 135838

Born in Crawford County, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Butterfield, as follows:

1. Francis Wellington Butterfield (1830-94) m. 2d 1856 Rachel Reid Foster (1832-96).
2. Amroy Butterfield (1791-1836) m. 1st Polly Lamb (1793-1869).
3. Jesse Butterfield (1756-1813) m. Betsy Knight (d. 1813).
4. Benjamin Butterfield m. 1748 Susanna Spalding (1730-76).

Benjamin Butterfield (1726-1804) served as lieutenant in Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Vermont; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

MRS. KATHLEEN HOLLINGSWORTH SMITH. 135839

Born in Platte, Mo.

Wife of H. A. Smith.

Descendant of Jeptha Hollingsworth, as follows:

1. Jeptha Gideon Hollingsworth (b. 1856) m. 1884 Eliza Bush Park (b. 1865).
2. Frank Hollingsworth (1824-60) m. 1852 Mary Mimms (1828-83).
3. Jeptha Hollingsworth, Jr. (1791-1870), m. 1814 Mary B. Gordon (1793-1832).
4. Jeptha Hollingsworth m. 2d Nancy Gordon.

Jeptha Hollingsworth (1745-1816), a soldier, fought in many battles; was wounded at King's Mountain and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was born in New Castle County, Del.; died in Todd County, Ky.

Also No. 49921.

MRS. MARIE YERGER CURD. 135840

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Wife of Walter G. Curd.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Scott, as follows:

1. Edward M. Yerger (1828-74) m. 1851 Cornelia A. Bass (b. 1832).
2. George S. Yerger (1801-60) m. 1824 Sallie M. Scott (1809-70).
3. Edward M. Scott (1774-1852) m. Sarah C. Hanes (d. 1849).
4. Joseph Scott m. Elizabeth Booker.

Joseph Scott (1759-1828) received a pension for service as 1st and 2d lieutenant under Capt. Thomas Nelson and Col. Isaac Reed, 1st Virginia regiment; also served as captain. He was born in Amelia County; died in Campbell County, Va.

MRS. MARY SAVAGE JONES. 135841

Born in Germantown, Ky.

Wife of James T. Jones.

Descendant of George Walton, as follows:

1. Elijah C. Savage (1836-66) m. 1858 Nannie Humlong (1839-65).
2. George Humlong (1805-69) m. 1836 Eliza Walton (1816-55).
3. Robert Walton (b. 1782) m. Elizabeth Holton (b. 1801).
4. Simeon Walton (1744-98) m. 1763 Agnes Hester (1746-1821).
5. George Walton m. 1st 1743 Elizabeth Hughes.

George Walton (1724-96), a patriot, was coroner of Lunenburg County, Va., 1775. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Columbia County, Ga.

Also No. 91830.

MRS. MARY CLARK RAGAN. 135842

Born in Shinnston, W. Va.

Wife of Robert H. Ragan.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Pindall, Jacob Pindall, Leonard Critzer and Timothy Taylor, as follows:

1. Arthur H. Clark (1853-1916) m. 1880 Margaret Hood (b. 1854).
2. Leonard Critzer Clark (1824-64) m. 1852 Mary M. Roane (1825-99); William Hood (1822-99) m. 1847 Hannah Pindall Coombs (1825-85).
3. Eugenius W. Clark (d. 1864) m. 1823 Margaret Critzer (1797-1842); Philip Coombs (d. 1846) m. 1817 Elizabeth Pindall (1798-1891); James Roane m. 1819 Mary Taylor (1787-1863).
4. Jacob Pindall m. 1787 Hannah Roberts Chipps (1771-1852); Leonard Critzer m. Elizabeth McKnight (1757-1844); Timothy Taylor m. 1st 1780 Aschsah J. Taylor (1759-1826).
5. Philip Pindall m. Rachel Shelby McFarland.

Philip Pindall (1731-1804) in 1778 served as captain of Maryland militia in Col. Lemuel Barrett's battalion. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.; died in Monongalia County, Va.

Jacob Pindall (1757-1829), a patriot, signed the Oath of Fidelity, 1778. He was born and died in Monongalia County, Va.

Leonard Critzer (1758-1852) applied for a pension, 1882, from Harrison County, Va., for service as private, 1776-80, New Jersey Line. His claim was allowed. He was born in Saxony; died in Virginia.

Timothy Taylor (1761-1838) served as private in Capt. Andrew Waggoner's company, Col. James Wood's 12th Virginia regiment. He was born in Bucks County., Pa.; died in Loudoun County, Va.

Also No. 102313.

MRS. HARRIET WASHBURN RITCHIE RAEDER. 135843

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.
Wife of Frederick W. Ræder.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Kimball, as follows:

1. James Ritchie (1815-78) m. 1843 Mary Jane Kimball (1817-97).
2. Daniel Kimball, Jr. (1778-1862), m. 1808 Betsey Gage (1784-1873).
3. Daniel Kimball m. 1769 Elizabeth Tenney (1753-1836).

Daniel Kimball (1747-1800) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, of a Bradford company. He was born and died in Bradford, Mass.
Also No. 68022.

MISS HARRIET RITCHIE RAEDER. 135844

Born in St. Louis, Mo.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Kimball, as follows:

1. Frederick William Raeder (1832-1906) m. 1867 Harriet Washburn Ritchie (b. 1844).

See No. 135843.

MRS. HATTIE A. RICHEY BURLEY. 135845

Born in Hopewell, Ohio.
Wife of George W. Burley.
Descendant of John Richey, as follows:

1. Winfield S. Richey (1843-78) m. 1868 Julia E. Cook (1850-88).
2. Joseph Richey (1804-75) m. 1835 Catharine Leasure (1813-1900).
3. John Richey m. 1779 Mary Welch (1760-1835).

John Richey (1755-1835) received a pension for service as private under Colonels Smith, McAllister and Albright, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Chester County; died in York County, Pa.

MRS. LOUISA WALKER BURNS. 135846

Born in Butler County, Nebr.
Wife of William B. Burns.
Descendant of Ashley Johnson, as follows:

1. John Johnson Walker (b. 1845) m. 1881 Mary Shafer (b. 1855).
2. Alexander Walker m. Louisa Johnson (1819-54).
3. Abner Johnson (b. 1794) m. Hannah Van Pelt.
4. Ashley Johnson m. Mildred Johnston.

Ashley Johnson (1765-1848) served as private in the Virginia troops. He was born in Campbell County, Va.; died in Highland County, Ohio.

MRS. FRANCES PRIESTER FABRICIUS. 135847

Born in Harrisburg, Ill.
Wife of Walter Fabricius.
Descendant of Rev. Philip Mulkey, as follows:

1. Charles August Priester (b. 1854) m. 1886 Minerva Mulkey (b. 1860).
2. John Mulkey (1834-1913) m. 1859 Helen M. Adams (1838-92).
3. John Newton Mulkey (1806-82) m. 1824 Nancy Lough (1806-76).
4. John Mulkey (1773-1845) m. 1793 Elizabeth Hays (1774-1839).
5. Jonathan Mulkey (b. 1752) m. 1772 Nancy Howard.
6. Philip Mulkey m. 1750 Ann Ellis.

Philip Mulkey (1732-1800) served as chaplain and private in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 131986.

MRS. MAE PENCE WOODSIDE. 135848

Born in Salem, Mo.
Wife of R. E. Woodside.
Descendant of Job Pendergrass, as follows:

1. Thomas B. Pence (1836-1900) m. 1867 Grace Pendergrass (b. 1847).
2. George W. Pendergrass (1819-91) m. 1846 Sarah Pendergrass (1827-1905).
3. Jesse Pendergrass (1790-1863) m. Euley Ann Pendergrass (1795-1885) (parents of George).
4. Job Pendergrass m. 1789 Mary Reel (b. 1763) (parents of Jesse).

Job Pendergrass served as private in Capt. Rhodes' company, 10th regiment, North Carolina Continental Line. He was born, 1760, in Ireland.

MRS. FRANCES DALLAM ASHBURN KINKEAD. 135849

Born in St. Francois County, Mo.
Descendant of John Wood, as follows:

1. Paca Vincent Ashburn (1847-1910) m. 1877 Sarah Ann Doss (b. 1856).
2. William Peter Doss (1825-88) m. 1848 Mary Margaret Coffman (1829-88).
3. John Coffman m. 1826 Nancy Wood (1809-95).
4. John Wood m. 2d 1797 Sallie Hughes.

John Wood served as drummer and fifer in the 2d Maryland regiment under Lieutenant Hardman. He was born, 1748, in Maryland; died in Russellville, Ky.

Also No. 134029.

MISS NANNIE P. ASHBURN. 135850

Born in St. Francois County, Mo.
Descendant of John Wood, as follows:

1. Paca Vincent Ashburn (1847-1910) m. 1877 Sarah Ann Doss (b. 1856). See No. 135849.

MISS MARY MARGARET ASHBURN. 135851

Born in St. Francois County, Mo.

Descendant of John Wood, as follows:

1. Paca Vincent Ashburn (1847-1910) m. 1877 Sarah Ann Doss (b. 1856). See No. 135849.

MRS. LOUISE BRADFORD DILLAVOW. 135852

Born in Glenwood, Iowa.

Wife of Roscoe C. Dillavow.

Descendant of Humphrey Fullerton, Robert Smith, William Smith, Isaac Robinson and Hugh Stewart, as follows:

1. Maurice Bradford (1862-90) m. 1887 Hattie Fullerton (1867-1930).
2. George Stewart Fullerton (1814-84) m. 1843 Margaret Jane Smith (1823-86).
3. Thomas Fullerton (1778-1835) m. 1801 Elizabeth Stewart (1782-1825); Samuel Smith (1793-1870) m. 1819 Sarah Galloway (1799-1875).
4. Humphrey Fullerton m. Martha Mitchell; William Smith m. Catherine Robinson; Hugh Stewart m. 1780 Margaret Smith (1763-1842).
5. Robert Smith m. 1759 Elizabeth Buchanan (1738-1812); Isaac Robinson m. Jane Robinson.

Humphrey Fullerton served as private under Captains James Young and James Pie, 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia; also Justice of the Peace for Cumberland County. He was born in Pequea, Pa., where, in 1795, he died.

Robert Smith (1725-89) was wagonmaster in the 6th battalion of York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, Pa.

William Smith (1760-1836) received a pension for service as private under Colonels Swope and Dunlop in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Ross County, Ohio.

Isaac Robinson served as private under Capt. Abraham Furrey in the York County, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died, 1796, in York County, Pa.

Also No. 133311.

Hugh Stewart (1756-1824) served as private in Captain Barrett's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Frankfort, Ohio.

Also No. 124809.

MRS. HANNAH SAWYER MAYHEW. 135853

Born in Dodge County, Wis.
Wife of William W. Mayhew.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Sawyer, as follows:

1. Hiram Sawyer (1814-88) m. 1837 Barbara Ann Wilson (1819-1905).
2. Benjamin Carter Sawyer (1780-1831) m. 1807 Mindwell Sargent (1788-1846).
3. Jonathan Sawyer m. 1772 Tabitha Palmer.

Jonathan Sawyer served as private, 1775, in Captain Gilman's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, and as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. John Cole's company, New Hampshire troops. He was born, 1740, in Hebron, Conn.; died in Orford, N. H.

Also No. 134732.

MRS. CORABELLE MAYHEW ROGERS. 135854

Born in Burnett, Wis.
Wife of John Rogers.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Sawyer, as follows:

1. William W. Mayhew (1846-1904) m. 1872 Hannah Sawyer (b. 1849).
See No. 135853.

MRS. MATTIE SAWYER SHERMAN. 135855

Born in Burnett, Wis.
Wife of Josiah G. Sherman.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Sawyer, as follows:

1. Hiram Sawyer (1814-88) m. 1837 Barbara Ann Wilson (1819-1905).
See No. 135853.

MRS. GRACE SHOPP PIRIE. 135856

Born in Cass County, Nebr.
Wife of W. S. B. Pirie.
Descendant of Elijah Chambers, as follows:

1. Frank B. Shop (b. 1861) m. 1st 1882 Bertha Newell (b. 1866).
2. William Newell (b. 1834) m. 1st 1865 Mildred Searl (1844-82).
3. Nicholas Newell (1802-86) m. 1832 Catherine Chambers (1798-1869).
4. Elijah Chambers m. Mary Linaberg (d. 1838).

Elijah Chambers (1758-1853) served as private in Capt. John Reed's company, 10th battalion, Pennsylvania troops. He was engaged in the battle of Monmouth. He was born in New Jersey; died in Patton, Pa.

Also No. 108295.

MRS. HAZEL BELL SMITH. 135857

Born in Lincoln, Nebr.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Norton, as follows:

1. Ortha C. Bell (b. 1847) m. 1st 1874 Minnie Polley (b. 1854).
2. Hiram Polley (1827-99) m. 1st 1854 Abigail Cooper (1827-1902).
3. William Dennis Polley (1777-1852) m. 2d 1814 Elizabeth Smith (1792-1844).
4. Daniel Smith (1748-1814) m. 1786 Charity Norton (b. 1770).
5. Nathaniel Norton m. 1769 Elizabeth Corwin (b. 1750).

Nathaniel Norton (1743-1837) received a pension for service as lieutenant and captain, New York Continental Line; also captain on ship "Suffolk". He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in New York; died on Long Island.

MRS. GRACE AGNES FIELDGROVE TSCHIRGI. 135858

Born in Shelton, Nebr.

Descendant of John Myers, as follows:

1. C. S. Fieldgrove (b. 1866) m. 1890 Sarah Boyer (1867-1902).
2. Henry Fieldgrove (1831-1904) m. 1856 Margaret Myers (b. 1831).

See No. 135457.

MRS. CAROLINE HEAD POLLARD. 135859

Born in Roanoke, Mo.

Wife of Raymond C. Pollard.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Head, as follows:

1. John Calhoun Head (1839-1914) m. 1866 Susan Adaline Wallace (b. 1838).
2. John Head, Jr. (1800-83), m. 1825 Adaline Wyatt Starke (1805-75).
3. John Head (1765-1852) m. 1787 Nancy (Anne) Sanford (1771-1846).
4. Benjamin Head m. 1764 Martha Marshall.

Benjamin Head (1731-1803) commanded a company in the Orange County, Virginia militia and was also a patriot. He was born in Spotsylvania County; died in Orange County, Va.

MRS. FLORENCE TODD SHELDON. 135860

Born in Nehawka, Nebr.

Wife of George C. Sheldon.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Conant, as follows:

1. L. C. Todd (b. 1860) m. 1887 Florence Sheldon (1864-88).
2. Lawson Sheldon (1827-1905) m. 1857 Julia Pollard (1834-1907).
3. Isaac Pollard (1799-1890) m. 1825 Sally Conant (1803-78).
4. Levi Conant (1779-1853) m. 1800 Eunice Sanderson (1781-1820).
5. Nathan Conant m. 2d 1773 Esther Emery (d. 1792).

Nathan Conant (1743-1820) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant under Col. Jonathan Reed. He was born and died in Townsend, Mass.

Also No. 33589.

MRS. JESSIE VROMAN BLOMQUIST. 135861

Born in North Platte, Nebr.
Wife of Frank G. Blomquist.
Descendant of Joel Parsons, as follows:

1. William Austin Vroman (1848-1913) m. 1871 Clara Sophia Stevens (b. 1852).

See No. 135001.

MRS. FLORENCE McCRARY HERSHEY. 135862

Born in Vernon, Iowa.
Wife of John H. Hershey.
Descendant of Capt. James McCrary, as follows:

1. William Melvin McCrary (1836-1916) m. 1856 Emeline Marriott (b. 1839).
2. Abner Harrison McCrary (1814-98) m. 1834 Narcissa Mangum (1816-1900).
3. John McCrary (1771-1857) m. 1795 Ruth Wasson (1776-1859).
4. James McCrary m. 1765 Isabella Giffin.

James McCrary (1737-1820) commanded a company in the North Carolina troops. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Barren County, Ky.

Also No. 133769.

MRS. MAUDE FOULON IREDALE. 135863

Born in Clay Center, Nebr.
Wife of George W. Iredale.
Descendant of George Read, as follows:

1. James S. Foulon (b. 1855) m. 1884 Jennie Porter (b. 1860).
2. Jeremiah Wilson Porter (1807-77) m. 1845 Sarah Griffith Nells (b. 1818).
3. Richard Porter (d. 1809) m. Isabelle Mariah Read.
4. George Read m. 1763 Gertrude Ross Till.

George Read (1733-98) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in New Castle, Del.

Also No. 133820.

MRS. LILLA D. LAKIN ROGERS. 135864

Born in Greenfield, N. H.
Wife of Archibald Rogers.
Descendant of Simeon Lakin, as follows:

1. Daniel Taylor Lakin (1824-98) m. 2d 1868 Ann Augusta Dales (1838-1914).
2. Daniel Lakin (1795-1864) m. 1st 1822 Mary Foster Taylor (1802-93).
3. Simeon Lakin m. 1786 Lois Hartwell (1758-1852).

Simeon Lakin (1760-1842) volunteered, 1777, in Capt. John Bradford's company, Colonel Nichols' New Hampshire regiment; was at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Hancock, N. H.

Also No. 81773.

MRS. MAMIE KNOTT SALTMARSH. 135865

Born in Stark, N. H.

Wife of Frank N. Saltmarsh.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Fowle, as follows:

1. John H. Knott (1830-1913) m. 1849 Rachel J. Parker (b. 1829).
2. Zebulon Parker (1793-1862) m. 1818 Mary Fowle (1788-1862).
3. Samuel Fowle m. 1784 Rachel Lawrence (1760-1831).

Samuel Fowle (1753-1825) served as private and sergeant under Captains Curtis and Farnum, Colonels Jacobs and Frye, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES C. BOYD FIRTH. 135866

Born in Burlington, N. J.

Wife of Harry G. Firth.

Descendant of Abel James, as follows:

1. William H. Boyd (1838-1914) m. 1867 Sarah H. James (1839-1917).
2. Alexander Houston James (1800-86) m. 1838 Rebecca Smith Pitman (1820-1913).
3. Chalkley James (d. 1825) m. 1787 Sarah Houston.
4. Abel James m. Rebecca Chalkley (d. 1795).

Abel James was a Quaker merchant in Philadelphia who aided the cause by advancing large sums to Washington which enabled him to gain the victory at Trenton. He was born in Bensalem; died, 1790, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 44092.

MRS. EVA MAC FARLAND ADAMS. 135867

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of James D. Adams.

Descendant of John Spear, as follows:

1. William Mac Farland (1848-84) m. 1872 Virginia Lloyd Vreeland (b. 1850).
2. Warren Vreeland (1822-1909) m. 1847 Jane Elizabeth Lloyd (1819-1907).
3. Abraham Vreeland (1791-1860) m. Elizabeth Mason (1795-1865).
4. John Vreeland (1755-1821) m. Ann Spear (b. 1756).
5. John Spear m. 1746 Magdalena Van Dyck.

John Spear (1724-97), a patriot, helped guard the Passaic River at Belleville, N. J., where he was born and died.

Also No. 126847.

MRS. ELYONTA YARD KING. 135868

Born in Trenton, N. J.
Wife of Thomas H. King.
Descendant of Benjamin Yard, as follows:

1. Emory Neal Yard (b. 1847) m. 1870 Rebecca A. Claplin (b. 1854).
2. Joseph B. Yard (1820-95) m. 1842 Sarah Ann Elizabeth Neal (1823-59).
3. Joseph Yard (1788-1872) m. 1815 Elizabeth Brinley (1791-1883).
4. Nahor Yard (1752-91) m. 1787 Betsy Biggs.
5. Benjamin Yard m. Ann Pierson (b. 1722).

Benjamin Yard (1714-1808) was a manufacturer of sabers and muskets for the American Army. He was born and died in Trenton, N. J.

Also No. 132427.

MRS. REGINA BUSCHMAN RENDELL. 135869

Born in Jersey City, N. J.
Wife of Willett G. Rendell.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Ward, as follows:

1. Henry Buschman (1839-96) m. 1866 Martha Edwards (1837-1913).
2. Jacob Newton Edwards (1812-1901) m. 1833 Mary Hayden Pierson (1809-83).
3. Moses Edwards (1776-1852) m. 1795 Catharine Ward (1779-1854).
4. Peter Ward m. Nancy Mead.

Peter Ward (1755-1812) served as captain under Major Hayes, Bergen County, N. J.; also served as recruiting officer. He was born in Greenwood Lake; died in Campgaw, N. J.

Also No. 97797.

MRS. FLORA MAY GUNDERMAN SHEPPARD. 135870

Born in Stillwater, N. J.
Wife of Charles A. Sheppard.
Descendant of Lieut. John Kays, as follows:

1. Peter C. Gunderman (b. 1838) m. 1868 Sarah A. Dormida (b. 1846).
2. Benjamin Dormida (1808-72) m. 1836 Elizabeth Kays (1813-87).
3. Thomas Kays (1785-1830) m. 1810 Mary Bale (1791-1867).
4. John Kays m. Sarah Duer Hull (1754-1824).

John Kays (1739-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Gunterman's company, Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Sussex County, N. J.

Also No. 84567.

MRS. MINERVA BINGHAM LAMSON TRACY. 135871

Born in Windsor, Vt.
Wife of Howard C. Tracy.
Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Fairbank, as follows:

1. Eastburn E. Lamson (1843-1916) m. 1865 Martha Wardner (b. 1840).
2. Ebenezer G. Lamson m. 1836 Poly Eager (1818-93).
3. Uriah Eager m. 1812 Nancy Fairbank (1792-1881).
4. Alpheus Fairbank (1766-1832) m. 1790 Polly (Mary) Willard (1770-1836).
5. Jabez Fairbank m. 1st 1758 Meriam Davis (1738-91).

Jabez Fairbank (1738-1822) served as lieutenant in the Lancaster militia and was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety. He was born in Lancaster; died in West Boylston, Mass.

Also No. 93128.

MRS. BLANCHE HAYNES PERKINS. 135872

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of James W. Perkins.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Jacob Bailey, Ephraim Bayley, John Bailey and Capt. Simeon Stevens, as follows:

1. Emory James Haynes (1847-1914) m. 2d 1874 Grace Forby (b. 1855).
2. Zadoc Seymour Haynes (1816-80) m. 1st 1843 Marion Wallace Bailey (1823-1905).
3. Jeffrey Amherst Bailey (1794-1858) m. 1st 1819 Melissa Stevens (1798-1885).
4. John Bailey m. 2d 1789 Hannah Ladd (b. 1772); Simeon Stevens, Jr. (1767-1858), m. 1st Hannah Bayley (1772-1817).
5. Jacob Bailey m. 1745 Prudence Noyes (d. 1809) (parents of John); Ephraim Bayley m. 1st Hannah Fowler (d. 1781); Simeon Stevens m. 1st 1762 Sarah Hadley (d. 1779).

See No. 135202.

Ephraim Bayley (1746-1825) served as private in Colonel Marsh's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Lyman, N. H.

John Bailey (1765-1839) served as scout in the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 102901.

Simeon Stevens (1736-88) served as captain in the Vermont and New Hampshire troops under Colonels Olcott, Bedel and Fletcher. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 126840.

MRS. P. GERTRUDE PIERSON LEONARD. 135873

Born in Morris Plains, N. J.

Wife of Charles H. Leonard.

Descendant of Corp. David Pierson and of Lieut. George Bockoven, as follows:

1. Jesse Pierson (1825-88) m. 1852 Gertrude S. Bockoven (1824-85).
2. Elias Pierson (1781-1852) m. 1801 Hannah Armstrong (b. 1783); George Bockoven, Jr. (1786-1874), m. 2d 1814 Margaret Smith (1795-1853).
3. David Pierson m. 1775 Bethia Hallock; George Bockoven m. 1759 Mary Whitenack (1740-1806).

David Pierson (1754-1801) served as corporal in Capt. William Brittin's company, Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment, New Jersey Continental troops.

George Bockoven served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Bockoven's company, 2d regiment, New Jersey troops. He was born in Leyden, Holland; died, 1814, in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 134215.

MRS. LOUISE WOODWARD EASTWOOD. 135874

Born in Paterson, N. J.

Wife of James Eastwood.

Descendant of (Carl) Charles Neer, as follows:

1. Charles T. Woodward (1855-1910) m. 1879 Emma S. Neer (1853-86).
2. John Neer (1833-92) m. 1852 Gertrude Moot (1834-1908).
3. Samuel Neer (1790-1866) m. 1812 Lucinda Morrison (1797-1869).

See No. 135113.

MISS RUTH EATON DAVIS. 135875

Born in Livonia, N. Y.

Descendant of John Eaton, John Eaton, Jr., Stephen Martin, Ensign Benjamin Ford, Quartermaster Isaac Hathaway and Nathan Arnold, as follows:

1. Fitch Martin Davis (b. 1867) m. 1889 Mabel Eaton (1867-99).
2. Joseph W. Davis (1834-99) m. 1863 Elizabeth Martin (1837-1907); Arnold L. Eaton (1838-1904) m. 1860 Kathryn Weatherwax (b. 1843).
3. Leonard Eaton (1796-1856) m. 1835 Susan Brown Arnold (1803-78); Benjamin Weatherwax (1801-66) m. 1825 Louisa Ford (1803-55); Alexander Martin (1800-77) m. Ruth Harwood (1800-75).
4. John Eaton, Jr., m. 1782 Mehitable Richardson (b. 1764); Benjamin Ford, Jr. (1779-1872), m. 1802 Thankful Griswold (1781-1849); Stephen Martin m. 1782 Bethiah Barrows (1764-1841); Nathan Arnold m. Irene Hathaway (1767-1836).

   See No. 135489.

5. John Eaton m. Hannah Johnson (b. 1733); Isaac Hathaway m. 1752 Pheobe Bailey (1734-85).

John Eaton (1724-88) served as private in Captain Lawrence's company, Colonel Poor's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Eatonville, N. Y.

Also No. 128865.

John Eaton, Jr. (1761-1835), received a pension for service as private in the Massachusetts and New York troops under Colonels Symond, White and Sears. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Eatonville, N. Y.

Stephen Martin (1761-1834) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lima, N. Y.

Also No. 99808.

Isaac Hathaway (1729-98) served as private, adjutant and quartermaster in the Bristol County, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Freetown; died in Adams, Mass.

Also No. 107436.

Nathan Arnold (1761-1855) served as private in Capt. Levy Brown's company, Col. Asa Barns' regiment, Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Adams, Mass.; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

Also No. 72693.

MRS. EMMA E. MOODY SPRAGUE. 135876

Born in Pomfret, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin Sprague.

Descendant of Martin Severance, as follows:

1. Alvira Webster (1829-1906) m. 1857 Olive Mattoon (1836-1907).
2. Russell Mattoon (1802-85) m. 1824 Tirzah Scott (1806-65).
3. Rufus Scott (1778-1834) m. 1797 Olive Whitney.
4. Eleazer Scott (1749-1826) m. 1774 Experience Severance (1750-1828).
5. Martin Severance m. 1746 Patience Fairfield (d. 1809).

Martin Severance (1718-1810) a patriot who acted as a scout in the early wars and suffered imprisonment, served for the freedom of the Colonies in the Revolution. He was born in Deerfield; died at Shelburn Falls, Mass.

Also No. 92833.

MRS. BERTHA HAKES AMES. 135877

Born in Pitcher, N. Y.

Wife of C. DeVer Ames.

Descendant of Richard Hakes, as follows:

1. Lucius M. Hakes (b. 1843) m. 1868 Julia A. Taylor (b. 1849).
2. Dennison R. Hakes (1811-82) m. 1834 Lovinia Doran (1814-91).
3. Perez Hakes (1777-1822) m. 2d 1804 Deborah Starkweather (1781-1855).
4. Richard Hakes m. 1763 Mary Babcock.

Richard Hakes (1741-1815) was an emergency man and served at the battle of New London, Conn. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Pitcher, N. Y.

Also No. 111810.

MRS. BLANCHE DAY FRINK. 135878

Born in Guilford, N. Y.
Wife of Joseph H. Frink.
Descendant of Johnathan Strong, as follows:

1. William White Day (1834-83) m. 1858 Margaret Phoebe Day (1834-1906).
2. Thomas Lyman Day (1799-1860) m. 1830 Sally White (1808-85) (parents of William).
3. Thomas Day (1769-1827) m. 1798 Betsey Strong (1772-1858).
4. Johnathan Strong m. 1762 Mary Brewster (1745-79).

Johnathan Strong (1741-1814) served as private in Capt. John Vaughan's independent company of Lebanon, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 121124.

MISS MARY MERRILL PITCHER. 135879

Born in Owego, N. Y.
Descendant of Rev. John Ellis and of Sergt. William Ellis, as follows:

1. Daniel Monroe Pitcher (1822-1904) m. 1850 Elizabeth Young (1824-1902).
2. Daniel Pitcher (1782-1822) m. 1803 Betsey Ellis (1785-1874).
3. William Ellis m. Anna Edgerton.
4. John Ellis m. Bethiah Palmer.

John Ellis (1727-1805) with the permission of his congregation left his church in Franklin to serve as chaplain and was with the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Franklin, Conn.

William Ellis (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Monroe County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Henrietta, N. Y.

Also No. 114273.

MRS. JESSIE ROWLAND COYKENDALL. 135880

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of William E. Coykendall.
Descendant of Sergt. William Hooker, as follows:

1. Thomas Fitch Rowland, Jr. (b. 1856), m. 1880 Estelle M. Hull (b. 1857).
2. Thomas Fitch Rowland (1831-1907) m. 1855 Mary Eliza Bradley (1835-1902).
3. Charles Bradley (1809-88) m. 1834 Sarah Stanley (1812-95).
4. Hezekiah Stanley (1777-1860) m. 1800 Sally Hooker (1783-1862).
5. William Hooker m. 1779 Hannah Jones (1758-1854).

William Hooker (1756-1826) enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. Caleb Bull. He received a pension, 1818, for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Hartford; died in Kensington, Conn.

Also No. 29752.

MRS. THEODA CHASE CROWNINSHIELD. 135881

Born in Cato, N. Y.

Wife of E. H. Crowninshield.

Descendant of Col. John Abbott, as follows:

1. Selick Judson Chase (1836-1913) m. 1860 Hannah Elizabeth Fuller (b. 1844).
2. Joshua Chase (1807-57) m. 1829 Desire Abbott (1810-88).
3. John Abbott (1785-1815) m. Betsy Abbott (1788-1878).
4. John Abbott (d. 1835) m. 1770 Susannah Meachem (1756-1833).
5. John Abbott m. 1st 1747 Sarah Baker (d. 1777).

John Abbott (1724-1814) was captain of Associated Exempts and, 1781, colonel of Vermont militia. He was born in Stow, Mass.; died in Niles, N. Y.

Also No. 95241.

MRS. EDLA HAWKINS NORTHRUP KENYON. 135882

Born in Greig, N. Y.

Wife of Lee Kenyon.

Descendant of Alpheus Wentworth and of James Wentworth, as follows:

1. Joseph Thorne Northrup (b. 1824) m. 1847 Lydia Almira Anthony (b. 1826).
2. Jacob Anthony m. 1822 Eliza Wentworth (1804-46).
3. Elihu Wentworth (1782-1865) m. Polly Shipman (1786-1846).
4. Alpheus Wentworth m. 1781 Polly Tubbs.
5. James Wentworth m. Letitia Tilden.

Alpheus Wentworth (1760-1840) received a pension for service as private under Capt. John Robinson and Colonel Durkee, Connecticut regiment, Continental Establishment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lee, N. Y.

James Wentworth (1727-1800) a patriot, took the Oath of Fidelity to the State of New York. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE CARTER LEAK. 135883

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of George F. Leak.

Descendant of Quartermaster Joseph Carter and of Peter G. Low, as follows:

1. DeWitt M. Carter (b. 1844) m. 1871 Jane Brown (b. 1848).
2. Benjamin Elijah Carter (1799-1868) m. 1826 Villitte White (1809-89).
3. Benjamin Carter (1764-1833) m. 1795 Phoebe Austin (1760-1848); Isaac Lovel White m. 2d 1807 Margaret Low (1791-1855).
4. Joseph Carter m. 1762 Patience Pellett; Peter G. Low m. Catherine Hess (1753-1815).

Joseph Carter (1736-96) served as quartermaster, 1780, in Colonel Gordon's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Canterbury, Conn.

Also No. 74962.

Peter G. Low (1750-1847) was a patriot, and, also served as private in the Ulster County, New York militia, 1779. He was born in Ulster County; died in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Also No. 123852.

MRS. KATHARINE SPENCER KORTZ BENSON. 135884

Born in Catskill, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred A. Benson.

Descendant of Caleb Spencer, as follows:

1. William Kortz (b. 1844) m. 1873 Ida Spencer (b. 1851).
2. Caleb Sanford Spencer (1811-94) m. 1848 Catherine Becker (1825-80).
3. Robert Closson Spencer (1779-1813) m. 1805 Catherine Van Orden.
4. Caleb Spencer m. Jerusha Scovil.

Caleb Spencer (1750-1806) served as private in the 6th company, 5th regiment of Connecticut troops. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Windham, N. Y.

MRS. TINA LODS DORMAN. 135885

Born in Ovid, Mich.

Wife of William L. Dorman.

Descendant of Maj. William Mott, as follows:

1. George F. Lods (b. 1842) m. 1865 Samantha Augusta Mott (b. 1846).
2. George Mott (1811-81) m. 1835 Dulana Scutt (1814-78).
3. William Mott (1790-1870) m. Catherine Patterson (1788-1875).
4. William Mott, Jr., m. Maryby Barber.
5. William Mott m. Jerusha Nash.

William Mott (1735-90) served as captain and major in Col. Jacobus Swartwout's regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He died in Newburgh, N. Y.

Also No. 133035.

MRS. BELLE LODS WILLIAMS. 135886

Born in Ovid, Mich.

Wife of Ruben E. Williams.

Descendant of Maj. William Mott, as follows:

1. George F. Lods (b. 1842) m. 1865 Samantha Augusta Mott (b. 1846).

See No. 135885.

MRS. FLORENCE M. ELLIS RAMSDELL. 135887

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.
Wife of George E. Ramsdell.
Descendant of Squire Cleaveland, as follows:

1. Clarence D. Ellis (b. 1849) m. 1st 1882 Ora Morrison (b. 1859).
2. Francis James Morrison (1828-95) m. 2d 1858 Pamelia Green Babcock (1826-1908).
3. Samuel Babcock (1793-1882) m. 1825 Polly Cleaveland (1794-1867).
4. Squire Cleaveland m. 1788 Pamelia Green.

Squire Cleaveland (1754-1834) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Captain Branch. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Vermont.

Also No. 113935.

MRS. IDA MAY SAVIDGE GASTON. 135888

Born in Pittstown, N. J.
Wife of Samuel B. Gaston.
Descendant of Lott Phillips, as follows:

1. John W. Savidge (1832-1902) m. Leah Phillips (b. 1833).
2. Jonathan Phillips (1785-1868) m. 2d Sarah Smith (1805-81).
3. Lott Phillips m. Elizabeth Titus (d. 1830).

Lott Phillips (1754-1820) served as private in the New Jersey militia under Captains Tucker and Phillips. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. MILLIE NANGLE PALMER. 135889

Born in Adamsville, N. Y.
Wife of Arthur T. Palmer.
Descendant of Dirk Spoor and of Arant Van Schaick, as follows:

1. Martin Eaton Nangle (1848-1907) m. 1870 Elizabeth Van Schaick Reamer (b. 1851).
2. Benjamin Reamer (1827-82) m. 1850 Barbara Van Schaick (1828-60).
3. Derrick Van Schaick (1793-1864) m. 1815 Elizabeth Tygert (1796-1859).
4. Albert Van Schaick (1767-1830) m. 1792 Eve Spoor (1767-96).
5. Arant Van Schaick m. Barbary —— (1730-1812); Dirk Spoor m. 1765 Judith Severson (1746-96).

Arant Van Schaick (1727-1811) served as private in Capt. James Waldron's company, Colonel Van Bergen's 11th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Coxsackie, N. Y.

Dirk Spoor (1741-1826) served as private in Capt. James Waldron's company, 11th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Coxsackie, N. Y.

Also No. 80373.

MRS. MARTHA IRENE ADAMS PORCHERON. 135890

Born in Rome, N. Y.
Wife of Preston H. Porcheron.
Descendant of Abraham Walker, as follows:

1. Henry Vogle Adams (b. 1854) m. 1876 Martha Elizabeth Wingate (b. 1857).
2. Moses Wingate (1820-1901) m. 1842 Martha Dunham Walker (1822-79).
3. William Walker (1784-1845) m. Elizabeth Dunham (1791-1856).
4. Abraham Walker m. Sarah Gray (d. 1799).

Abraham Walker (1753-1834) received a pension for service as private in the Rhode Island Continental infantry under Captain Tew and Colonel Hitchcock. He was born in Woolwich; died in Alna, Maine.
Also No. 127763.

MISS SUSAN REEVES HARRISON. 135891

Born in Palmyra, N. Y.
Descendant of James Reeves, as follows:

1. James L. Harrison (b. 1847) m. 1869 Sena Reichard (b. 1848).
2. George Harrison (1819-95) m. 1846 Susan Reeves (1824-96).
3. Lyman Reeves (1802-88) m. 1823 Hannah Aurella Franklin (1803-89).
4. James Reeves m. Mehitable —— (1768-1834).

James Reeves (1762-1838) served as a sailor from New York on the brig "Digby". He was born in Suffolk County; died in East Palmyra, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA WEBSTER DOANE. 135892

Born in Ogden, N. Y.
Wife of William G. Doane.
Descendant of Capt. Martin Kirtland and of Martin Kirtland, Jr., as follows:

1. Leslie Webster (b. 1856) m. 1879 Jeanie Ganetsee (b. 1857).
2. John R. Ganetsee (1816-86) m. 1840 Maria S. Gridley (1818-91).
3. Stephen Gridley (d. 1861) m. 1810 Sarah Kirtland (1788-1870).
4. Martin Kirtland, Jr., m. 1780 Eunice Bushnell.
5. Martin Kirtland m. 1758 Sarah Meigs.

Martin Kirtland commanded a company in the Connecticut troops under Col. William Douglas. He was born, 1735, in Saybrook, Conn.; died in New York City.
Also No. 116277.
Martin Kirtland, Jr. (1759-1833), received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line under Colonel Meigs. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Vernon, N. Y.
Also No. 113548.

MRS. LOIS MOORE ATWOOD. 135893

Born in Rochester, N. Y.
Wife of Edwin H. Atwood.
Descendant of Col. Daniel Moore, as follows:

1. Henry John Moore (1854-1910) m. 1878 Hattie Inez Chadwick (b. 1851).
2. John Chapman Moore (1820-1901) m. 1853 Mary Ann Thomas (b. 1832).
3. Ephraim Moore (1794-1857) m. 1817 Mary Chapman (1794-1888).
4. Daniel Moore, Jr. (b. 1757) m. 1780 Lydia Nevins (b. 1762).
5. Daniel Moore m. 1751 Anna Cox (1729-1804).

Daniel Moore (1730-1811) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Bedford, and served as colonel in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bedford, N. H.

Also No. 104398.

MRS. MARJORIE BOYCE WILKINS. 135894

Born in Little Valley, N. Y.
Wife of Andrew C. Wilkins.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Knowlton, as follows:

1. George W. Boyce (b. 1853) m. 1876 Mary Knowlton (b. 1854).
2. Benjamin Knowlton Jr., (1809-76), m. 2d 1842 Cynthia Waite (1821-90).
3. Benjamin Knowlton (1792-1827) m. 1809 Olive Pillsbury.
4. Joseph Knowlton m. 2d 1786 Reliance Cole.

Joseph Knowlton (1739-1834) served as corporal in Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment of Connecticut troops. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Pillar Point, N. Y.

Also No. 95101.

MRS. MARY ELISABETH BENEDICT FOREMAN. 135895

Born in Pittsford, N. Y.
Wife of Rev. Charles W. Foreman.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Benedict and of Sergt. John Denison, as follows:

1. Lewis Benedict (1830-91) m. 1862 Louisa Denison (Bostwick) (1832-83).
2. Jacob Benedict (1779-1855) m. 1811 Rhoda Beebe (1788-1832); Zina Denison (1787-1876) m. 1812 Mary Upson (1791-1866).
3. Enoch Benedict (1755-1833) m. 1778 Hannah Gould (d. 1792); John Denison m. 1761 Sarah Hough (d. 1824).
4. Joseph Benedict m. 1750 Kesiah Wood (d. 1817).

Joseph Benedict (1730-85), in 1775-76, served as captain and major, and in 1780 was lieutenant-colonel of the 4th New York regiment of militia. He was born in New Canaan; died in South Salem, Conn.

Also No. 116405.

John Denison served as private and sergeant in Captain Clift's company, Colonel Parsons' regiment, Connecticut troops, 1775-81. He died, 1814, in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 66815.

MISS VERNA CORNELIA POSSON. 135896

Born in Medina, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Petrus West and of Joshua Vincent, as follows:

1. Edward Posson (1841-1914) m. 1864 Samantha A. Williams (1839-1914).
2. Cornelius Van Dyke Posson (1819-98) m. 1839 Artamesia Simkins (1822-85).
3. Peter Posson (1772-1863) m. Anna West (1779-1870); Nelson Simkins (1791-1878) m. 1811 Catharine Vincent (1792-1858).
4. Petrus West m. Elizabeth Reichtmeyer; Joshua Vincent m. 1788 Susannah Millard (b. 1764).

Petrus West (1749-1829) served as ensign in Capt. Lucas DeWitt's company, Col. Abraham Hasbrouck's Ulster County, New York regiment. He was born in Holland; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.

Also No. 60266.

Joshua Vincent (1764-1837) received a pension for service as private under Capt. John Holden and Colonel Olney, Rhode Island troops. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Berne, N. Y.

MRS. FANNY BAILEY WARNER. 135897

Born in Lima, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Hopkins, as follows:

1. Orville Bailey (1823-72) m. 1860 Hannah S. Norton (1830-1912).
2. Floyd Bailey (d. 1865) m. 1822 Eliza Cole (1803-76).
3. Elisha Cole (1776-1851) m. 1797 Rebecca Hopkins (1779-1862).
4. Joseph Hopkins m. Elizabeth Townsend (1755-1837).

Joseph Hopkins (1750-1833) was a private in Col. Henry Ludenton's 7th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.

Also No. 71209.

MRS. FANNIE ELMS CORNISKEY. 135898

Born in Saratoga, N. Y.

Wife of Robert E. Corniskey.

Descendant of David Seelye, as follows:

1. DeWitt Clinton Elms (1825-98) m. 1st 1850 Harriet Seelye (1827-93).
2. David Seelye (1798-1880) m. 1st 1825 Rhoda Clements (1807-61).
3. Justus Seelye (1771-1832) m. 1st 1790 Betsey Fuller (1773-1851).
4. David Seelye m. 1770 Lucy Owens.

David Seelye served as private in Capt. Joseph Well's company, Col. Lewis Van Woert's regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Queensbury, N. Y.

Also No. 132510.

MRS. ALICE SHORT HALL. 135899

Born in Northfield, Vt.

Wife of John N. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Emerson, as follows:

1. William A. Short (1830-1916) m. Mary Jane Whitney (1832-91).
2. Josiah Emerson Short m. Nancy Elliott.
3. William Short m. Lydia Morse Emerson (b. 1778).
4. Amos Emerson m. 1762 Susan Morse.

Amos Emerson (1738-1823) received a pension for service as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire troops under Colonels Reid, Cilley and Stark; also member of Committee of Safety. He died in Candia, N. H.

MRS. MARY HALL GRANBY. 135900

Born in St. Thomas, Canada.

Wife of James W. Granby.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Emerson, as follows:

1. John Norton Hall (1849-96) m. 1880 Alice Cora Short (b. 1858).

See No. 135899.

MISS MARY MARGARET MAXFIELD. 135901

Born in Naples, N. Y.

Descendant of William Scott, as follows:

1. Denison H. Maxfield (b. 1856) m. 1882 Mary Lewis (b. 1858).
2. Hiram Maxfield (1823-1900) m. 1854 Mary Chesebro (1828-1903).
3. Michael Maxfield (1786-1843) m. Jane Scott (1795-1868).
4. William Scott, Jr. (1756-1829), m. Catherine Ames (1759-1808).
5. William Scott m. 1740 Margaret Gregg (1717-97).

William Scott (1713-95) served as private in the New Hampshire troops under Captains Robbe and Briant. He was born in Ireland; died in Peterboro, N. H.

Also No. 134179.

MRS. SYLVIA FLORANCE JOSEPH. 135902

Born in New York City.

Wife of Theodore H. Joseph.

Descendant of Isaac Mendez Seixas and of Lieut. Benjamin Mendez Seixas, as follows:

1. Florian H. Florance (1838-99) m. 1860 Sarah Hendricks (b. 1840).
2. Montague M. Hendricks (1811-84) m. 1836 Rachel Nathan (1815-85).
3. Seixas Nathan (1785-1852) m. 1808 Sarah Seixas (1791-1834).
4. Benjamin Mendez Seixas m. 1779 Zipporah Levy (1760-1832).
5. Isaac Mendez Seixas m. 1741 Rachel Levy (1710-97).

Isaac Mendez Seixas (1708-80) was a signer of the Non-Importation Agreement, 1770. He was born in Portugal; died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 134181.

Benjamin Mendez Seixas (1747-1816) served as lieutenant in a company of artillery of light horse, 1775. He was born and died in New York City.

Also No. 134184.

MRS. ANITA E. DONALDSON LEON. 135903

Born in Gilbertsville, N. Y.

Wife of Audley K. Leon.

Descendant of John Donaldson, Corp. Calvin Donaldson, Eliphalet Huntington and Capt. James McMahan, as follows:

1. Austin Smith Donaldson (b. 1859) m. 1888 Harriette Silvey (b. 1861).
2. John Chester Donaldson (1827-1905) m. 1857 Mary McCord Smith (1834-90).
3. Chester Donaldson (1797-1892) m. 2d 1826 Evalina Anvil Pier (1805-30); Austin Smith (1804-1904) m. 1828 Sarah Ann McMahan.
4. Calvin Donaldson m. 1784 Caty McMaster (1752-1841); Thomas Pier m. Martha Huntington (1782-1811); James McMahan m. 1795 Mary McCord. See No. 135544.
5. Eliphalet Huntington m. 1762 Dinah Rudd (1745-1813); James McMahan m. Mary Murray.

Calvin Donaldson (1755-1845) received a pension, 1832, for service as private and corporal in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Danielson, Learned and Hale. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.

Eliphalet Huntington (1737-99) served as private in Col. Jedediah Huntington's 8th regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 90838.

James McMahan (1744-1823) served as captain in the 2d battalion, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 133336.

MRS. MARION RADCLIFFE ASHER. 135904

Born in Hyde Park, N. Y.

Wife of Frank L. Asher.

Descendant of Cornelius Delamater, as follows:

1. Lansing Radcliffe (1857-1901) m. 1879 Julia Van Vredenburgh (b. 1854).
2. Ezra Van Vredenburgh (1819-95) m. 1852 Rebecca Noxon (1829-1902).
3. Benjamin A. Van Vredenburgh (1781-1860) m. 1811 Effiie Delamater (1789-1867).
4. Cornelius Delamater m. 1767 Rachel Sleight (1748-1835).

Cornelius Delamater (1744-1812) served as private in Capt. Van Beuren's company, Colonel Snyder's regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

MRS. MARION RUTH BEST STECKLES. 135905

Born in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Wife of A. Lee Steckles.

Descendant of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck and of Capt. Leonard Ten Broeck, as follows:

1. Harry Best (b. 1868) m. Jennie Traver (1877-1909).
2. John Andrew Traver (1834-1907) m. 1855 Elizabeth Ten Broeck (1836-1900).
3. Samuel Ten Broeck (1813-97) m. 1836 Maria Parks (1816-81).
4. Samuel L. Ten Broeck (1785-1824) m. 1809 Polly Miller.
5. Leonard Ten Broeck m. 1776 Gertrude Schermerhorn (1756-1838).
6. Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck m. 1st 1743 Catharina Conyn.

Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck in 1777 was a member of the Provincial Assembly of New York. He was born, 1715, in Cleremont, N. Y., where he died.

Leonard Ten Broeck (1752-1836) commanded a company in the 10th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Livingston, N. Y.

Also No. 116352.

MRS. AMELIA JANE DAVIS CARROLL. 135906

Born in Marbletown, N. Y.

Wife of William R. Carroll.

Descendant of Maj. Edward Lounsberry, as follows:

1. Frederick H. Davis (1809-85) m. 1835 Esther Lounsberry (1807-87).
2. Richard Lounsberry m. Maria Hoffman.
3. Edward Lounsberry m. 1st Jane Van Wagener.

Edward Lounsberry (1738-1809) served as lieutenant, captain and major in the New York troops. He was born in Kingston; died in Marbletown, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE O. CARROLL HEARD. 135907

Born in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Wife of W. Scott Heard.

Descendant of Maj. Edward Lounsberry, as follows:

1. William Rutson Carroll (b. 1850) m. 1873 Amelia Jane Davis (b. 1850).

See No. 135906.

MRS. BESSIE HAINES COOKINGHAM. 135908

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Pierre E. Cookingham.
Descendant of John (Johannus) Van Wagenen, as follows:

1. Virtus Levi Haines (b. 1861) m. 1889 Aline Van Wagenen (b. 1866).
2. Charles Van Wagenen (1832-1912) m. 1857 Margaret Van Wagenen (b. 1842).
3. Barent Van Wagenen (1795-1866) m. 1830 Sarah Neher (1801-86 (parents of Charles).
4. John (Johannus) Van Wagenen m. Margaret Schryver (1764-1849).

John (Johannus) Van Wagenen (1761-1839) served as private in the 6th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born and died in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

MISS ANNA DORA CRAMER. 135909

Born in Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Descendant of Dirck Wesseles Ten Broeck and of Capt. Leonard Ten Broeck, as follows:

1. William Henry Cramer (b. 1851) m. 1876 Gertrude Pitcher (b. 1850).
2. Henry Moffat Pitcher (1823-95) m. 1845 Frances M. Myers (1821-94).
3. John Pitcher (1774-1851) m. 1818 Catharine Ten Broeck (1788-1859).
4. Leonard Ten Broeck m. 1776 Gertrude Schermerhorn (1756-1838).

See No. 135905.

MRS. ELSIE GERTRUDE CRAMER CARHART. 135910

Born in Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Wife of Oscar Carhart.
Descendant of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck and of Capt. Leonard Ten Broeck, as follows:

1. William Henry Cramer (b. 1851) m. Gertrude Pitcher (b. 1850).

See No. 135909.

MRS. ELISABETH ADAMS DEGARENO. 135911

Born in Kingston, N. Y.
Wife of Philip W. DeGareno.
Descendant of David Hedges, as follows:

1. Ephraim Goss Adams (b. 1859) m. 1886 Ada Hedges (b. 1866).
2. Charles S. Hedges, Jr. (1836-1905), m. 1857 Anna Virginia Brown (1836-1912).
3. Charles S. Hedges (1804-80) m. Jeannette Aurelia Overton (1812-41).
4. Jesse Hedges (1771-1826) m. Naomi Sherrill (1769-1800).
5. David Hedges m. Charity Howell (1747-91).

David Hedges (1744-1817) was a member of the Provincial Congress. 1776-77. He was born and died in Bridgehampton, L. I.; N. Y.

Also No. 118498.

MISS ALICE HILL. 135912

Born in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Ashley, as follows:

1. Edwin Hill (1820-1905) m. 1845 Catherine Cramer (1823-1913).
2. Samuel Hill (1771-1831) m. 1795 Sophia Ashley (1779-1861).
3. Daniel Ashley m. 1777 Mercy Pratt (1755-1832).

Daniel Ashley (1754-1810) was a lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia, 1776. He was born in Winchester; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 60025.

MRS. SOPHIA ASHLEY HILL STRONG. 135913

Born in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Wife of Jacob Strong, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Ashley, as follows:

1. Edwin Hill (1820-1905) m. 1845 Catherine Cramer (1823-1913).

See No. 135912.

MRS. SARAH HILL VAN ETTEN. 135914

Born in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Wife of Cornelius S. Van Etten.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Ashley, as follows:

1. Edwin Hill (1820-1905) m. 1845 Catherine Cramer (1823-1913).

See No. 135912.

MRS. LILIAN KIRKLAND BRADLEY WATSON OSTROM. 135915

Born in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Wife of William V. Ostrom.

Descendant of David Treber, as follows:

1. Frank Watson (b. 1853) m. 1886 Bertha Bradley (b. 1866).
2. Henry Watson (1814-85) m. 1837 Betsy Maria Teal (1818-98).
3. Peter W. Teal (1787-1847) m. 1815 Eve Traver (1798-1879).
4. Benjamin (Traver) Treber (1774-1852) m. 1797 Catherine Kilmer (1768-1839).
5. David Treber m. 1755 Catherine Lewis.

David Treber served as private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born, 1735, in Rhinebeck; died in Charlotte Precinct, N. Y.

MISS HELEN AGNES PELLS. 135916

Born in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Descendant of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck and of Capt. Leonard Ten Broeck, as follows:

1. Frederick W. Pells (b. 1850) m. 1878 Mary Catharine Pitcher (b. 1847).
2. Henry Moffat Pitcher (1823-95) m. 1845 Frances M. Myers (1821-94).

See No. 135909.

MRS. GRACE BINGHAM WITTER STICKLE. 135917

Born in Wellsville, N. Y.
Wife of Alfred L. Stickle.
Descendant of Capt. John Shepard, as follows:

1. George Henry Witter (1854-1913) m. 1889 Maud Mary Bingham (b. 1861).
2. John Shepard Bingham (1834-1914) m. 1858 Mary Field Williamson (1839-1906).
3. Ralph Bingham (1795-1878) m. 1821 Hannah Shepard (1796-1876).
4. John Shepard.

John Shepard (1756-1824) received a pension for service as private in Colonel Baldwin's regiment of artificers, New York troops. He died in Cicero, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARRISS COVINGTON. 135918

Born in Guilford County, N. C.
Wife of William C. Covington.
Descendant of Capt. William Wood, as follows:

1. Julius Ward Harris (b. 1866) m. 1896 Florence Welch (b. 1868).
2. Ransom Harris, Jr. (1820-86), m. 1846 Margaret Ward (1828-98).
3. Ransom Harris (b. 1783) m. 1804 Elizabeth Wood (b. 1783).
4. William Wood m. 1764 Martha Kendrick (1747-1831).

William Wood (1737-1804) commanded a company in the North Carolina troops. He died in Randolph County, N. C.
Also No. 134189.

MRS. ALMA CUNNINGHAM McCAIN. 135919

Born in Harrison, N. C.
Wife of Dr. H. W. McCain.
Descendant of Capt. William Wood, as follows:

1. Oscar E. Cunningham (b. 1857) m. 1883 Carrie V. Welborn (b. 1858).
2. James Wood Welborn (1820-64) m. 1850 Elizabeth Jean McNairy (1829-72).
3. John Welborn (1779-1830) m. Pricilla Wood (1803-85).
4. Pennel Wood (1772-1841) m. Sarah Kimball (b. 1775).
5. William Wood m. 1764 Martha Kendrick (1747-1831).

See No. 135918.

MRS. ANNIE GIBBS KINNARD UPSHAW. 135920

Born in Newnan, Ga.
Wife of W. T. Upshaw.
Descendant of Lieut. Herod Gibbs, as follows:

1. James A. Kinnard (1838-92) m. 1873 Sarah Almeda Arnall (1848-97).
2. John Gholston Arnall (1811-73) m. 1834 Nancy Miles Gibbs (1815-73).
3. Thomas Anderson Gibbs (1787-1861) m. 1813 Martha Maddox (1794-1867).
4. Herod Gibbs m. 1785 Lucy Anderson (b. 1760).

Herod Gibbs served as 2d lieutenant under Capt. James Harris in the 15th Virginia regiment commanded by Maj. Gustavus Brown. He was born, 1750, in Virginia, where he died.

Also No. 131019.

MRS. JULIA P. SMITH UZZELL. 135921

Born in Wayne County, N. C.

Wife of R. P. Uzzell.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, as follows:

1. John Smith (1820-1907) m. 1849 Julia Williams (1825-1901).
2. Wright Smith (1789-1872) m. Fannie Taylor (1793-1832).
3. Benjamin Smith m. Pheobie Smith (b. 1763).

Benjamin Smith (1759-1840) received a pension for service as private under Captains Sheppard and John Ingalls, North Carolina troops. He was born in Dobbs County; died in Wayne County, N. C.

MRS. ANNIE BURNETT MUSE. 135922

Born in Williamston, N. C.

Wife of Edward G. Muse.

Descendant of David Burnett, Martha Cooper Burnett, Benjamin Halsey, Jonathan Wood and Lieut. Benjamin Lindsley, as follows:

1. Joseph Halsey Burnett (1814-74) m. 1850 Samuel Ann Folk (d. 1909).
2. Charles Nutman Burnett (d. 1861) m. 1811 Mariah Halsey (1785-1842).
3. William Burnett (b. 1765) m. 1787 Hannah (Lindsley) Beers (1765-1818); Joseph Halsey (1755-1842) m. 1776 Jerusha Wood (1758-1842).
4. David Burnett m. 1762 Martha Cooper; Benjamin Halsey m. 1st 1747 Sarah Pruden (1720-1811); Jonathan Wood m. 1753 Jerusha Halsey (d. 1803); Benjamin Lindsley m. 1758 Sarah Kitchell (1738-1811).

David Burnett (1736-1800) served as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

Martha Cooper Burnett (1745-1823), a patriot, rendered special service to the cause by reporting to Washington the movement of the British which enabled him to prevent the success of their plans. She was born at North Farms.

Also No. 15805.

Benjamin Halsey (1721-88) was judge and county collector in New Jersey. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 120981.

Jonathan Wood was a signer of the General Association of New Jersey. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

Benjamin Lindsley (1732-1815) served as lieutenant and quartermaster in the New Jersey militia, 1777-79. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 52522.

MRS. MARY KNOX BROWN. 135923

Born in Rowan County, N. C.

Wife of G. A. Brown.

Descendant of Benjamin Knox, as follows:

1. James Wilson Knox m. Maria Krider.
2. Robert Knox m. Catherine Clark.
3. Benjamin Knox m. Katie Wilson.

Benjamin Knox (1760-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Rowan County, N. C., for service as private in the North Carolina troops under Colonel Hambright. He was born and died in Rowan County, N. C.

Also No. 102619.

MRS. HELEN MOORE KITE. 135924

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of William H. Kite.

Descendant of Moses Lyon, as follows:

1. Oscar Fitzland Moore (1823-1901) m. 1858 Jane Chamberlain (1832-1917).
2. John Moore (1782-1839) m. 1803 Mary Harvey Lyon (1787-1860).
3. Moses Lyon m. Catherine Scaddon (1756-1840).

Moses Lyon (1752-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga County, N. Y., for service as express rider. He died in Auburn, N. Y.

Also No. 65004.

MRS. EFFIE OLIVE PEELLE WILLIAMS. 135925

Born in Clinton County, Ohio.

Wife of George D. Williams.

Descendant of Michael Cryder, as follows:

1. Reuben B. Peelle (b. 1845) m. 2d 1892 Rosalin Cryder Cline (b. 1859).
2. Andrew J. Cryder (1829-88) m. 1st 1848 Evaline Overly (1828-88).
3. David Cryder (1786-1842) m. 1st 1809 Margaret Warren (1791-1864).
4. Michael Cryder m. 2d 1776 Salome Carpenter.

Michael Cryder (1742-1816) served as private in Capt. Conrad Rush's company, 3d battalion, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Ross County, Ohio.

MISS BLANCHE HORTON. 135926

Born in Licking, Ohio.

Descendant of Jonah Carter, John Fox and Capt. Noah Worcester, as follows:

1. Frank Kimball Horton (1847-1914) m. 1876 Emma Eliza Strother (1849-1913).
2. Parschal I. Horton (b. 1825) m. 1845 Mary Ann Rhodes (1826-95); George Gillison Strother (1806-84) m. 1848 Sarah Philbrick (1815-73).
3. Thomas Horton (1795-1881) m. 1814 Mary Carter (1795-1863); Joel Philbrick (1781-1846) m. Sally Fox (b. 1788).
4. Jonah Carter m. Charlotte De Angelis; John Fox m. 1786 Sarah Worcester (1765-1849).
5. Noah Worcester m. 1757 Lydia Taylor (1733-72).

Jonah Carter received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Colonels Swift and Hamilton. He died, 1839, in Portage County, Ohio.

John Fox received a pension for service as private in Colonel Jackson's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died, 1841, in Hardwick, Vt.

Also No. 76459.

Noah Worcester (1735-1817) was a patriot, and also commanded a company in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 129691.

MRS. BEATRICE HARTZLER DAVIS. 135927

Born in Galion, Ohio.

Wife of William W. Davis.

Descendant of John Hartzler, as follows:

1. Joshua C. Hartzler (1832-1901) m. 1874 Helena C. Bushnell (b. 1854).
2. David Hartzler (1789-1855) m. Fanny Lantz (1791-1867).
3. Jacob Hartzler (1764-1824) m. Anna Yoder (1765-1849).
4. John Hartzler m. Veronica Reichenbach (d. 1806).

John Hartzler served as private under Capt. James Patten in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Switzerland; died, 1801, in Berks County, Pa.

MISS HELEN HARTZLER. 135928

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Descendant of John Hartzler, as follows:

1. Joshua C. Hartzler (1832-1901) m. 1874 Helena C. Bushnell (b. 1854).

See No. 135927.

MRS. NELLIE DYER AKERS. 135929

Born in Delaware County, Ohio.
Wife of Rev. Lewis R. Akers.
Descendant of Philo Hodge, as follows:

1. Rolle Dyer (b. 1851) m. 1st 1879 Addie Belle Smith (1857-80).
2. William N. Dyer (1821-1913) m. 1847 Josephine Norton (1827-1915).
3. David Woodruff Norton (1789-1842) m. 1826 Lucy Ann Hodge (1797-1876).
4. Philo Hodge m. 2d 1788 Lucy Newton (1768-1853).

See No. 135711.

MRS. LUCY WHITE LUCE. 135930

Born in Thomaston, Maine.
Wife of Charles S. Luce.
Descendant of George Geer, as follows:

1. George S. White (b. 1847) m. 1868 Eliza F. Geer (b. 1847).
2. David L. Geer (1819-90) m. 1844 Ann E. Jeffers (1825-52).
3. Silas Geer (1781-1854) m. 1804 Polly Larkin (1776-1830).
4. George Geer m. —— ——.

George Geer received a pension for service as private under Colonels Coit, Smith and Parsons, Connecticut troops. He was born, 1752, in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. OLIVE ALICE SHILLING CHILDS. 135931

Born in Columbus, Ohio.
Wife of Abbott E. Childs.
Descendant of Edmund Carleton, as follows:

1. Jesse Shilling m. Alice Carleton.
2. Edmund Carleton, Jr., m. Olive Barron.
3. Edmund Carleton m. Abigail Hutchins.

Edmund Carleton (1758-92), in 1776, was a private at Ticonderoga in Capt. Timothy Eaton's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1777, enlisted under Capt. Nathaniel Marsh. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Landoff, N. H.

Also No. 85605.

MRS. MARTHA ROBERTSON BLACK. 135932

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Wife of J. S. Black.
Descendant of Capt. William Thompson, as follows:

1. William Robertson (1814-76) m. 1837 Matilda Weaver (1815-83).
2. Jacob Weaver (1783-1851) m. 1807 Mary Thompson (1785-1841).
3. William Thompson m. 1773 Mary Reed (d. 1827).

William Thompson served as a captain in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1776. He was born in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ANNA HITT MITCHELL. 135933

Born in Urbana, Ohio.
Wife of John T. Mitchell.
Descendant of Major Thomas Smith, as follows:

1. Samuel Hitt, Jr. (1817-92), m. 1st 1843 Sarah White (1824-1912).
See No. 135575.

MRS. EMILY RILEY WILES. 135934

Born in Kearney, Mo.
Wife of F. W. Wiles.
Descendant of David Morris, as follows:

1. Locke Riley (b. 1854) m. 1875 Emily J. Riley (b. 1855).
2. Alfred M. Riley (1806-81) m. 2d 1851 Ann Morris (1819-1904) (parents of Locke).
3. James Morris (1779-1861) m. Nancy Bell (1787-1875).
4. David Morris m. 1769 Mary Shotwell.

David Morris (1746-98) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Wales; died in Mason County, Ky.
Also No. 38734.

MRS. GINEVRA SMITH ARMS. 135935

Born in Addison, N. Y.
Wife of Elton J. Arms.
Descendant of Philip Failing, as follows:

1. Albert Harley Smith (1851-1911) m. 1883 Frances Spencer (b. 1864).
2. Royal Spencer (1829-76) m. 1854 Lucy Failing (1823-92).
3. Adam Failing (d. 1870) m. 1820 Nancy Lyon (d. 1872).
4. Philip Failing m. 1788 Margaret Timmerman.

Philip Failing (1765-1842) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the New York militia under Col. Jacob Klock. He was born in Palatine; died in Jasper, N. Y.
Also No. 50422.

MRS. MILDRED SMITH PEET. 135936

Born in Steuben County, N. Y.
Wife of Percy C. Peet.
Descendant of Philip Failing, as follows:

1. Albert Harley Smith (1851-1911) m. 1883 Frances Spencer (b. 1864).
See No. 135935.

MRS. FRANCES SPENCER TAYLOR. 135937

Born in West Union, N. Y.
Wife of Joseph S. Taylor.
Descendant of Philip Failing, as follows:

1. Royal Spencer (1829-76) m. 1854 Lucy Failing (1823-92).
See No. 135935.

MRS. EMMA AMANDA BEALS BONNEY. 135938

Born in Turner, Maine.
Wife of George Bonney.
Descendant of Samuel Leonard, as follows:

1. Benjamin F. Beals (1800-76) m. Caroline Leonard (1804-85.
2. Martin Leonard (1778-1856) m. Hannah Stetson (1784-1868).
3. Samuel Leonard m. Deborah Mitchell.

Samuel Leonard (1753-1840) served as a minute man at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. MARY STARKWEATHER VINCENT. 135939

Born in Geneva, Ill.
Wife of Dr. F. W. Vincent.
Descendant of Sergt. John Starkweather, as follows:

1. Hamilton Starkweather (1845-81) m. 1864 Theresa Clark (1846-1914).
2. David Austin Starkweather (1802-76) m. 1832 Elizabeth Page Evans (1804-71).
3. John Starkweather m. 1780 Hannah Stinson Leonard (1756-1839).

John Starkweather (1752-1837) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1832, for service as sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East Haddam; died in Preston, Conn.
Also No. 84235.

MISS MARGARET A. PAGE. 135940

Born in Macoupin County, Ill.
Descendant of Charles Page, as follows:

1. Elisha W. Page (b. 1841) m. 1865 Anna M. Williams (1840-1915).
2. Elisha Page (1813-48) m. 1834 Almira Ann Maria Wightman (1808-98).
3. William Page (1793-1852) m. 1812 Esther Spear (d. 1850).
4. Charles Page m. 1778 Mary Wales (1761-1806).

Charles Page (1750-1831) served as private under Capt. Jeremiah Smith and Col. John Smith on the Lexington Alarm, also in Colonel Wheelock's regiment of Massachusetts troops. He was born in Walpole; died in Stoughton, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN C. SCHROCK WALKER. 135941

Born in Somerset County, Pa.
Wife of Charles W. Walker.
Descendant of James Trent, as follows:

1. William M. Schrock (b. 1837) m. 1860 Mary E. Foy (1841-1912).
2. George M. Foy (1819-54) m. 1840 Sarah Shank (1823-1906).
3. Martin Shank (1792-1880) m. Catharine Trent (1798-1884).
4. James Trent m. Catharine Faulkner (1778-1854).

James Trent (1763-1823) served as private in the Pennsylvania rangers. He was born in Bedford County; died in Somerset County, Pa.
Also No. 125505.

MISS ALVIRA E. SWEENY. 135942

Born in Irwin, Pa.
Descendant of Fauntleroy (Fauntly) Muse, as follows:

1. Edward B. Sweeny (b. 1843) m. 1871 Rebecca E. Muse (b. 1849).
2. Joseph Muse (1823-86) m. 1848 Cynthia A. Campbell (1824-1902).
3. John Jones Muse (1796-1879). m. 1820 Rebecca Edmundson (1797-1863).
4. Fauntleroy Muse m. Mary Jones (d. 1814).

Fauntleroy Muse (1757-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Allegheny County, Pa.
Also No. 134985.

MISS ELIZABETH B. SWEENY. 135943

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Descendant of Fauntleroy (Fauntly) Muse, as follows:

1. Edward B. Sweeny (b. 1843) m. 1871 Rebecca E. Muse (b. 1849).
See No. 135942.

MRS. FLORA M. REES KEELER. 135944

Born in Kimberton, Pa.
Wife of J. W. Keeler.
Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Davis, as follows:

1. John Rees (1826-96) m. 1850 Annie Schenck Davis (1830-96).
2. Nathaniel Davis (1794-1876) m. 1819 Ellen Smith (1796-1857).
3. Hezekiah Davis m. 1780 Anna Schenck (1763-1826).

Hezekiah Davis (1747-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia and state troops. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.
Also No. 61845.

MRS. ANNA HUNTER SATTERTHWAITE. 135945

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of John H. Satterthwaite.
Descendant of Daniel Toas Massey and of Capt. Michael Dotterer, as follows:

1. Henry Coryell Hunter (b. 1852) m. 1781 Mary Elizabeth Massey (b. 1854).
2. Hiram Massey (1821-81) m. 1850 Anna Mary Dotterer (1824-70).
3. Benjamin Massey (1796-1864) m. 1820 Elizabeth Ware (d. 1826); Samuel Dotterer (1789-1827) m. 1817 Elizabeth Hornbeck (1793-1829).

4. Daniel Toas Massey (b. 1769) m. 1794 Elizabeth Massey; Philip Dotterer (b. 1763) m. 1784 Anna Marie Nyce.
5. Ebenezer Massey (b. 1741) m. 1768 Milcah Massey (1748-89) (parents of Daniel); Michael Dotterer m. 1st 1760 Anna Reif (1741-66).
6. Daniel Toas Massey m. Catherine —— (parents of Milcah).

Daniel Toas Massey enlisted, 1776, as private in the Maryland militia under Lieut. Abraham Falconer and Captain Henry. He was born in Kent County, Md., where, in 1779, he died.

Also No. 88847.

Michael Dotterer (1735-1811) commanded a company in the 6th battalion, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania troops. He was born and died in Montgomery County, Pa.

Also No. 81194.

MRS. GLADYS BASH EVANS. 135946

Born in Indiana, Pa.

Wife of Alvin Evans.

Descendant of William McKelvey, John Clowes, John Lydick and Lieut. Isaac McHenry, as follows:

1. William Dripps Bash (b. 1846) m. 1872 Mary Ellen Jamison (b. 1854).
2. Jacob Bash (1806-63) m. 1827 Mary McKelvey (1804-86); William Jamison (1829-1901) m. 1852 Hannah Clowes (1830-1910).
3. James McKelvey (b. 1798) m. Sarah McKelvey; Archibald Jamison (1798-1850) m. Mary Lydick; John Clowes (1798-1880) m. 1829 Sarah Hicks (d. 1866).
4. William McKelvey m. Mary Topping (parents of James); Patrick Lydick (1772-1843) m. Mary McHenry; Isaac Clowes (b. 1772) m. 1792 Anna Conner (Conwell).
5. John Lydick m. Mary May Lydick; John Clowes m. Mary Draper (1739-1813); Isaac McHenry m. James Smith (1732-1812).

William McKelvey received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Chester County, Pennsylvania troops, under Capt. Gilbert Gibbs. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died, 1839, in Richland County, Ohio.

John Clowes (1730-90) was speaker, member of Council, Justice of Peace, Judge of Court and mustermaster for Sussex County, Delaware, where he was born and died.

John Lydick (1740-1803) served as private in Capt. Thomas Fletcher's company of frontier rangers of Westmoreland County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Ireland.

Isaac McHenry (1734-1812) served as lieutenant in Capt. Hugh Martin's company, 1777-78, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Indiana County, Pa.

Also No. 132707.

MISS EDITH B. KINKEAD. 135947

Born in Ebensburg, Pa.

Descendant of Peter Sutton and of John Ward, as follows:

1. David Harrison Kinkead (1846-1913) m. 1870 Elizabeth Lewis (b. 1848).
2. W. H. H. Kinkead (1813-91) m. 1836 Pamelia Stewart (1818-54).
3. Alexander Stewart (1789-1841) m. 1816 Susannah Sutton (1798-1863).
4. Gawin Sutton (1774-1851) m. 1795 Jane Ward (1778-1863).
5. Peter Sutton m. 1768 Phoebe Kennan; John Ward m. 1773 Pamelia Bridge (1752-1820).

Peter Sutton (1743-1829) served as private in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Basking Ridge, N. J.; died in Indiana, Pa.

Also No. 81579.

John Ward (1752-1839) received a pension, 1832, for service as private under Captains Hathaway, Munsel and Bayles, New Jersey troops. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Cass County, Ind.

Also No. 131447.

MRS. SUSAN A. (LLOYD) LLOYD. 135948

Born in Ebensburg, Pa.

Wife of Fred F. Lloyd.

Descendant of Peter Sutton and of John Ward, as follows:

1. Fergus C. Lloyd (b. 1858) m. 1882 Anna O. Kinkead (b. 1852).
2. W. H. H. Kinkead (1813-91) m. 1836 Pamelia Stewart (1818-54).

See No. 135947.

MRS. JENNIE SCOTT LAPSLY. 135949

Born in McKeesport, Pa.

Wife of William Lapsly.

Descendant of Lieut. James Scott, as follows:

1. James Kennedy Scott (1820-64) m. Hannah Emily Morrison (1833-88).
2. Joseph Scott (1791-1855) m. Ruth VanKirk (1797-1867).
3. James Scott m. Mary Pearson.

James Scott (1752-1825) was lieutenant, 1777-78, in Capt. David McKey's company, and, 1782, served in Capt. John Vanmeter's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Elizabeth Township, Pa.

Also No. 84640.

MRS. LAURA LANGDON SNOW REEDER. 135950

Born in Richmond, Ind.

Wife of Richard Reeder.

Descendant of Sergt. John Langdon, as follows:

1. Ezra Nye Snow (1824-1903) m. 1847 Lydia Abercrombie (1830-78).
2. Lemuel Snow (1791-1838) m. 1816 Lorenda Langdon (1795-1869).
3. James Langdon (1762-1804) m. Esther Stebbins (1755-1827).
4. John Langdon m. 1757 Eunice Torrey (1731-1809).

John Langdon (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, served as sergeant at the siege of Boston under his brother Paul. He was born in Salem; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Also No. 98784.

MISS ROSANNAH BARNARD MARSHALL. 135951

Born in Hooker, Pa.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Higley, as follows:

1. James H. Marshall (1836-89) m. 1864 Margaret H. Barnard (b. 1840).
2. George Allen Barnard (1809-85) m. 1837 Rosannah Johnston Irwin (1816-96).
3. George Barnard (1782-1862) m. 1805 Sally Higley (1785-1870).
4. Seth Higley m. 1768 Mindwell Higley (b. 1738).

Seth Higley (1746-94) served as corporal in Capt. Nehemiah Merrill's company, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 134357.

MISS AGNESS STAMBAUGH BOWMAN. 135952

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.

Descendant of Bernard Bowman, as follows:

1. Philip Kuhns Bowman (1822-1911) m. 1st 1846 Nancy Robinson (1826-75).
2. Adam Bowman (1780-1863) m. 2d 1804 Ann Elizabeth Kuhns (1785-1869).
3. Bernard Bowman m. 1775 Catherine Dreisbaugh.

Bernard Bowman (1739-1824) served as private on the frontiers from Northampton County, Pa. He was born in Germany; died in Northampton County, Pa.

Also No. 97194.

MISS SARAH JANE BOWMAN. 135953

Born in Kittanning, Pa.

Descendant of Bernard Bowman, as follows:

1. Philip Kuhns Bowman (1822-1911) m. 1st 1846 Nancy Robinson (1826-75.)

See No. 135952.

MISS MARGARET McKEE. 135954

Born in Kittanning, Pa.

Descendant of Andrew McKee, Lieut. Samuel Craig, John Craig and Corp. James Blaine, as follows:

1. Thomas Newton McKee (b. 1867) m. 1892 Mary Wayman (b. 1872).
2. Thomas Vincent McKee (1829-99) m. 1854 Mary Craig (1836-1907).
3. Thomas McKee (1790-1865) m. Margaret Blaine (1793-1859); John Craig (1809-94) m. 1833 Eliza Huston (b. 1806).
4. Andrew McKee m. Mary Blanford; James Blaine m. 1786 Deborah Baird (d. 1833); Samuel Craig (1781-1865) m. Mary Milligan (b. 1780).
5. John Craig m. 1780 Martha Clark (1756-1823).

See No. 135561.

Andrew McKee (1747-1833) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the Pennsylvania troops under Colonel Morris. He was born in Ireland; died in Armstrong County, Pa.

Also No. 133371.

James Blaine (1763-1810) served as private and corporal in the Virginia troops under Colonels Bowman and Neville. He was born in Virginia; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. EVA McKEE ROSS. 135955

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.
Wife of George Ross.
Descendant of Andrew McKee, Lieut. Samuel Craig, John Craig and Corp. James Blaine, as follows:

1. Thomas Vincent McKee (1829-99) m. 1854 Mary Craig (1836-1907).

See No. 135954.

MRS. LILLIAN M. UNDERWOOD SOMES. 135956

Born in West Gloucester, R. I.
Wife of Fred C. Somes.
Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Foster, as follows:

1. Nicholas Underwood (1833-1913) m. 1860 Mary Elizabeth Pierce (1840-1906).
2. Calvin Pierce (1805-82) m. 1829 Nancy Taft (1810-74).
3. Reuben Taft m. 1805 Nancy Foster.
4. Timothy Foster m. 1762 Rachel Robinson (1744-1839).

Timothy Foster (1741-1822) served as private, sergeant, ensign and lieutenant in the Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. His widow received a pension. He was born in Walpole; died in Dudley, Mass.

Also No. 108973.

MRS. RUTH CARPENTER KNIGHT. 135957

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of Ira W. Knight.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Carpenter, as follows:

1. Samuel E. Carpenter (b. 1853) m. 1887 Sarah Freeman (b. 1858).
2. Samuel Carpenter (1829-1904) m. 1852 Ruth Ann Miller (1828-93).
3. Joseph Carpenter (1789-1880) m. 1813 Nancy Mason (Bullock) (1793-1880).
4. James Carpenter (1767-1812) m. 1788 Lucy Bliss (1769-1819).
5. Thomas Carpenter m. 1754 Elizabeth Moulton (1736-1804).

Thomas Carpenter (1733-1807) was deputy, 1775, to the General Court, and, 1776, commissioned colonel of the 1st Bristol County regiment, Massachusetts militia, under General Lincoln. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 126446.

MRS. NELLIE F. JAMES LUTHER. 135958

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Frederick C. Luther.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph James, as follows:

1. Henry Morris James (1839-1916) m. 1868 Anna F. Bunting (b. 1846).
2. Joseph James (1812-72) m. 1832 Almira Kimball (1813-94).
3. Perry Greene James (1788-1881) m. 1809 Jane Andrews (1792-1881).
4. Joseph James m. Elizabeth Greene (1753-1835).

Joseph James (1753-95) was sergeant in Capt. Thomas Gorton's company, Col. Christopher Lippitt's regiment, which was raised to serve for home defense but after the battle of Long Island marched to reinforce the Continental Army at New York. He was born in Richmond; died in Exeter, R. I.

Also No. 64506.

MRS. WINIFRED BURDICK FARNELL. 135959

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Wife of Edwin A. Farnell.

Descendant of Amos Brown, as follows:

1. Frank James Burdick (b. 1860) m. 1885 Kate May Arnold (1860-1911).
2. James Brown Burdick (1822-1908) m. 1848 Eunice Rix (1826-1908).
3. Maxon Burdick (1790-1851) m. 1813 Eunice Crary (1794-1875).
4. George Crary (1760-1843) m. 1781 Esther Brown (1761-1843).
5. Amos Brown m. 1757 Eunice Turner (1740-94).

Amos Brown (1730-1817) served as private, 1781, in Capt. John Morgan's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment, Connecticut troops; also selectman. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 123507.

MRS. LUCY M. PIERCE McNEIL. 135960

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of John McNeil.

Descendant of Benjamin Sumner, as follows:

1. Charles F. Pierce (1835-1915) m. 1868 Ella F. Sumner (b. 1845).
2. Ossian Sumner (1819-1906) m. 1843 Lucy Ann Cady.
3. Samuel Sumner, Jr. (1795-1879) m. 1818 Sarah Clapp Preston.
4. Samuel Sumner (1754-1817) m. 1782 Lydia Utley (d. 1831).
5. Benjamin Sumner m. 1748 Bridget Perry (d. 1803).

Benjamin Sumner (1724-1803) was deputy, 1775-76, to the Assembly from Ashford, Conn., where he died. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.

Also No. 7187.

MRS. LOUISE MERIWETHER ADAMS. 135961

Born in Edgefield County, S. C.

Wife of Sam T. Adams.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Collier, as follows:

1. Nicholas Meriwether (1825-78) m. 1845 Emily Collier (1825-1905).
2. Hilliarly Mosely Collier (1783-1841) m. 1806 Frances Quarles (1790-1840).
3. Joseph Collier m. 1776 Amy Mosely (1757-1819).

Joseph Collier (1749-1819) was lieutenant in the Charlotte County, Virginia militia, 1782. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Edgefield County, S. C.

Also No. 124879.

MRS. DORA STOCK HABENICHT. 135962

Born in Gettysburg, Pa.

Wife of LeRoy H. Habenicht.

Descendant of James McMaster, as follows:

1. Jacob A. Stock (b. 1850) m. 1877 Mary Catherine McMaster (1859-1908).
2. Joseph McMaster (1830-96) m. 1855 Rebecca Strasbough (1835-90).
3. James McMaster, Jr. (1790-1852) m. 1817 Charlotte Black (1798-1878).
4. James McMaster m. 1785 Mary Kerr.

James McMaster served as private in the 7th battalion of the Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Pierce. He was born in Chester County; died, 1806, in Adams County, Pa.

MRS. LENA GLEATON BARR. 135963

Born in Orangeburg County, S. C.

Wife of W. W. Barr.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Felder, as follows:

1. Levi Gleaton (1853-1905) m. 1874 Anna R. Salley.
2. Henry Felder Salley (1826-82) m. 1851 Rebecca Matilda Corbett.
3. Howell Salley (1799-1875) m. 1824 Nancy Felder Walker (1803-90).
4. John Walker (b. 1763) m. Catherine Felder (b. 1768).
5. Henry Felder m. 2d 1763 —— Snell.

Henry Felder (1725-78) was a member of the Provincial Congress and commanded a company in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Switzerland; died in Orangeburg County, S. C.

Also No. 133613.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH REED. 135964

Born in Barnwell County, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Felder and of Andrew Houser, as follows:

1. David Bruce Reed m. 1st 1881 Martha Center.
2. Samuel J. Reed (1827-62) m. 1st 1854 Martha Houser (1833-59).
3. David Houser (1798-1876) m. 1821 Ann L. Felder (1799-1862).
4. Henry Felder, Jr. (b. 1748), m. Margaret Stoudemire; Andrew Houser m. Elizabeth Stoudenmyer.
5. John Henry Felder m. 1st 1747 Mary Elizabeth Shaumloffel (d. 1761).

See No. 135963.

Andrew Houser (1755-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Orange District, S. C., 1833, for service as private in the South Carolina troops under Colonel Thomson. He was born and died in Orangeburg District, S. C.

Also No. 132786.

MRS. REGINA HOLLISTER TIBBIT. 135965

Born in Beloit, Wis.

Wife of Harry Tibbit.

Descendant of Sergt. Abiathar Evans, as follows:

1. Charles Marvin Hollister (b. 1867) m. 1895 Regina S. Renstle (b. 1872).
2. Francis Steven Hollister (1839-1913) m. 1865 Julia Lovice Warner (b. 1844).
3. Mack King Warner (1805-87) m. 1844 Angelia Olivia Phinney (1829-1900).
4. Lyman Phinney (1803-55) m. 1824 Polly Evans (1805-70).
5. Abiathar Evans, Jr., m. Sally Truesdale (b. 1788).
6. Abiathar Evans m. 1766 Mary Johnson.

Abiathar Evans (1742-1831) received a pension for service as sergeant under Colonels Charles Webb and Samuel B. Webb, Connecticut troops. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also No. 129923.

MRS. HATTIE MOODY WILLIAMS. 135966

Born in Water Valley, Miss.

Wife of J. J. Williams, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. John McLure, as follows:

1. Thomas Edward Moody m. 1st 1886 Margaret Pinckney Morrison.
2. Hugh McEwen Morrison (1828-93) m. 2d 1859 Margaret Frances McLure (1841-1908).
3. Hugh McLure (1780-1865) m. 2d Margaret Pinckney Crane (1795-1874).
4. John McLure m. Mary Porter.

John McLure (1730-80) commanded a company of volunteers at the battle of Hanging Rock. He was born in Chester County, S. C.; died in Charlotte, N. C.

Also No. 96120.

MRS. AGNES HARWOOD FORD WHITE. 135967

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Edward White.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and of Capt. John Marshall, as follows:

1. Howard Ford (b. 1871) m. 1897 Mary Stribling (b. 1871).
2. Robert Stribling (1833-1914) m. 1870 Agnes Douthat (b. 1849).
3. Robert Douthat (1820-1904) m. 1841 Mary Marshall (1820-60).
4. Jacquelin Marshall (1787-1852) m. 1819 Eliza Clarkson (1798-1868).
5. John Marshall m. 1783 Mary Willis Ambler (1766-1831).
6. Thomas Marshall m. 1754 Mary Randolph Keith (1737-1809).

Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) was colonel of the 3d Virginia regiment, Continental Line, at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Mason County, Ky.

Also No. 129382.

John Marshall (1755-1835) served as lieutenant and captain in the Virginia troops. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 132881.

MRS. LILLIAN ROSS SEYMOUR. 135968

Born in Freestone County, Texas.

Descendant of John Archer Elmore, as follows:

1. William Gamble Ross (b. 1848) m. 1881 Mary Elizabeth Steele (b. 1860).
2. George Washington Ross (1821-68) m. 1846 Elliott Gamble (1826-89).
3. George Ross (d. 1825) m. 1810 Sophia Saxon Elmore (b. 1794).
4. John Archer Elmore m. 1788 Mary Anne Sarah Saxon (1770-1804).

John Archer Elmore (1762-1834) served as private under General Greene in the Virginia Line. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Autauga County (now Elmore), Ala.

Also No. 131750.

MRS. EULA JOE DAY HERRING. 135969

Born in Austin, Texas.

Wife of William E. Herring.

Descendant of John Orr, as follows:

1. James Monroe Day (1838-1904) m. 2d 1875 Louise Margaret Edgar (b. 1855).
2. Jesse Day (1804-60) m. 1827 Sarah Logan (1804-1905).
3. Sam Logan (1793-1843) m. Nancy Orr (b. 1783).
4. John Orr m. 1782 Jennie Henderson.

John Orr served as private, 1778, under Capt. Robert Sanderson, 3d Pennsylvania battalion. He was born in Ireland; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 125579.

MRS. SUSAN HAMILTON GADSDEN WAYMAN. 135970

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Frank W. Wayman.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Christopher Gadsden, as follows:

1. Thomas Gadsden (1835-90) m. 1870 Elizabeth Guerard (b. 1847).
2. Philip Gadsden (1798-1869) m. 1830 Susan Hamilton (1800-67).
3. Philip Gadsden m. Catherine Edwards.
4. Christopher Gadsden m. 2d 1755 Mary Hasell.

Christopher Gadsden (1724-1805) was a delegate to the Continental Congress at Philadelphia, 1775; also served as colonel, lieutenant governor and brigadier general, South Carolina. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 31113.

MRS. LOUISE ROBERTSON WHITE. 135971

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of Z. L. White.

Descendant of Francis Ingraham, as follows:

1. Herbert Allaine Robertson (1843-1916) m. 1873 Mildred Maury (b. 1855).
2. Robert Emmet Maury m. 1854 Charlotte M. Ingraham (1828-1912).
3. Alfred Ingraham (1800-84) m. Elizabeth M. Meade.
4. Francis Ingraham m. Elizabeth Duffield.

Francis Ingraham (1754-1847) served as private under Captains Boyle and Bird, Colonels Crane, Proctor and Webb, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Claiborne County, Miss.

MISS MABEL LINBARGER. 135972

Born in San Jose, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. David Smalley, as follows:

1. John K. Linbarger (b. 1852) m. 1877 Julia Warne (b. 1857).
2. John Linbarger (1808-94) m. 1831 Hannah Smalley (1813-84).
3. David D. Smalley (1782-1828) m. 1808 Mary Blackford.
4. David Smalley m. 1770 Hannah Roff.

See No. 135306.

MRS. LILLIAN BOLLING FULLER McLEMORE. 135973

Born in Princeton, Ark.
Wife of Robert H. McLemore, Jr.
Descendant of Col. Robert Dickins, as follows:

1. Robert Clack Fuller (b. 1854) m. 1882 Lillian Lea Compton (b. 1856).
2. Robert Thomas Fuller (1821-1904) m. 1852 Agnes Bolling Smith (1832-98).
3. William Flournoy Smith (1798-1884) m. 1822 Mary Kennon Browne Clack (1805-40).
4. James Clack (1756-1835) m. 1804 Sally Dickins (1783-1807).
5. Robert Dickins m. 1766 Mary Browne (d. 1810).

Robert Dickins commanded a regiment of cavalry, Continental Army, and, 1782, was a member of the General Assembly from Caswell County. He was born in England; died in Person County, N. C.

Also No. 74131.

MRS. MARIE ALEXANDER SHEDD. 135974

Born in Paris, Mo.
Wife of Irving A. Shedd.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Burrus, as follows:

1. Cicero Alexander (1836-1912) m. 1859 Eliza McBride (1837-75).
2. John Alexander m. Eliza Jane Ragland (1813-1910).
3. James Ragland (1784-1857) m. Frances Tandy Burrus (b. 1786).
4. Thomas Burrus, Jr., m. Elizabeth Stevens.
5. Thomas Burrus m. Frances Tandy (d. 1836).

Thomas Burrus served as corporal in Capt. William Washington's company, 3d Virginia regiment, Continental Line, 1777. He was born in Norfolk; died in Thomas Parish, Va.

Also No. 132808.

MISS JESSIE BROWN FLOYD. 135975

Born in Windsor, Vt.
Descendant of Elisha Brown, as follows:

1. Daniel Pattee Floyd (b. 1840) m. 1864 Charlotte Parker (b. 1840).
2. Leonard Parker (1819-92) m. 1838 Lucia Brown (1818-1906).
3. Abel Brown (1792-1845) m. 1814 Priscilla Hodgkins (1794-1880).
4. Elisha Brown m. 1775 Merrial Bates (1754-1851).

Elisha Brown (1748-1827) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Cohasset, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 134080.

MRS. FLORENCE FARWELL OSTEYEE. 135976

Born in Granville, N. Y.
Wife of Moses J. Osteyee.
Descendant of Benjamin Farwell and of Phillip Laraway, as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin Farwell (1816-85) m. 1841 Eliza Ward (b. 1825).
2. John Gould Farwell (1783-1872) m. 1815 Lucy Laraway (1800-63).
3. Benjamin Farwell m. Lucy Collier (1760-1826); Phillip Laraway m. Ruth Smalley (1764-1848).

Benjamin Farwell (1756-1823) served as private in Captain Minot's company, Colonel Dike's Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Phillip Laraway (1757-1844) applied for a pension, 1818, from Rutland County, Vt., for service as private, Massachusetts troops. His claim was allowed. He was born on the Island of Jersey; died in Poultney, Vt.

Also No. 108893.

MRS. ELIZA HUTCHESON PANCAKE. 135977

Born in Rockbridge County, Va.
Wife of Campbell Pancake.
Descendant of Capt. James Moore, as follows:

1. Robert Steele Hutcheson (1846-92) m. 1882 Mary Moore Morrison (b. 1855).
2. Samuel B. Morrison (1828-1901) m. 1854 Mary Fold (1835-1910).
3. James Morrison (1795-1870) m. 1822 Frances Brown (1803-76).
4. Samuel Brown (d. 1818) m. 1798 Mary Moore (1777-1824).
5. James Moore m. Martha Poague (d. 1786).

James Moore (1747-86) led one of the frontier rifle companies at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Rockbridge County; killed by the Indians at Abb's Valley, Tazewell County, Va.

Also No. 71590.

MISS GRACE W. WHITEFIELD. 135978

Born in Danville, Va.
Descendant of Francis McCraw, as follows:

1. Albert Pinckney Whitefield (1848-1914) m. 1875 Alice Elizabeth Moore (b. 1855).
2. George Daniel Moore (1830-67) m. 1st 1853 Lockey McCraw Sharp (1833-60).
3. Joseph B. Sharp m. 1831 Mary A. McCraw (1798-1888).
4. Francis McCraw m. 1795 Mary Harrison Wood (b. 1768).

Francis McCraw (1760-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Buckingham County, Va., for service as private, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Powhatan County; died in Buckingham County, Va.

Also No. 76794.

MISS LUCY JACKSON STEARNES. 135979

Born in Dublin, Va.

Descendant of George Stearnes, as follows:

1. John Lewis Stearnes (b. 1834) m. 1859 Phoebe Anne McDermed (b. 1841).
2. Lewis Patrick Stearnes (1801-34) m. 1826 Sarah Cabaniss (1806-36).
3. Darius Stearnes (1770-1859) m. 1795 Margaret Broderick (1774-1844).
4. George Stearnes m. 1765 Keziah Palmer (1747-1819).

George Stearnes (1741-1812) served as private in Capt. Abel Dinsmore's company, Col. David Field's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Milford; died in Conway, Mass.

Also No. 126006.

MRS. ESTELLE FAIRBANKS GURTHRIGHT. 135980

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Sergt. James Fairbanks, as follows:

1. George Wheaton Fairbanks (1829-1905) m. 1861 Mary Elizabeth Brown (1844-1912).
2. James Fairbanks, Jr. (1790-1843), m. Nancy Bates Sweetland (1795-1856).
3. James Fairbanks m. 1st 1780 Betsey Blake (d. 1798).

James Fairbanks (1756-1836) received a pension for service as private, corporal and sergeant under Captains Metcalf, Cowell, and Fisher, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.

MISS PAULINE WILLIAMSON GRANT. 135981

Born in Henrico County, Va.

Descendant of Joshua Storrs, as follows:

1. James H. Grant (1848-83) m. 1875 Nannie Storrs (b. 1851).
2. Algernon S. Storrs (1812-77) m. 1835 Rebecca L. Storrs (1811-93).
3. Gervas Storrs (1771-1848) m. Martha Truehart (parents of Algernon).
4. Joshua Storrs m. Susannah Pleasant.

Joshua Storrs was a member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico County, Va., 1775. He was born in England; died, 1779, in Henrico County, Va.

Also No. 133405.

MRS. MARY MAUDE PAINTER D'ABLAING VAN GIESSENBURG. 135982

Born in Walla Walla, Wash.

Wife of Gerrit d'Ablaing van Giessenburg.

Descendant of William Painter, as follows:

1. William Charles Painter (1830-1900) m. 1864 Caroline Mitchell (b. 1845).
2. Philip Painter (1794-1850) m. 1824 Jean McDowell Moore (1807-83).
3. William Painter m. Martha Torton (1762-1839).

William Painter (1760-1842) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Smith's company, 4th battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 130708.

MRS. MAY HUBBELL WEAVER. 135983

Born in Winona, Minn.

Wife of Dr. R. A. Weaver.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benadam Gallup, as follows:

1. Philo Goodwin Hubbell (b. 1843) m. 1869 Maria L. Worthington (b. 1843).
2. Edward Worthington (1812-84) m. 1841 Jane Maria Shepard (1821-71).
3. Amos Worthington (1774-1852) m. 1798 Dezier Gallup (1773-1862).
4. Benadam Gallup, Jr. (1741-1818), m. 1766 Bridget Palmer (1743-1823).
5. Benadam Gallup m. 1740 Hannah Avery (1719-99).

Benadam Gallup (1716-1800) served as major and lieutenant-colonel in the Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

MRS. IRENE BUCHANAN BEEDLE. 135984

Born in Rantoul, Ill.

Wife of Chester A. Beedle.

Descendant of William Johnston, as follows:

1. John A. Buchanan (1854-1905) m. 1st 1884 Mary Sophia Patton (b. 1854).
2. Andrew Patton (d. 1906) m. 1st 1853 Sophia Disbrow (1836-64).
3. William Patton (1798-1867) m. 1st 1824 Mary Lang (1808-55).
4. Andrew Lang m. Mary Johnston.
5. William Johnston m. 1st Mary Elmsley.

William Johnston (1756-1819) enlisted from Massachusetts in 1777, and was at the battles of Germantown, Monmouth and Brandywine under Colonel Crane and Capt. John Bryant. He was a pensioner in 1818. He was born and died in Barnet, Vt.

Also No. 52888.

MISS ALICE M. HODGE. 135985

Born in Beloit, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Strickland, as follows:

1. Edwin A. Hodge (1842-98) m. Hannah Grimes (1854-96).
2. Samuel S. Hodge (1816-91) m. Eliza Hubbard.
3. Isaac Hodge (1787-1874) m. Alvah McDonald.
4. —— McDonald m. Sally Strickland.
5. Samuel Strickland m. Amy Cogswell.

Samuel Strickland (1744-1826) served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown; died in Watertown, Conn.

Also No. 25917.

MRS. ANNIE JANE BROOKS SHUMATE. 135986

Born in Linn County, Oregon.
Wife of Guy O. Shumate.
Descendant of James Brooks, as follows:

1. Louis K. Brooks (b. 1850) m. 1877 Mary Elizabeth —— (b. 1856).
2. Heman Brooks (1809-66) m. 1835 Jane Vanderburg.
3. James Brooks m. 1782 Lydia King (1763-1847).

James Brooks (1758-1832) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John Mills' company, 2d Connecticut regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Webb. In 1778 was a member of Washington's lifeguards at Valley Forge. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Carlisle, Ohio.

Also No. 126296.

MISS IVALON ST. JOHN. 135987

Born in Linden, Iowa.
Descendant of Corp. Nehemiah St. John, as follows:

1. Robert F. St. John (b. 1840) m. 1890 Edith Hall (b. 1864).
2. Nehemiah St. John (1805-88) m. 1838 Elmina Freeman (1820-87).
3. Seth St. John (1770-1846) m. 1793 Rebecca Foster (d. 1851).
4. Nehemiah St. John m. 1767 Ruth Wheeler (1746-1804).

Nehemiah St. John (1742-1803) served as corporal in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, Colonel Mead's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Hubbardton, Vt.

MRS. VERA LYMAN CLEMENT MOGRIDGE. 135988

Born in Tacoma, Wash.
Descendant of Joseph Lyman, as follows:

1. Thomas Morrison Clement (b. 1861) m. 1889 Alice Lyman (b. 1863).
2. Henry Brewster Lyman (1832-1900) m. 1836 Jane Preston (1833-1912).
3. Diedate Brockway Lyman (1809-88) m. 1831 Eliza Vebbert (b. 1812).
4. Daniel Lyman (1768-1854) m. Lydia Martha Brewster.
5. Joseph Lyman m. 1767 Sarah Edwards (1746-1814).

Joseph Lyman (1744-1820) served, 1780, in the 8th Connecticut regiment under Col. John Chandler. He was born in Lebanon; died in Manchester, Conn.

Also No. 53535.

MRS. HATTIE JACOBS BRYAN. 135989

Born in Monticello, Iowa.
Wife of Lawrence B. Bryan.
Descendant of Jonathan Babcock, as follows:

1. George H. Jacobs (1839-1908) m. 1865 Emma J. Babcock (b. 1843).
2. Harry Babcock (1805-89) m. 1826 Joanna Hills (1805-80).
3. Jonathan Babcock m. Selinda Hanks (1766-1845).

Jonathan Babcock (1764-1849) served as private in the 13th regiment, Albany County, New York militia, under Colonel Van Veghten. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Pitcher, N. Y.

MRS. HALLIE CALL EVERETT RUSSELL. 135990

Born in Guyandotte, W. Va.
Wife of Hugh Russell.
Descendant of John Everett, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Everett (b. 1849) m. 1883 Nettie Summerson (b. 1860).
2. Talton W. Everett (1821-1907) m. 1843 Elizabeth Moore (1823-79).
3. John Everett, Jr. (1788-1871) m. Sarah Woodson (1785-1855).
4. John Everett m. —— Dedman.

John Everett (1753-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Cabell County, Va., 1834, for service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Cabell County, Va.

Also No. 116444.

MRS. KATE ANDERSON BOND FOULK. 135991

Born in Port Deposit, Md.
Wife of Wilson M. Foulk.
Descendant of Christopher Randall, as follows:

1. Thomas Conn Bond (1832-1900) m. 1857 Martha Virginia Anderson (1837-1917).
2. Thomas Bond (1800-61) m. 1827 Mary Randall (1805-87).
3. John Randall (1774-1851) m. 1802 Caroline Killen (1784-1861).
4. Christopher Randall m. 1773 Eleanor Carey (1754-85).

Christopher Randall (1729-90) was a member of the Committee of Observation of Maryland, 1775. He was born and died in Baltimore, Md.

Also No. 117490.

MRS. DELLA JEFFORDS WILLIAMSON. 135992

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.
Wife of John Williamson.
Descendant of John Jeffords and of Abel Sherman, as follows:

1. John Jeffords (1826-74) m. 1851 Emily Rhodes (1828-1900).
2. Elza Jeffords (b. 1805) m. 1824 Matilda Buconheim (b. 1806).
3. John Jeffords m. 1788 Phebe Sherman (1772-1864).
4. Abel Sherman m. Lucy Foote (1747-1839).

John Jeffords (1766-1831) was a sailor on the ship "Rhodes" under the command of Capt. Nehemiah Buffington from Massachusetts. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Smithland, Ky.

Abel Sherman (1744-94) served as private in Capt. Joshua Shaw's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Washington County, R. I.; died in Washington County, Ohio.

Also No. 82059.

MRS. EMMA TAYLOR HALL. 135993

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Wife of Elmer S. Hall.

Descendant of Felix Benton, as follows:

1. Azro Benton Taylor (1828-1900) m. 2d 1856 Jane Eliza Woodruff (1831-92).
3. Jared Morey Taylor (1804-65) m. 1st 1827 Mary Benton (1806-83).
3. Felix Benton m. 1st Tamer Leicester (1766-1855).

Felix Benton (1762-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vt., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in West Stockbridge, Mass.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Also No. 104871.

MRS. EDNA WHEELER SHEPARD. 135994

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Wife of Miles M. Shepard.

Descendant of David Morse, as follows:

1. Herbert Irving Wheeler (b. 1846) m. 1869 Caroline Chase (b. 1850).
2. Reuben Wheeler (1819-82) m. 1841 Martha Brown Morse (1818-84).
3. Charles Morse (1783-1843) m. 1811 Lucy Winch.
4. David Morse m. 1779 Jemima Wood.

David Morse (1756-1830) served as private in Capt. Joseph Morse's company at the battle of Lexington; also served in Captain Morse's company, Colonel Patterson's regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born and died in South Natick, Mass.

MRS. EMMA PALMER MOORE. 135995

Born in Hamilton, Wis.

Wife of M. C. Moore.

Descendant of Stephen Middlebrook, Sergt. Moses Dean and Ashbel Dean, as follows:

1. Cassius Cornelius Palmer (1832-85) m. 1853 Helen Adelaide Dean (1834-1900).
2. Cornelius Palmer (1795-1868) m. 1821 Sally Middlebrook (1795-1839); Arza Crane Dean (1796-1884) m. 1817 Betsey Hinsdale (1797-1865).
3. Theophilus Middlebrook (1768-1854) m. 1793 Elizabeth Hubbel (1769-1850); Ashbel Dean m. 1787 Rachel Barnum (1771-1842).
4. Stephen Middlebrook m. 1755 Hannah Hubbel (1730-1816); Moses Dean m. 1757 Hannah Tanner.

Stephen Middlebrook (1731-95) served on the Stratford Committee of Inspection and forwarded supplies for soldiers at Valley Forge. He was born in Stratford; died in Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 130678.

Moses Dean (1735-1814) served as private and sergeant of artificers in the New York Line under Captains Mills and Niven. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Monkton, Vt.

Ashbel Dean (1764-1823) served as private in Capt. Peter Mills' company, Colonel Baldwin's New Jersey regiment of artificers. He was born in New Jersey; died in Monkton, Vt.

Also No. 128927.

MISS CONSTANCE PALMER. 135996

Born in Duluth, Minn.

Descendant of Stephen Middlebrook, Sergt. Moses Dean and Ashbel Dean, as follows:

1. George Stephen Palmer (1862-1902) m. 1890 Maude Cameron (b. 1864).
2. Cassius Cornelius Palmer (1832-85) m. 1853 Helen Adelaide Dean (1834-1900).

See No. 135995.

MRS. EDNA LASHIER SHEPARD. 135997

Born in Fall River, Wis.

Wife of Rodney A. Shepard.

Descendant of John Durfee, as follows:

1. George S. Lashier (b. 1849) m. 1882 Sarah C. Field (b. 1851).
2. Samuel Lashier (1810-81) m. 1832 Mary Ann Durfee (1810-80).
3. John Durfee m. 1786 Mary Peck (1763-1845).

John Durfee (1762-1843) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut troops and as privateer on schooner "Eliza" under Captain Leeds. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lisle, N. Y.

MISS ADA M. BURNHAM. 136998

Born in Baraboo, Wis.

Descendant of John Burnham, John Burnham, Jr., Azor Perry, Eliakim Perry, Capt. Amos Richardson, Hezekiah Richardson, Nathan Thompson (Thomson), Daniel Mosher and Nathan Clark, as follows:

1. Alfred Llewellyn Burnham (1830-96) m. 1853 Calista Perry (1835-1918).
2. Sylvester Burnham (1785-1860) m. 1813 Olive Honey (1790-1857); Israel Perry (1800-82) m. 1826 Calista Mosher (1805-89).

3. John Burnham, Jr., m. Abigail Clark (1744-1820); Azor Perry m. 1779 Mary —— (1762-1803); Aaron Mosher (1775-1865) m. 1798 Ruth Richardson (1779-1816).
4. John Burnham m. 1736 Bethiah Marshall; Eliakin Perry m. 2d 1749 Hepsibah Ladd (b. 1719); Hezekiah Richardson m. 1774 Olive Thompson (1753-1811); Daniel Mosher m. 1773 Susanna Burnham (1756-1819); Nathan Clark m. 1741 Abigail Satterlee (1720-96).
5. Amos Richardson m. 1751 Ruth Stiles; Nathan Thompson m. 1745 Hannah Dodge (b. 1727).

John Burnham (1714-1811) was a patriot, member of the 1st Council of War, Council of Safety, Selectman of Shaftsbury, 1777-83, and delegate to Convention of Vermont. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Middletown, Vt.

Also No. 132041.

John Burnham, Jr. (1742-1829), served as private and as commissary of the Northern Army under Colonel Fassett; also commissioner for the sale of confiscated estates, Vermont. He was born in Old Ipswich, Mass.; died in Middletown, Vt.

Also No. 31143.

Azor Perry (1755-1824) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Allen's company, Colonel Herrick's regiment of Vermont Rangers; also under Capt. John Spafford and Colonel Warren in the Vermont militia. He was born in Old Ipswich, Mass.; died in Middletown, Vt.

Eliakim Perry (1716-76), a patriot, signed the Association Test of Suffolk County, 1775. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

Amos Richardson (1728-1802) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Coventry, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 123910.

Hezekiah Richardson (1754-1814) served as private in the 5th regiment of militia from Coventry, Conn. He was born and died in Coventry.

Nathan Thompson (1726-1804) served as private in Captain Abel's company, Colonel Bradley's battalion, General Wadsworth's brigade, Connecticut. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 123910.

Daniel Mosher (1751-1826) served as private under Captains Brown and Van Woert, Colonel Van Woert, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

Nathan Clark (1718-92) was chairman of the Committee of Safety, member of the Vermont State Council of Safety and first Speaker of the General Assembly at Bennington, Vt.. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 99691.

MISS JENNIE TALBOT. 135999

Born in Berlin, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Talbot, as follows:

1. Samuel Percy Talbot (b. 1859) m. 1882 Mary Andre (b. 1860).
2. Horatio Gates Talbot (1825-1904) m. 1848 Julia Anna Dannels (1828-69).

See No. 135423.

MRS. OLIVE ROSE DE REMER. 136000

Born in Jasper County, Mo.

Wife of Edgar L. De Remer.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Pinney, as follows:

1. Obidiah Wellington Rose (1848-87) m. 1873 Emily Pinney (b. 1856).
2. Elbert Pinney (1828-87) m. 1849 Harriet Young (b. 1831).
3. Henry Pinney (b. 1790) m. Delena Riggs.
4. Grove Pinney (1762-1850) m. Mercy Case (d. 1854).
5. Abraham Pinney m. Lucretia Barnard (d. 1775).

Abraham Pinney (1735-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant from Simsbury, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 107912.

"See No."—Indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—Indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely separated families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence and their names are printed in *italics* in the text and index. There are no "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abbott, Mary Rolene 242
Abraham, Eulalia Foshay 1
Ackerman, Ida Keiser 178
Adams, Eva MacFarland 271
Adams, Louise H. McCombs 66
Adams, Louise Meriwether 301
Adkins, Winifred E. Austin 231
Adlard, Flo Brown 42
Akers, Nellie Dyer 292
Alderman, Alice Eliza Hoskins 83
Alexander, Gertrude (Alexander) 95
Algyer, Delpha Peek 28
Allgood, Emma Dempsey 184
Alvin, Helen Hill 101
Ames, Bertha Hakes 275
Amsbary, Louise 75
Anderson, Florence Mewhinney 239
Anderson, Grace Hazard 5
Anderson, Irene Phillip 9
Anthony, Mary Dodd 87
Appleton, Mary Spangler 94
Arms, Ginevra Smith 293
Armstrong, Cordelia Ethyll George 245
Armstrong, Emma Etta Tower 124
Armstrong, Minnie Bolton 255
Ashburn, Mary Margaret 267
Ashburn, Nannie P. 266
Asher, Marion Radcliffe 284
Ashmun, Rachel Jane Smith 3
Atkinson, Caroline D. 199
Atwell, Ada Mather 213
Atwood, Lois Moore 281
Ayers, Nancy Pitcher 96

Bacon, Isabel Dame 199
Bailey, Grace Wilder 31
Baker, Clara Martin 30
Baker, Lillian Rebecca Barney 101
Baker, Mary Putnam 201
Baker, Nellie A. Bushnell 135
Baldwin, Katharine Woodyard 25
Bales, Lucy Gibson 207
Bancroft, Barton Hardy 73
Bannerman, Frances Jones Noel 28

Bare, Bertha Bierbower.... 14
Barnes, Naomi Walton.... 139
Barr, Janet Mary.... 167
Barr, Lena Gleaton.... 301
Barr, Mary Griffin.... 167
Barras, Madeleine B. Duncan.... 202
Barrett, Ruth Averell Hairston.... 133
Bartlett, Harriet Tuttle.... 97
Bartlett, Mary Emma Bailey.... 193
Barton, Tillie Cavitt.... 197
Bates, Lile Hendee Curtis.... 232
Batschelet, Beatrice King.... 144
Baughman, Dorothy Gallup.... 92
Baushke, Eva Guy.... 24
Baxter, Ethyl J.... 31
Bayley, Emily E. Keller.... 185
Beal, Melissa Evoria.... 157
Beals, Sarah E. Wilkins.... 81
Bearden, Laura Ellen Richardson.... 86
Beasley, Maud Linn.... 28
Bechtel, Minnie Bowen Jones.... 248
Bedinger, Josephine.... 226
Beedle, Irene Buchanan.... 308
Belt, Helen Marie Short.... 106
Benham, Carrie Towner.... 214
Benner, Mary E.... 147
Bennett, Lizzie Gillespie.... 165
Benson, Katharine Spencer Kortz.... 278
Berluti, Lorna C. Bliss.... 128
Berray, Susie M. Knapp.... 153
Besler, Amy Sillman.... 19
Biles, Lois.... 87
Bjerkoe, Ethel M. Hall.... 249
Black, Martha Robertson.... 292
Blackfan, Lucille.... 28
Blake, Helen Niles.... 39
Blakelidge, Ruth Pettis.... 212
Bland, Ruby Taylor Graham.... 11
Blankfield, Eve Unsell.... 262
Blasingham, Vivienne Benton Walton.... 217
Blomquist, Jessie Vroman.... 270
Blyholder, Hannah.... 188
Bocking, Eva May McDaniel.... 64
Bolin, Anne Manning Welch.... 230
Bonney, Emma Amanda Beals.... 294
Booth, Sarah Boone Berry.... 5
Booth, Sarah Wells Coons.... 12
Bothwell, Jessie Edith Glenn.... 200
Boucher, Daisy Hilton.... 68
Boulware, Edith Nickell.... 30
Bowman, Agness Stambaugh.... 298
Bowman, Mame Parker.... 138
Bowman, Sarah Jane.... 298
Boyd, Margaret Smith.... 169
Bradford, Eliza R. Sweet.... 251
Bradway, Ethel Mowry.... 23
Brayman, Lizzie Hamlin Heath.... 120
Brayton, Alma M. Johnston.... 244
Breckenridge, Jane Gallaher.... 218
Brewster, Annie E.... 187
Briell, Hannah Snody.... 29
Briggs, Mary Gentry.... 262

Brintnall, Alice Moore.... 236
Broadwell, Irma Fauntleroy.... 112
Brockman, Zoe Kincaid.... 172
Bronwell, Katharine Lucretia Latham.... 19
Brooke, Mary Isaphene Ives.... 154
Brown, Kate Taliaferro.... 95
Brown, Lelah Phillips.... 210
Brown, Lydia Broome.... 250
Brown, Mary Estella Cronk.... 18
Brown, Mary Louise Allen.... 169
Brown, Mary Knox.... 290
Brown, Sarah Josephine La Clair.... 37
Browning, Eliza Melissa Norton.... 90
Broyles, Mae Elmore Stockwell.... 132
Bruner, Ethel Vernice Love.... 99
Brunson, Clara Belle White.... 159
Bryan, Hattie Jacobs.... 309
Bubb, Elizabeth Cummins Magruder.... 226
Buckman, Elizabeth M. Hart.... 35
Buddington, Mabelle Grace Powell.... 22
Burdick, Clara (Mead) DeWolf.... 167
Burgess, Helen R. Myers.... 98
Burks, Cora Voyles.... 260
Burley, Hattie A. Richey.... 265
Burley, Lucy Davis.... 25
Burnett, Jessie E. M. Reed.... 195
Burnham, Ada M.... 312
Burns, Louisa Walker.... 265
Burrell, Ivah.... 138
Burrows, Carrie L.... 76
Burt, Annie Laurie.... 41
Burt, Isabel Marvin.... 91
Bush, Mary A.... 35
Butcher, Cora Stoddard.... 37
Butler, Hannah Bowles.... 110
Butler, Mary R. Lee.... 68
Butterfield, Lucy Ann.... 263

Cady, Mary Byrissa Butts.... 46
Callen, Margaret Emma Cornman.... 190
Campbell, Annie Gibson.... 205
Campbell, Edna Pauline Fillmore.... 136
Campbell, Laura Smith.... 51
Campbell, Lulu Octava.... 205
Capen, Helen P.... 115
Carbaugh, Anna Belle Haller.... 231
Carhart, Elsie Gertrude Cramer.... 286
Carnes, Lucy Edson.... 259
Carney, Lucia M.... 113
Carpenter, Eva Kay.... 78
Carr, Lillian A. Dartt.... 62
Carr, Mary Geneva.... 24
Carrington, Idabelle Gay.... 122
Carroll, Amelia Jane Davis.... 285
Carson, Gertrude Richardson.... 128
Carstens, Mary Edmondson.... 99
Casey, Grace Hooton.... 170
Casey, Lulu Fitz Randolph.... 211
Casey, Pearle Rosencrans.... 73
Cassidy, Dorothy C.... 209
Cattanach, Jennie Thomas.... 200
Causey, Carolyn Richardson.... 48

Chadwick, Dora Kinne.... 260
Chalfant, Norah McNary.... 75
Challoner, Caroline Marguerite Shideler.... 219
Cheeseman, Ethel Jennette Agard.... 22
Cheney, Gertrude E.... 246
Childs, Olive Alice Shilling.... 292
Chisholm, Mary Elizageth Richardson.... 49
Chollar, Estelle Augusta Ga Nun.... 163
Churchill, Anna Edith Smick.... 44
Clark, Ann L. Gove.... 150
Clark, Carolyn Brown.... 158
Clark, Inez F. Penniman.... 118
Clark, Mary Reid.... 187
Clarke, Edna Cosdon.... 226
Clarke, Eugenia Lea.... 172
Clarke, Willette Hudgins.... 207
Clendon, Ina Swift.... 205
Clise, Helen Foster.... 256
Clute, Julia Lillian Masters.... 158
Coe, Laila Phelon.... 253
Coffin, Ada Haines.... 122
Cofran, May V. Tilton.... 148
Coggeshall, Lulu Luther.... 64
Cole, Edith Ford.... 152
Collier, Stella G. Butler.... 145
Colvin, May Morris.... 92
Comstock, Calista Mae Nelson.... 3
Comstock, Grace Mae.... 4
Comstock, Mary Jenkins.... 232
Conant, Bessie A.... 117
Cone, Clara Miller.... 78
Cone, Lillian Champion.... 79
Conrad, Florence Estelle Fenner.... 171
Cookingham, Bessie Haines.... 286
Cooper, Clara Bailey.... 111
Copsy, Erros Ann Torrey.... 185
Cornell, Edna Grant.... 159
Corniskey, Fannie Elms.... 282
Corrie, Ruth Peek.... 17
Cory, Clara Campbell.... 177
Council, Rachel Elizabeth.... 209
Courtright, Martha.... 42
Covington, Elizabeth Harriss.... 288
Covington, Mary Dozier Lee.... 54
Cowan, Jean Peek.... 18
Cowles, Bernice Grennell.... 189
Coykendall, Jessie Rowland.... 276
Cramer, Anna Dora.... 286
Cranska, Nancy Evelyn Humes.... 21
Crawford, Maurine Graham.... 257
Creighton, Florence Hanny.... 198
Creighton, Mary A. Wallis.... 135
Crocker, Anna Leach Stevens.... 210
Crowley, Hazel Stevens.... 243
Crowninshield, Theoda Chase.... 277
Crum, Esther Zeigler.... 49
Crumley, Elnora Meisner.... 143
Crumley, Jennie Fieldgrove.... 143
Crutts, Katherine Worden.... 156
Cudworth, Maude Richards.... 2
Cullen, Margaret Fieldgrove.... 144
Cummings, Esther J.... 217

Cundall, Nellie A. Wilson 222
Curd, Marie Yerger 263
Curtis, Hattie M. Brown 232
Curtiss, Cornelia L. 177
Cussler, Margaret King 36

D'Ablaing Van Giessenburg, Mary Maude Painter 307
Daigler, Mary Ellsworth Fillmore 137
Darby, Ella Perry Newberry 140
Darnell, Mabel Ellis Salisbury 32
Daugherty, Mabel Gould 191
Davidson, Mabel B. Savage 26
Davis, Beatrice Hartzler 291
Davis, Elinor Hawkins 98
Davis, Laura Garvin 148
Davis, Ruth Eaton 274
Dean, Mabel G. Burdick 167
Dean, Margaretta L. 151
de Cardenas, Josephine 163
DeGareno, Elisabeth Adams 286
De Puy, Nora Adams 97
De Remer, Olive Rose 314
Dessau, Heth Vaill 76
Dickerson, Genevieve Roblee 29
Dillavow, Louise Bradford 267
Dillman, Alta 67
Dillman, Mary 67
Dinsmore, Mary Getchell 115
Doane, Bertha Webster 280
Dodd, Mary Hood 93
Donaldson, Holly Twitty 87
Donnell, Nellie M. Fee 100
Donney, Elvira Hutchins 231
Doolittle, Kate Hunter P. 165
Dorman, Tina Lods 278
Dragoo, Ruth Morgan 109
Drennan, Caroline Cronk 18
Dudley, Louise Jenkins 38
Duke, Martha Rees 33
Dumble, Pearl Minor 41
Dunn, Georgia Sprague 261
Dunstone, Nettie Edna Crane 124
Durgin, Kitty Barrere 65
Dwelle, Alice White 15

Early, Gertrude Alice 235
Easom, Ruth Harwood Welch 81
Eastwood, Louise Woodward 274
Edwards, Placidia Ann Hudnall 204
Elkington, Eleanor McCroskey 237
Ellis, Carrie Elizabeth Coons 107
Ellis, Margaret D. Stone 202
Elston, Helen 155
Emerson, Monnie Leatherbury 61
Eriksen, Lula Belle Carter 44
Ertel, Katherine Larsen 56
Evans, Florence Naftzger 109
Evans, Gladys Bash 296
Ewart, Agnes Bertha 96
Ewin, Lucille Havard Scott 59
Ewing, Lucy Gibson 207

Ewing, Myrtle Munson..... 215
Eynon, Edith Maude Eames..... 89

Fabricius, Frances Priester..... 266
Fabyan, Margaret Chamberlain..... 61
Faddis, Alzora Durbin..... 215
Fair, Helen Emery..... 116
Fairchild, Frances Eunice..... 79
Farnell, Winifred Burdick..... 300
Farnsworth, Virginia Lee Maxwell..... 211
Felbell, Alice Louise..... 55
Felbell, Edith C..... 55
Fell, Margarette Laverty..... 63
Ferguson, Belle Cooper..... 183
Fieldgrove, Margaret Myers..... 143
Fields, Celia Shaver..... 233
Firth, Frances C. Boyd..... 271
Fish, Minnie Evans..... 229
Fitz Randolph, Mildred..... 211
Fisher, Pansy Webb..... 9
Fix, Florence Estelle Easton..... 159
Flint, Mabel Louise..... 123
Flournoy, Lilla Everett..... 58
Floyd, Jessie Brown..... 305
Fonda, Clara Ellen Kellogg..... 262
Forbes, Lettye Mackay..... 70
Foreman, Mary Elisabeth Benedict..... 281
Foshay, Clara M..... 2
Foskett, Helen Ruth MacMillan..... 159
Foulk, Kate Anderson Bond..... 310
Fowler, Belle Simpson..... 161
Fraley, Marie L. Grennell..... 189
French, Elinor Myrtle Van Patten..... 105
Frink, Blanche Day..... 276
Funk, Madge Carter..... 192

Galbraith, Sarah Garber..... 62
Galley, Mary Adele Williams..... 179
Gammons, Mabelle Marie Reed..... 208
Gardner, Anna Luella White..... 160
Garvin, Marian B. Cushman..... 121
Gaston, Ida May Savidge..... 279
Geiger, Elinore Lingard..... 108
Gemmill, Ethel Irene Mein..... 106
Gibbs, Kate Graves..... 134
Gibson, Bartie..... 206
Gifford, Corina M. Lewis..... 252
Gillespie, Ida May Duffy..... 11
Gillon, Lora Hagan..... 53
Gish, Margaret Hurlbut..... 259
Glenn, Harriet E. Brodt..... 56
Goddard, Kathryn Cornelia Belden..... 221
Goetz, Jessie Sellers..... 134
Golden, Elsie Duke..... 146
Goodlett, Anna Gwin..... 203
Goodman, Drusilla L..... 199
Govert, Lillie Wilson Hurt..... 196
Granby, Mary Hall..... 283
Granger, Bessie Richards..... 3
Grant, Pauline Williamson..... 307
Grantham, Sallie Folsom Murphy..... 34
Grayson, Katherine..... 72

Greenwood, Emma R. Dutton..... 116
Gregor, Nora Blanche Fieldgrove..... 144
Grennell, Angelene Edith..... 189
Grennell, Fanny Emma..... 189
Gresham, Marie Cole..... 210
Griesemer, Ellen Wallace Denel..... 180
Griffin, Caroline W. Bardash..... 81
Griffith, Mary Lilian Long..... 105
Grilk, Elizabeth McDowell..... 4
Grover, Gertrude I. Lovell..... 176
Gurthright, Estelle Fairbanks..... 307

Habenicht, Dora Stock..... 301
Hackland, Elizabeth Billard..... 151
Haertel, Mildred Florence Brush..... 154
Hafford, Shirley Bradford..... 255
Haley, Laura Robbins..... 4
Haley, Nettie M. Buck..... 122
Hall, Alice Short..... 283
Hall, Emma Leona Knapp..... 113
Hall, Emma Taylor..... 311
Hamilton, H. Eugenia..... 238
Hamlett, Cora McMillin..... 139
Hamley, Mary Bliss Walker..... 251
Hamman, Leo Browning..... 83
Hammond, Eunice Stone..... 40
Hammond, Percy Walker..... 99
Hanford, Grace Van Dyke..... 41
Hanni, Bessie Barlow..... 30
Hansbrough, Anna Ophelia Smith..... 82
Hardwicke, Hallie Read Greer..... 198
Hardy, Clara L..... 233
Harkrader, Margaret Preston..... 204
Harman, Elizabeth Gibson..... 205
Harman, Elsie..... 206
Harper, Frances Freeland..... 240
Harper, Marie Louise Bouldin..... 204
Harrington, Charlotte..... 154
Harrington, Edith M..... 244
Harrington, Mary Royster (Minor)..... 174
Harris, Julia L'Hommedieu Sherrill..... 11
Harris, Pearl Goudelock..... 85
Harris, Vinnie Seely..... 223
Harrison, Susan Reeves..... 280
Hartel, Matilda Gervin..... 120
Hartson, Matilda Cole..... 127
Hartung, Dorothy Elizabeth Ackerman..... 145
Hartzler, Helen..... 291
Harvey, Effie Charlotte Brown..... 42
Hause, Miriam Elizabeth Whitfield..... 84
Hawkes, Rose Aurilla McCauley..... 88
Hawkinson, Gertrude Eleanor Nietert..... 15
Hawley, Gertrude Whitcomb..... 148
Hawthorne, Margaret Emma Held..... 191
Hay, Emma Lehman..... 89
Haywood, Harriet Blanche..... 223
Hazlewood, Sarah Martin..... 60
Head, Kathleen..... 102
Healey, Addie A. Richardson..... 21
Heard, Jessie O. Carroll..... 285
Heinemann, Florence Marshall..... 54
Held, Bertha Maud Cornman..... 191

Held, Emma Oyler 100
Helphenstein, Harriet J. Durbin 215
Herring, Eula Joe Day 303
Hershey, Florence McCrary 270
Hewitt, May McCracken 125
Hicks, Nancy Jane 85
Higgins, Lottie A. Jenison 129
Hill, Alice 287
Hill, Eldora Meisner 143
Hill, Elizabeth Lou 115
Hill, Regina Magruder 225
Hinchen, Elsie Onderdonk 40
Hise, Mary Clark 55
Hodge, Alice M. 308
Holbrook, Florence Augusta Richards 147
Holcomb, Ella Louisa Butler 80
Hollenbeck, Hazel 213
Hollenbeck, Josephine 214
Holman, Maida May Ball 94
Holman, Marie Louise Ballard 181
Holt, Virginia Cotton Todd 185
Hopkins, Alice Marion Peek 18
Hopkins, Maud Richardson 49
Hornbuckle, Louise Spencer 29
Horning, Flory Martha Campbell 108
Horton, Blanche 291
Horton, Cora Eliza Bailey 126
Hotchkiss, Elsie Dayton 223
Houghton, Louisa C. Osburne 251
Houston, Mary Hall 237
Hoxie, Emma Jane Shackley 130
Hoxie, Harriet Louise Allen 33
Hubbard, Gladys 74
Hughes, Slocumb Gulley 133
Huggins, Alma Shryock Ferry 181
Hulbert, Adelaide Perkins 167
Humphrey, Anna Atwell 166
Hunter, Hope Estelle Campbell 108
Hurd, Lymna Maxfield 234
Hurley, Dorothy Long 60
Huss, Jessie Carter 192
Hutchins, Alice Wilson 26

Ingels, Cretee Gus Caldwell 139
Ingram, Harriet Wilson 50
Iredale, Maude Foulon 270
Ivey, Lucy Abbie Pinkham 22

Jackson, Cornelia Fluker 10
Jacques, Cora Brown 37
Jenness, Gertrude Denison 156
Jennings, Liley Harriette 225
Jennings, Mary Poindexter 225
Johnson, Emma James Smith 217
Johnson, Lois Elizabeth Smith 218
Johnson, Mae Cushman 249
Johnson, Norma Burt 41
Jones, Marion Johnson 105
Jones, Mary Savage 264
Jordan, Sara Curwen Barber 119
Joseph, Sylvia Florance 283

Joy, Adaline Louisa Peek..... 18
Junge, Edith Henrietta Fillmore..... 137

Keeler, Flora M. Rees..... 295
Kelsey, Bertha Bennett..... 135
Kenyon, Edla Hawkins Northrup..... 277
Kerr, Emily M. Allen..... 74
Keylor, Mary E. Pryor..... 186
Kimbrough, Cora Meisner..... 143
Kincaid, Annie Bales..... 206
King, Elyonta Yard..... 272
Kingman, Jeannette Hawley..... 252
Kingsley, Mary Helphenstine..... 215
Kinkead, Edith B..... 297
Kinkead, Frances Dallam Ashburn..... 266
Kirby, Gladys Manning..... 216
Kite, Helen Moore..... 290
Klomparens, Vera Elizabeth Abell..... 259
Klumph, Tacie Beal..... 235
Knapp, Ann Louise Eslinger..... 230
Knapp, Gertrude Maynard..... 119
Knight, Ruth Carpenter..... 299
Knitel, Charlotte Hunt Stearns..... 164
Knox, Helen E..... 80
Kramer, May Larsen..... 56
Kreitler, Inez White..... 175
Kromer, Allie Richard..... 168

Lafferty, Margaret Barrere..... 181
Landes, Jennie Rilea..... 243
Lane, Leota Gundy..... 175
Lane, Warren M. Hollingsworth..... 229
Langtry, Harriet Pushee..... 121
Lansford, Louise Crockett..... 225
Lapsly, Jennie Scott..... 297
Lasley, Stella Price Searcy..... 182
Lauterbath, Leila E. Ellis..... 107
Lawrence, Florence B. Clark..... 150
Lawrence, Gladys Fanny Glenn..... 56
Lawrence, Ruth Miles..... 79
Leak, Gertrude Carter..... 277
Lee, Eliza Baker..... 67
Lee, Elvira F. Taft..... 43
Lee, Mary Heath..... 171
Lee, Mildred..... 173
Leggat, Edith M. Cook..... 23
Leon, Anita E. Donaldson..... 284
Leonard, P. Gertrude Pierson..... 273
Lewelling, Edna Rea Blevins..... 183
Lewis, Ada E. Weld..... 201
Lewis, Edith Warren..... 258
Lewis, Mabel Carter..... 192
Lewis, Mary John..... 248
Ley, Alice Walter..... 243
Lide, Emma Acker..... 196
Light, Winifred Upjohn..... 257
Linbarger, Mabel..... 304
Lindsey, Harriet Simpson..... 107
Linnard, Elizabeth C..... 174
Lipford, Louisa Dickson..... 51
Lister, Marion Frances Hughes..... 194
Littlefield, Katherine Paul..... 200

Lloyd, Susan A. 297
Lockhart, Marcelite Rawson 112
Locy, Ellen Eastman 91
Long, Inez A. 47
Long, Sara V. 47
Loomis, Helen Marguerite Bates 179
Loomis, Nellie A. 57
Loring, Estelle Martha Chadwick 2
Losson, Harriet Jane McDonald 240
Luce, Grace Anna Pierce 71
Luce, Lucy White 292
Lundberg, Alice L. Nichols 249
Luther, Nellie F. James 300
Lyman, Alice Smith 169
Lyons, Minnie Leora Bartlett 193

MacCann, Marion Dyer 246
Mace, Minnie Moon 236
Mack, Effie Hall 39
Mackay, Helen Dewey 70
MacKenzie, Blanche Wilson 83
MacOuat, Frances M. 26
Main, Alice Muriel Wheelock 50
Marden, Harriet Ann Reed 45
Marshall, Mary Frances Durbin 140
Marshall, Rosannah Barnard 298
Marshall, Sara Thompson 260
Martin, Mary Wright 5
Martin, Mattie Horry Howard 49
Mason, Emily Coon 93
Matson, Lottie Burkholder 246
Maxfield, Mary Margaret 283
May, Pearl Floy McKellep 58
Mayhew, Hannah Sawyer 268
Maynard, Lydia E. Davis 118
Mayne, Mary Elsie Wheelock 50
Mayne, Mary Wheelock 50
McCain, Adele Gilpin 191
McCain, Alma Cunningham 288
McCarty, Wessia Carskadon 150
McCaul, Waldine Scearce 48
McCauley, Ella Trone 97
McClintic, Ida N. Warwick 207
McClure, Alta Case 20
McCollum, Johnnie Adams 228
McCombs, Margaret Fickes 73
McCormick, Berenice Akey 241
McDaniel, Margaret Wiseman 44
McDonald, Harriette Carmichael 17
McElroy, Mary Bailey 102
McFaddin, Ida Caldwell 51
McGehee, Frances Herndon 133
McGraw, Tacie Rees 33
McKee, Margaret 298
McKown, Sarah Hinsdale 234
McLanahan, Ella Amsbry Spendley 45
McLaughlin, Lovina J. Morford 146
McLaughlin, Lovina Maud 146
McLemore, Lillian Bolling Fuller 305
McNair, Ellen H. 119
McNeil, Cara Chase 14
McNeil, Lucy M. Pierce 300

McReynolds, Mary Belle Henderson..... 14
McRoberts, Bessie Burnside..... 248
Means, Jennie..... 238
Means, Mary..... 239
Means, Vera..... 239
Mears, Bertha Burnham..... 24
Meek, India Hamilton..... 241
Meeker, Grace..... 91
Meharry, Katherine Hay..... 89
Mehl, Lula Maude Fillmore..... 137
Mencke, Eliza McCoy..... 145
Merriam, Grace Homan..... 261
Messinger, Inez Alexander..... 96
Middagh, Reba Fowler..... 12
Middelkamp, Willia Lee Berry..... 6
Middleton, Mae Thayer..... 178
Millard, Sarah Crowell..... 19
Millaway, Susan M..... 81
Miller, Alice Davis..... 68
Miller, Annie O. Yeaton..... 32
Miller, Clara Hoyt..... 201
Miller, Florence Hazen..... 146
Miller, Frances Schuyler Eddy..... 40
Miller, Isabelle Augusta..... 110
Miller, Lois Kemper McComb..... 162
Miller, Mary Emma Adams..... 114
Mills, Louise Dudley..... 70
Miner, Louise Gott..... 8
Mitchell, Anna Hitt..... 293
Mitchell, Wilhelmina Puckett..... 111
Mogridge, Vera Lyman Clement..... 309
Montague, Julia Loud Jewett..... 123
Moon, Lucy Brunetta Gudgen..... 43
Moore, Catharine Smith..... 178
Moore, Emma Palmer..... 311
Moore, Esther Nyle Hammond..... 209
Moore, Harriet McFarland..... 236
Moore, Lee Camp..... 9
Moore, May Temperance Allen..... 229
Morgan, Nellie Sneed..... 247
Morgan, Susie Pendleton..... 253
Morine, Bernice Russell..... 152
Morse, Nellie Goff..... 117
Morton, Helen Russell Chatfield..... 220
Muchmore, Ella Miller..... 162
Mudge, Ella Emery..... 161
Mudge, Virginia Farragut Wilson..... 250
Murray, Olive B. Dewey..... 130
Muse, Annie Burnett..... 289
Mutchler, Florence Gilchrist..... 242
Myers, Clara Bradshaw..... 136
Myers, Helen E. Hillyer..... 7

Nash, Emma McKay Smith..... 75
Naylor, Lola Anne Brodie..... 173
Nebe, Maude Brewster..... 245
Neer, Jane..... 35
Neighbors, Alice Atkinson..... 199
Nelson, Alice G. Towne..... 230
Newson, Elizabeth..... 43
Newton, Katherine..... 126
Nicholas, Harriet Kennedy..... 258

Nichols, Muriel Phelps.... 213
Nickerson, Charlotte Taylor.... 93
Nicolai, Annabel Crapser.... 152
Nietert, Anna Eliza Wild.... 15
Noble, Rose Irene Wright.... 182
Nordyke, Maude B.... 134
Norell, Wilma Whetstone.... 106
Northington, Lillian Failor.... 102
Norton, Susan Antoinette Ostrander.... 65

Oborn, Carrie Manross Lambert.... 57
O'Brien, Arline W. Farmer.... 12
O'Brien, Pansy Beatrice Nye.... 121
O'Donnell, Marcia J. Hawkes (Holland).... 114
O'Harra, Florence Cole.... 126
Oliver, Dorothy Fieldgrove.... 144
Omo, Grace E. Wright.... 7
Orr, Olivia J. Monson Johnson.... 207
Ornduff, Florence Lorain Fillmore.... 137
Osband, Helen Linnard.... 174
Osteyee, Florence Farwell.... 306
Ostrom, Lilian Kirkland Bradley Watson.... 287
Otis, Frances Zara.... 241
Oyler, Nellie.... 101

Packard, Helen Wisecarver.... 47
Page, Margaret A.... 294
Paine, Beatrice Sturdy.... 253
Palmer, Constance.... 312
Palmer, Jessie Rankin.... 26
Palmer, Mary J.... 27
Palmer, Mille Nangle.... 279
Palmer, Stella M. Crisman.... 255
Pancake, Eliza Hutcheson.... 306
Parker, Irwin Baggs.... 87
Parkinson, Sara Woods.... 189
Parsons, Nellie Crandall.... 70
Parsons, Ruth Huntoon.... 20
Patch, Jessie L.... 2
Patterson, Annie Love Plonk.... 173
Peckham, Abigail W. Simmons.... 194
Peek, Amanda Hatch.... 17
Peet, Mildred Smith.... 293
Pegram, Patty Jenna Yates.... 89
Peirsol, Lilian Whiting Peterson.... 224
Pells, Helen Agnes.... 287
Pendleton, Bessie Glenn.... 57
Pendleton, Genevieve Lingard.... 108
Pendleton, Madeleine D'Orville Barras.... 203
Pennington, Frances E. Smalley.... 94
Perkins, Blanche Haynes.... 273
Perkins, Minnie Stella.... 212
Perkins, Nora F. Thornton.... 177
Perry, Katharine Whyte.... 164
Peterson, Grace Mann Sandall.... 235
Peterson, Maude E. Blakey.... 138
Pettit, Lillian Rush.... 20
Petty, Mary V.... 58
Pfeil, Helen Hunt.... 231
Phelps, Elizabeth C. Richardson.... 213
Phillips, Beatrice Nesbitt.... 257
Phipps, Edith Phelps.... 59

Pierce, Blanche Luther..... 64
Pierrepont, Alice V. Duncan..... 203
Pirie, Grace Shopp..... 268
Pitcher, Mary Merrill..... 276
Pitts, Eliza Sheldon..... 104
Poe, Ida Estella..... 180
Pohl, Marie Welch..... 71
Pollard, Caroline Head..... 269
Pond, Elizabeth Bishop Giles..... 7
Poole, Sal Henry Coleman..... 227
Porcheron, Martha Irene Adams..... 280
Posson, Verna Cornelia..... 282
Potts, Martha Louise Hay..... 172
Powers, Lulu..... 62
Praeger, Rosamond..... 258
Pratt, Alice..... 90
Prescott, Lilla Lewis..... 36
Price, Carrie King..... 66
Price, Laura Genevieve Colby..... 184
Prickett, Letitia Olive Andrews..... 59
Primrose, Ethel Leone Jolliffe..... 60
Prouty, Edna Blythe Woolsey..... 66
Prudy, Emily Davis..... 24
Pruyne, Frances Woolard..... 247
Pybas, Stella..... 197

Raaf, Olive E. Moore..... 128
Raeder, Harriet Ritchie..... 265
Raeder, Harriet Washburn Ritchie..... 265
Ragen, Mary Clark..... 264
Ralston, Catherine Corinne Fouts..... 179
Ramsdell, Florence M. Ellis..... 279
Randell, Ada F. Fish..... 237
Ranke, Vinnetta M. Wells..... 227
Ranney, Gladys Theodocia Meserve..... 94
Ranstead, Julia Grace Merrill..... 233
Reed, Addie Thomas..... 254
Reed, Dorothy Phebe Wines..... 129
Reed, Sarah Elizabeth..... 302
Reeder, Laura Langdon Snow..... 297
Reese, Mary Bulkley West..... 198
Rendell, Regina Buschman..... 272
Rerick, Dana..... 244
Reynolds, Belle Blystone..... 157
Reynolds, Eliza Talbot Smith..... 63
Reynolds, Maud Gardiner..... 188
Ribble, Hazel Thomas..... 255
Richard, Mildred Canning Aull..... 45
Richmond, Alice Geneva..... 4
Richmond, Helen Ford..... 157
Riker, Charity Arilla..... 208
Robbins, Olive E. Clark..... 194
Roberts, Irene Clinton..... 163
Robinson, Effie Brown..... 42
Robinson, Flora Louise Stalter..... 175
Rogers, Corabelle Mayhew..... 268
Rogers, Eliza Burk..... 141
Rogers, Lilla D. Lakin..... 270
Romine, Eula May Minnis..... 182
Rosecrans, Hallie Rerick..... 244
Rosekrans, Elizabeth..... 168
Ross, Eva McKee..... 299

Rounds, Mae F. Chandler 222
Rowley, Lottie Capen 221
Royal, Mary Lord 6
Ruperti, Edith W. Donaldson 171
Russell, Frances Olivia 83
Russell, Hallie Call Everett 310
Rust, Imogene G. Bradford 153
Ryan, Cora E. 239
Sailer, Louise L. Kellogg 220
St. John, Ivalon 309
Salsbury, Lucy Eunice Baker 32
Saltmarsh, Mamie Knott 271
Sandall, Georgiana Mann 235
Sanders, Ura 100
Sang, Eleanor Post 103
Sarjent, Carrie May Kelly 183
Satterthwaite, Anna Hunter 295
Scheffler, Hazel Oake 16
Scholtes, Marian 168
Schwem, Lou Cricks 186
Scruggs, Hazel Jean Bennett 110
Seitz, May Tyson 36
Selby, Mable Duke 33
Sellick, Nellie Ardene Hammond 209
Serrell, Josephine Van Horne 34
Sewell, Geneva May Beals 54
Seymour, Lillian Ross 303
Seymour, Mary Vilas 65
Shafer, Lillian Scott 95
Shapleigh, Aureilla Jeanette Luce 123
Shares, Helen Jones 124
Shay, Emma 192
Shedd, Marie Alexander 305
Sheldon, Florence Todd 269
Shepard, Edna Lashier 312
Shepard, Edna Wheeler 311
Shepherd, Bess Trimby 128
Sheppard, Flora May Gunderman 272
Sherman, Mattie Sawyer 268
Shick, Alice Kelly 34
Shields, Amy Jennings 16
Shields, Edna Duncan 48
Shoemaker, Anna E. Vertrees 96
Shoemaker, Jean Emilie McNeil 14
Shofstall, Eliza Wright Norton 177
Sholtes, Mary Lawrence 169
Shook, Jane Lobeda 131
Shook, Katie Pearl 131
Shoup, Nellie May Pell 13
Shrader, Letitia Gamble 196
Shumate, Annie Jane Brooks 309
Sims, Blanche M. 259
Sitton, Fannie Myrt Biles 86
Slaughter, Myrtle Shreve 140
Sloan, Stella Harrington 155
Smedley, Joan Palmer 77
Smick, Helen Godwin 44
Smith, Agnes Ruth Richmond 213
Smith, Celia S. Peckham 194
Smith, Clara Mead 166
Smith, Edith Carmon 126
Smith, Edna Gilbert 153

Smith, Ella Barnaby 186
Smith, Elsie Wyatt 206
Smith, Florence Blystone 157
Smith, Georgianna M. Clewley 195
Smith, Hazel Bell 269
Smith, Kathleen Hollingsworth 263
Smith, Margaret Allen Goodman 127
Smith, Margaret Dudley Reynolds 63
Smith, Mary Stuart 203
Snyder, Adelaide Bayley 185
Somes, Lillian M. Underwood 299
Spalding, Cora Bowdish 135
Spear, Abbie Newbegin 114
Spines, Della Lucille Latham 19
Sprague, Emma E. Moody 275
Springer, Ethel Roberts 75
Stahl, Grace Dana 174
Stanford, Kate Barr 104
Stanton, Linnie Wilson 9
Stearnes, Lucy Jackson 307
Stearns, Clara Bell (Tace) Meeker 91
Steckles, Marion Ruth Best 285
Steele, Mary Eversole 109
Stevens, Hazel H. Head 242
Stevens, Mary M. Dennis 101
Steward, Sophie C. Foster 120
Stewart, Pearl Hibbs 219
Stickle, Grace Bingham 288
Stockwell, Eunice J. 132
Stone, Mabel Perley 7
Stough, Rachel Howerton 46
Stover, Grace Elizabeth 240
Strawinski, Ella Young 46
Strickland, Minnie Riley 8
Strong, Sophia Ashley Hill 287
Stroup, Anna Miriam Jones 20
Stuart, May Gertrude Boynton 97
Studley, Luella Ballou 120
Stuffler, Eleanor Banta 38
Sturges, Marietta Lowe 74
Swann, Anna Waters Sutherland 104
Sweeny, Alvira E. 295
Sweeny, Elizabeth B. 295
Sweet, May Woodruff 16
Swett, Grace Estes 21

Taft, Esther B. 43
Talbot, Ada Esther 131
Talbot, Jennie 314
Tams, Levia R. Ward 176
Taylor, Edna Schwenk 188
Taylor, Eleanor Crosby 240
Taylor, Frances Spencer 293
Teachout, Bertha W. Corwin 129
Thew, Dela A. 125
Thomas, Georgia Miller 228
Thompson, Dora B. 214
Thompson, Ellen Louisa 78
Thompson, Grace Mowry 23
Thompson, Lucy Marie Lake 77
Thompson, Sarah Abbott 86
Thorpe, Dorcas Alexander Francis 109

Threlkeld, Harriett Irene Houston..... 238
Tibbit, Regina Hollister..... 302
Titgen, Ethel Fairfax Foster..... 53
Todd, Effie Hamilton..... 85
Todd, Fannie Cotton..... 184
Tolman, Ruth Adella Negus..... 149
Tooey, Mattie Mabel Hanscom..... 136
Towne, Helen Eliza Gray..... 72
Towner, Frances Marsh..... 82
Tracy, Minerva Bingham Lamson..... 272
Traub, Beatrice T. Miller..... 144
Trecartin, Miriam E. Brackett..... 115
Truesdell, Sarah Rebecca Flagg..... 80
Tschirgi, Grace Agnes Fieldgrove..... 269
Turner, Florence Phillips..... 198
Tuttle, Jessie Hale..... 27
Tyler, Jane Elizabeth Thompson..... 78

Unger, Elizabeth Anna Potter..... 210
Upshaw, Annie Gibbs Kinnard..... 288
Upshaw, Bertha Wilson..... 10
Upson, Katherine Lowell..... 228
Uzzell, Julia P. Smith..... 289

Valentine, Sara Mitchell..... 180
Van Buren, Letitia Thompson..... 153
Van Etten, Jeune Woodhull..... 47
Van Etten, Sarah Hill..... 287
Van Wagenen, Anna R. Gregory..... 72
Vaughan, Edyth Van Tassell..... 31
Vincent, Mary Starkweather..... 294

Wagner, Mabel Peck..... 98
Waldron, Mabel Alice Briggs..... 117
Walker, Elma Glenn..... 57
Walker, Mary Colton..... 254
Walker, Susan C. Schrock..... 294
Wallace, Helen H..... 147
Wallrich, Gertrude Bush..... 212
Walters, Florence Mary Mack..... 39
Wann, Clara Louise Vroman..... 1
Ward, Isabel N. Blake..... 39
Warner, Fanny Bailey..... 282
Warner, Katherine Houck..... 40
Warner, Marjorie Adelaide Stevens..... 222
Washington, Adelaide Estelle..... 111
Waterhouse, Addie B. Pillsbury..... 113
Waterman, Grace Quincy Bird..... 65
Watkins, Clara Kimber..... 170
Watkins, Grace Gladden..... 224
Watson, Benella Davenport..... 208
Wayman, Susan Hamilton Gadsden..... 304
Weaver, May Hubbell..... 308
Webb, Willie Simmons..... 173
Weibusch, Mary E. Warner..... 52
Welsh, Marianna Agnes Russ..... 59
Westerberg, Lee Clough..... 131
Westervelt, Caroline Castle..... 215
Wheelock, Mabel Elizabeth..... 8
Whipple, Jennie I. Norton..... 252
White, Agnes Harwood Ford..... 303
White, Louise Robertson..... 304

Whitecar, Virginia Dorsey.... 151
Whitefield, Grace W.... 306
Whitfield, Margaret Ervin Hairston.... 132
Whitlock, Jessie Nickerson.... 93
Whitmore, Elizabeth.... 123
Widmer, Elwy Lyon Byington.... 170
Wilcox, Alma Tucker.... 162
Wiles, Emily Riley.... 293
Wilkins, Annie Marble.... 254
Wilkins, Marjorie Boyce.... 281
Willard, Julia Greene.... 155
Williams, Anna Dell Noble.... 160
Williams, Belle Lods.... 278
Williams, Charlotte Peirce.... 195
Williams, Effie Olive Peelle.... 290
Williams, Hattie Moody.... 302
Williams, Jessie Brewer.... 13
Williams, Mabel C. Linton.... 82
Williams, May B. Whitney.... 195
Williams, Verna S. Burson.... 216
Williamson, Della Jeffords.... 310
Wilson, Eloise Fuller.... 64
Wilson, Margaret Becker.... 17
Wilson, Ruth Carter.... 243
Wine, Georgie Hume.... 54
Wingfield, May New.... 138
Wise, Hattie M.... 53
Witherell, Isabel Maine.... 69
Withington, Mabel Hutchison Hibbs.... 15
Wohlford, M. Winifred Reber.... 261
Wolfe, Marjorie Mary Carlisle.... 25
Wood, Elizabeth Hewlett Jones.... 37
Wood, Ina Kennon.... 116
Woodside, Mae Pence.... 266
Woomer, Effie Lorain Daigler.... 137
Worcester, Elsie Rohwer.... 71
Worden, Florence Heath.... 158
Wright, Jesse Gaylord.... 142
Wylie, Florence.... 197

York, Pansy C.... 130
Young, Isabel Hollingsworth Mackall.... 224
Young, Lois Cook.... 88

Zahniser, Josephine Porter.... 193
Zion, Mary Powell.... 217

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Col. John 277
Adams, Alexander 200
Adams, Capt. James 97
Adams, William 85
Albee, Lieut. William 115
Alexander, James 95, 96
Alexander, Capt. Nathaniel 235
Alexander, Sergt. William 193
Allen, James 249
Allen, Jesse 118
Allen, Moses 169
Allen, Stephen 154
Alling, Capt. Caleb 221
Anderson, John 51
Andrews, Jeremiah 141
Andrews, Lieut. Moses 59
Arnold, Caleb 106
Arnold, Corp. Moses 199
Arnold, Nathan 274
Asbury, Lieut. Richard 10
Ashley, Lieut. Daniel 287
Atkinson, Corp. Thomas 103
Atwell, John 166
Atwell, John, Jr. 166
Austin, Aaron 38
Austin, Samuel 38
Avery, Sergt. John 131
Avery, Lieut. Thomas 101

Babcock, Jonathan 180
Babcock, Jonathan 309
Bachelder, John 36
Bacon, Thomas 93
Bailey, Callum 197
Bailey, Brig. Gen. Jacob 61, 273
Bailey, Capt. John 111
Bailey, John 273
Bailey, Joseph 193
Bailey, Lewis 140, 215
Baird, William 66
Baker, Francis 237, 238
Baker, Samuel 67
Baldwin, Lieut, Barnabas, Jr. 74
Ball, Dr. Silas 94
Ballou, Ariel 120
Bangs, Corp. Joseph 145
Barber, Capt. James 127
Barber, Sergt. Joseph 135
Barker, Hannaniah 251
Barlow, Thomas 30
Barnaby, Ambrose 55
Barnett, Lieut. James 76
Barnett, John 186
Barrows, Moses 27
Barton, Capt. David 73
Batchelder, Sergt. Nathaniel 148

Bayley, Charles..... 102
Bayley, Ephraim..... 273
Beabout, John..... 210
Beardsley, Gershom..... 165
Beatty, Col. William..... 13
Beck, Ensign John..... 9
Becker, Frederick..... 17
Beebe, Ensign Thomas T..... 35
Bellfield, Maj. John..... 112
Bellows, Benjamin..... 149
Bellows, Peter..... 149
Benedict, Lieut. Col. Joseph..... 281
Bennett, Asa..... 135
Benson, Sergt. Joseph..... 113
Benton, Felix..... 311
Benton, Nathan..... 217
Bergh, Abram..... 168
Berlin, Isaac..... 157
Bierbower, Casper..... 14
Biles, Daniel..... 86, 87
Bird, Lieut. Joseph..... 142
Birge, Capt. Jonathan..... 258
Bitely, Sergt. John..... 197
Bixby, John..... 20
Blackburn, Edward..... 227
Blaine, Corp, James..... 298, 299
Blakeslee, James..... 91
Bliss, Sergt. Thomas..... 128
Bockoven, Lieut. George..... 273
Boone, George..... 5, 6
Booth, Sergt. Wheelock..... 151
Borst, Michel..... 168
Bostwick, Capt. Elijah..... 234
Bosworth, Corp. Nehemiah..... 16
Bosworth, Peter..... 16
Bouldin, Lieut. Wood..... 204
Bowles, David..... 110
Bowman, Bernard..... 298
Brackett, James..... 115
Bradford, Oliver..... 153
Bradford, William..... 234
Bradley, Col. Philip Burr..... 218
Brasington, Samuel..... 26
Brewer, Benjamin..... 13
Brewster, Ensign Frances..... 227
Brewster, Sergt. Frederick..... 126
Brewster, John..... 227
Briggs, Corp. Jacob..... 117
Bristol, Job..... 156
Brooke, Capt. John..... 250
Brooks, Ensign Almarin..... 200
Brooks, James..... 309
Broome, John..... 250
Brothers, John..... 87
Broughton, Maj. Nicholson..... 226
Brown, Amos..... 300
Brown, Capt. Benjamin..... 238
Brown, Christian..... 120
Brown, Elisha..... 305
Brown, Lieut. Josiah..... 26, 27
Brown, Mahlon..... 42
Brown, William..... 71

Brownell, Sergt. Gideon 195
Brownson, Josiah 242
Bruce, William 134
Buckingham, Hezekiah 92
Budlong, Samuel 124
Buffett, Josiah 127
Bugh, Peter 175
Bulkley, Joseph 198
Bulloch, James 165
Burke, Capt. John 141
Burnett, David 289
Burnett, Martha Cooper 289
Burnham, John 312
Burnham, John, Jr. 312
Burhans, Edward 41
Burr, Noadiah 221
Burrell, Abraham 142
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard 76
Burrus, Corp. Thomas 305
Burt, John 41
Burton, Josiah 125
Bush, Stephen 35
Bushnell, Lieut. Alexander 175
Butterfield, Lieut. Benjamin 263
Butts, Josiah 46

Caldwell, Elizabeth 84
Caldwell, Rebecca Parks 84
Campbell, John 123
Campbell, Robert 186
Capen, Benjamin 115
Capen, James 21
Carleton, Edmund 292
Carpenter, Benjamin 227
Carpenter, Col. Thomas 299
Carter, Capt. John 152
Carter, Jonah 291
Carter, Quartermaster Joseph 277
Cary, Abel 192
Case, Abner 20
Cauthorn, Richard 210
Chaffin, Corp. Francis 245
Chamberlain, Lieut. Remembrance 61
Chamberlain, Samuel 65
Chamberlin, Lieut. Col. William 92
Chambers, Elijah 268
Champion, Col. Henry 78, 79
Champlin, Asa 120
Champlin, Christopher 120
Champlin, George 120
Chandler, Benjamin 72
Chapin, Phineas 253
Chapin, Lieut. Phineas, Jr. 253
Chaplin, William 49
Chaplin, William, Jr. 49
Chapman, Ensign Ezra 22
Chase, Sergt. Berry 14
Chase, Moses 68
Chase, Samuel 149
Chase, Lieut. Wells 68
Chatfield, Isaac 158
Chatfield, Oliver 158

Chesebrough, Perez 165
Chew, Lieut. Samuel Loyd 54
Chidester, William 104
Child, Cephas 61
Child, Henry 242
Chiles, Walter 68
Christie, John 145
Clark, Lieut. Asahel 123
Clark, Capt. James 71
Clark, Lieut. Jonas 12
Clark, Lieut. Joseph 220
Clark, Nathan 312
Clarke, Lieut. Col. William 170
Cleaveland, Squire 279
Cleavenger, Isaiah 29
Clewley, Isaac 195
Clifford, Isaac 68
Clifford, Isaac, Jr. 68
Clowes, John 296
Coburn, Jacob 148
Coggeshall, Gideon 149
Cogswell, Lieut. Col. Thomas 122
Colby, Enoch 184
Colegrove, Stephen 241
Collier, Lieut. Joseph 301
Collins, Joseph 40
Comer, James Thomas 9
Comins, Alexander 217
Conant, Ephraim 117
Conant, Lieut. Nathan 269
Condit, Philip 88
Cone, Corp. Sylvanus 78, 79
Conger, John 86, 87
Connelly, John 182
Cook, Elijah 208
Cooke, Lieut. Col. Jacob 135
Cooper, Corp. Frederick 183
Cornett, William 109
Cornman, Ludwig 190, 191
Cornwall, Ozias 19
Council, James 209
Courtright, Abraham 42
Cowles, Ebenezer 142
Coy, Christopher 12
Cozier, Benjamin 1, 2
Craig, John 176, 257, 298, 299
Craig, Lieut. Samuel 176, 257, 298, 299
Craig, Capt. Samuel 102
Crane, Capt. John 163
Crane, John 175
Crane, John, 2d 175
Crawford, John 178
Crawford, Capt. Samuel 178
Critzer, Leonard 264
Crockett, John 87
Cross, Sergt. Uriah 259
Crow, Jacob 139
Crowell, George 19
Crowley, Miles 33
Crows (Crouse), Lieut. John 14
Crozer, Robert 34
Cryder, Michael 290

Culbertson, Col. Samuel 95, 240
Cunningham, James 51
Cunningham, John 62
Currier, Sergt. Abner 161
Curtis, Joseph 213, 214
Cushing, Ezra 147
Cushman, Capt. Nathaniel 63
Cushman, Nathaniel, Jr. 63
Custis, Lieut. Thomas 61

Dakin, Joshua 221
Dameron, Joseph 139
Dana, Daniel 174
Dartt, Josiah 62
Dauchy, Lieut. Nathan 220
Davidson, Francis 247
Davis, Aquila 242
Davis, Chapman 24
Davis, Edward 256
Davis, Edward, Jr. 256
Davis, Lieut. Hezekiah 295
Davis, Mathew 173
Davis, Sergt. Richard 68
Davisson, Maj. Daniel 3
Dawson, Titus 178
Dean, Ashbel 311, 312
Dean, Sergt. Moses 311, 312
Delamater, Cornelius 284
Dempsey, Cornelius 184
Denison, George 156
Denison, Sergt. John 281
Denman, Isaac 109
Dewey, Abner 70
Dewey, Ebenezer 130
Dewey, Corp. William 202
DeWitt, Paul 189
Dickins, Col. Robert 305
Dillman, Andrew 67
Dixon, John 229
Doane, Levi 165
Dodge, Samuel 112
Dolbier, Benjamin 113
Donaldson, Corp. Calvin 284
Donaldson, John 171, 284
Donnell, James 100
Donnell, Thomas 100
Doran, Ensign Alexander 51
Dotterer, Capt. Michael 295
Douglass, Aaron 20
Downer, Capt. Cyprian 191
Dozier, Capt. John 54
Drake, Oliver 122
Drake, William 114
Drinkwater, Lieut. Joseph 121
Dudley, Capt. Ambrose 63
Duke, Lieut. Andrew 86
Dunbar, John 136
Durfee, John 312
Durfee, Lieut. Col. Joseph 254
Durfee, Thomas 254
Durkee, Quartermaster Nathaniel 83
Dutcher, Christopher 45

Dwelle, Lieut. Abner 15
Dygert, Severenus 101

Eames, Lieut. Reuben 89
East, George 149
Eaton, Corp. Ebenezer 215
Eaton, John 274
Eaton, John, Jr. 274
Edson, Amasa 259
Elder, Robert 70
Elderkin, Brig. Gen. Jedediah 188
Eldridge, Elisha 75
Elgin, Capt. Gustavus 8
Elliott, Edmond 61
Elliott, Thomas 103
Elliott, William 103
Ellis, Lieut. Abraham 181
Ellis, Capt. Amos 22
Ellis, Rev. John 276
Ellis, Sergt. William 276
Elmore, John Archer 303
Ely, Capt. Elisha 124
Ely, Simeon 74
Emerson, Capt. Amos 283
Emery, Caleb 116
Emery, Joshua 161
Emery, Joshua, Jr. 161
Erkenbrack, Philip 44
Erwin, Col. Arthur 153
Evans, Sergt. Abiathar 302
Everett, John 310
Eyanson, John 210

Failing, Philip 293
Fairbank, Lieut. Jabez 272
Fairbanks, Sergt. James 307
Falley, Lieut. Richard 216
Farnham, Simeon 212
Farnsworth, Lemuel 118
Farnum, Elisha 241
Farwell, Benjamin 306
Fauntleroy, Lieut. Griffin Murdock 112
Felder, Capt. Henry 301, 302
Fenn, Capt. Thomas 256
Fenner, Capt. Robert 171
Ferdon, Abraham 38
Ferguson, Moses 141
Field, Col. John 76
Field, Thomas 131
Fillmore, Comfort 136, 137
Finley, John 105
Finney, David 246
Fish, Daniel 237
Fish, Sergt. Jabez 261
Fish, William 28
Fitts, Capt. John 48, 49
Fitzhugh, Thomas 72
Fitz Randolph, Ensign Samuel 211
Flower, Isaac 175
Fluker, Owen 10
Folsom, Benjamin 34
Folsom, Daniel 27

Folsom, Jonathan.... 34
Foote, Fenner.... 222
Forbes, James.... 250
Ford, Ensign Benjamin.... 152, 274
Ford, Isaac.... 157
Ford, Lieut. Col. Jacob.... 240
Forward, Capt. Joseph.... 80
Forward, Joseph, Jr.... 80
Foster, Isaac.... 209
Foster, Isaac, Jr.... 209
Foster, Lemuel.... 256
Foster, Timothy.... 256
Foster, Lieut. Timothy.... 299
Fowle, Sergt. Samuel.... 271
Fowler, Elisha.... 165
Fox, John.... 291
Fry, Philip.... 53
Fulham, Lieut. Elisha.... 182
Fuller, Amos.... 159
Fuller, Sergt. Joseph.... 231
Fullerton, Humphrey.... 267
Fulmer, Conrad.... 160

Gaddis, John.... 75
Gadsden, Brig. Gen. Christopher.... 304
Gaither, Lieut. John Rogers.... 198
Gallup, Lieut. Col. Benadam.... 308
Gallup, John.... 222
Gamble, Capt. Robert.... 196
Garfield, John.... 142
Garland, Corp. Edward.... 48
Gaylord, Chauncey.... 142
Gaylord, Joseph.... 142
Geer, George.... 292
Gerrish, George.... 177
Getchell, Joseph.... 115
Gibbs, Lieut. Herod.... 288
Gibson, Maj. George.... 205, 206, 207
Giddings, Capt. Jonathan.... 125
Gilbert, Deborah Champion.... 78, 79
Gilbert, Samuel.... 78, 79
Gillam, Maj. Robert.... 84
Gillam, Robert, Jr.... 84
Gillett, Amos.... 141
Gills, William.... 48
Gilmore, Sergt. James.... 229
Gilpin, Joseph.... 191
Glatfelder, John.... 228
Goff, Sergt. James.... 117
Gorton, Joseph.... 154
Gott, Nathaniel.... 8
Graham, Corp. James.... 259
Granger, Capt. John.... 185
Gray, Capt. Isaac.... 213
Gray, John.... 73
Green, Benjamin.... 88
Green, Jarvis.... 112
Green, Col. Thomas.... 215
Green, Col. Timothy.... 189
Greenleaf, Lieut. Col. William.... 65
Greer, John.... 103
Gregory, Johiel.... 236

Gregory, Nehemiah.... 236
Gregory, William.... 172
Griffin, Thomas.... 130
Griffith, Daniel.... 112
Griffith, Henry.... 248
Grigsby, Moses.... 219
Griswold, John.... 7
Grosh, John Conrad.... 13
Grow, Thomas.... 256
Guild, Samuel.... 22
Gunn, Gideon.... 91
Guy, Sergt. John.... 24
Gwin, Capt. David.... 203

Hahn, Conrad.... 144
Haight, Aaron.... 36
Hairston, Capt. George.... 132, 133
Hakes, Richard.... 275
Halbert, Lieut. William.... 196
Hale, Henry.... 27
Hale, John.... 27
Hall, Sergt. Calvin.... 249
Hall, David.... 125
Hall, Maj. Edward.... 46
Hall, Lieut. Col. Elihu.... 237, 238
Hall, Corp. Joseph.... 239
Hall, Levi.... 19
Haller, Col. Henry.... 74, 75
Halsey, Benjamin.... 289
Halstead, Gershom.... 7
Halstead, Joseph.... 159, 160
Hand, Timothy.... 40
Hansen, Lieut. Henry.... 178
Harmon, Jehiel.... 147
Harris, Christopher.... 5, 6
Harris, Robert.... 5, 6
Harrison, James.... 138
Harrison, Joseph.... 195
Harshbarger, Samuel.... 108
Hart, Nathaniel.... 35
Hartwell, Nathan.... 91
Hartzler, John.... 291
Harvey, Asa.... 98
Harwood, Andrew.... 81
Harwood, Major Peter.... 200
Hatch, John.... 102
Hatch, John, Jr.... 102
Hathaway, Quartermaster Isaac.... 274
Hathaway, Capt. John.... 162
Hawthorne, John.... 211
Haycraft, Samuel.... 96
Haymond, Edward.... 219
Haymond, Maj. William.... 33
Hays, Lieut. James.... 235
Haywood, Charles.... 223
Hazen, Abraham.... 56
Hazen, Daniel.... 146
Hazen, Thomas.... 146
Head, Capt. Benjamin.... 269
Heath, Sergt. Daniel.... 171, 173
Heath, Lieut. Nathaniel.... 194
Hedges, David.... 286

Hedges, Silas..... 179
Helmer, Capt. Frederick..... 160
Helmer, John F..... 160
Henagen, Joseph..... 241
Hendee, Capt. Joshua..... 232
Henderson, Corp. John..... 99
Hereford, Sergt. John..... 218
Herkimer, Col. George..... 66
Herkimer, Johan Jost (Hanyost)..... 66
Herndon, Edward..... 133
Herndon, Thomas..... 51
Herndon, Capt. Zachariah..... 51
Herrick, Lieut. Col. Rufus..... 127
Herrick, Capt. Samuel..... 127
Heth, Capt. Henry..... 76
Hewitt, Robert..... 231
Hewlett, John..... 37
Heyward, Capt. Thomas..... 49
Hibbard, Rufus..... 129
Hicks, Thomas..... 85
Higley, Corp. Seth..... 298
Hills, Ezekiel..... 16
Hills, Thomas..... 16
Hilton, Capt. James..... 68
Hiltz, Nicholas..... 160
Hines, James..... 248
Hinsdale, David..... 234
Hipple, Conrad..... 255
Hodge, Philo..... 222, 292
Hodges, Ezekiel..... 243
Hoit, Samuel..... 201
Hollingsworth, Col. Henry..... 191
Hollingsworth, Jeptha..... 263
Holmes, Dr. David..... 102
Hood, George..... 55
Hooker, Sergt. William..... 276
Hooton, Sergt. John..... 170
Hoover, Jacob..... 158
Hopkins, Lieut. Caleb..... 247
Hopkins, John..... 103
Hopkins, Joseph..... 282
Hopkins, Joseph..... 104
Hoskins, William..... 83
Houck, Hendrick..... 40
Houck, Peter..... 40
Houghton, Jonas..... 118
Houser, Andrew..... 302
Houston, Lieut. Samuel..... 238
Hovey, Daniel..... 246
Howell, Joseph..... 86
Howerton, John..... 46
Hoyt, Corp. David..... 254
Hudgins, Robert..... 207
Hughes, Capt. John..... 192
Hull, Lieut. Isaac..... 224
Hull, Isaac, Jr..... 224
Hunt, Quartermaster David..... 164
Hunter, James..... 165
Huntington, Eliphalet..... 284
Huntoon, Charles..... 20
Huntoon, Samuel..... 214
Huston, John..... 98

Hutchins, William..... 231
Hutchinson, Sergt. Nathan..... 147

Ingraham, Francis..... 304
Ingram, Ensign Edwin..... 172
Irvine, William..... 76
Isham, Capt. John..... 78, 79
Ishmael, Benjamin..... 30
Israel, Capt. Joseph..... 186

Jackson, Lieut. Col. Giles..... 59
Jackson, Corp. Phinehas..... 27
Jackson, Reuben..... 216
James, Abel..... 271
James, John..... 246
James, Sergt. Joseph..... 300
James, Thomas..... 217
Janes, Sergt. Solomon..... 126
Jay, John..... 45
Jeffords, John..... 310
Jenison, Abijah..... 129
Jenkins, Corp. Southworth..... 38
Johnson, Asa..... 105
Johnson, Ashley..... 265
Johnson, Eleazer..... 118
Johnson, James..... 56, 57
Johnson, James..... 134
Johnson, Jonathan..... 121
Johnson, Lieut. Col. Thomas..... 61
Johnston, Robert..... 50
Johnston, William..... 308
Jones, Erasmus..... 28
Jones, Corp. Jasper..... 138
Jones, John..... 151
Jordan, Lieut. Ezekiel..... 114
Jordan, Sergt. John..... 29
Jordan, Lieut. Col. Nathaniel..... 114

Kays, Lieut. John..... 272
Keeler, Ensign Aaron..... 119
Keeler, David..... 22
Keibeard, Thomas..... 58
Keller, George..... 185
Kellogg, Daniel..... 220
Kellogg, Joel..... 262
Kellogg, Nathaniel..... 93
Kellogg, Titus..... 258
Kendall, Jonathan..... 118, 119
Kennedy, Lieut. James..... 54
Kennon, Corp. Andrew..... 116
Keyt, John..... 260
Kibling (Kiblinger), Jacob..... 150
Kimball, Lieut. Daniel..... 265
Kincaid, Capt. John..... 172
King, Lieut. Constant Victor..... 47
Kingman, Alexander..... 43
Kingsbury, Lemuel..... 25
Kinne, Ensign Asa..... 260
Kirkwood, Capt. Robert..... 107
Kirtland, Capt. Martin..... 280
Kirtland, Martin, Jr..... 280
Kittredge, Dr. Francis..... 215

Knapp, John 227
Knapp, Joseph 113
Knowles, Paul 1
Knowlton, Abraham 231
Knowlton, Corp. Joseph 281
Knox, Benjamin 290

Lacey, Spencer 60
Lakin, Simeon 270
Lamb, John 109
Lander, Sergt. Charles 110
Lang, Samuel 104
Langdon, Sergt. John 297
Laraway, Phillip 306
Lasarus (Lazarus), Sergt. Maj. Marks 164
Latham, James 19
Lawrence, Ensign Joseph 28
Lazell, Joshua 22
Leach, Corp. Elisha 214
Leavenworth, Capt. Gideon 77
Ledbetter, Drury 54
Lee, Sergt. Ebenezer 68
Lee, Gideon 257
Leeper, James 53
Lemen, James 138
Leonard, Samuel 294
Lester, Guy 222
Lewis, Sergt. Benjamin 205
Lewis, William 181
Lindsay, John 225
Lindsey, Corp. Benjamin 11
Lindsley, Lieut. Benjamin 289
Linn, John 230
Linnard, Capt. William 174
Linton, Samuel 82
Littell, William 187
Lobingier, Christopher 188
Lockwood, Lieut. Samuel 240
Loomis, Abijah 57
Lounsberry, Maj. Edward 285
Lounsbury, Joshua 220
Love, Joseph 51
Low, Peter G. 277
Lowrey, Col. Thomas 93
Luckie, Joseph 98
Luther, Theophilus 64
Lydick, John 296
Lyman, Joseph 309
Lyne, George 94
Lyon, Abel 32
Lyon, Moses 290

Mackall, Lieut. Commander Benjamin 224
Magruder, Haswell 226
Magruder, Nathan 225
Magruder, Samuel 217
Main, Josiah 69
Major, John 208
Major, Lieut. Peacock 186
Mallory, Capt. Abner 128
Mann, Charles 15
Mann, Nathan 58

Mann, William..... 235
Manross, Theodore..... 57
Marchand, Capt. David..... 183
Marsden, James..... 250
Marsh, John, Jr..... 114
Marsh, Joseph Clark..... 37
Marsh, Nathaniel..... 82
Marshall, Capt. John..... 303
Marshall, Col. Thomas..... 303
Martin, Col. Ephraim..... 247
Martin, Sergt. Ephraim, Jr..... 247
Martin, Stephen..... 274
Marvin, Matthew..... 243
Mason, Amos..... 195
Massey, Daniel Toas..... 295
Mather, Timothy..... 213
Matthieu, Andre..... 84
Maxey, John..... 183
Maxfield, William..... 234
May, John..... 128
McAllaster, Richard..... 234
McAllister, Col. Richard..... 64
McClelland (McClellan), William..... 181
McComb, William..... 162
McCoy, Daniel..... 145
McCracken, Major Joseph..... 125
McCrary, Capt. James..... 270
McCraw, Francis..... 306
McCune, Thomas..... 107
McDonald, Archibald..... 180
McDonald, Sergt. Charles..... 7
McDowell, Ensign James..... 4, 199
McDowell, Col. Samuel..... 4, 199
McHenry, Lieut. Isaac..... 296
McHenry, Sub-Lieut. William..... 100, 101
McKee, Andrew..... 298, 299
McKelvey, William..... 296
McLure, Capt. John..... 302
McMahan, Capt. James..... 284
McMaster, James..... 301
McNary, John..... 75
Mead, Amos..... 167
Mead, Ezra..... 212
Means, William..... 238, 239
Mechling, Capt. Jacob..... 257
Merriman, Charles..... 237
Meseroll, Sergt. Charles..... 129
Messenger, Corp. Jehiel..... 160
Middlebrook, Stephen..... 311, 312
Millaway, Joseph..... 81
Miller, Benjamin..... 90
Miller, David..... 195
Miller, Eliakim..... 244
Miller, Henry..... 106
Miller, Capt. John Malcolm..... 109, 248
Mills, Corp. Edward..... 253
Mills, Samuel..... 257
Miner (Minard), Joshua..... 153
Miner, Stephen..... 154
Minnis, Sergt. John..... 182
Minthorn, Ensign Lemuel..... 236
Mitchell, John..... 144

Mitchell, Samuel 180
Mitchell, William 228
Montague, Col. Philip 11
Montanye, Benjamin 259
Montgomery, John 218
Moore, Apollos 236
Moore, Col. Daniel 281
Moore, Maj. James 204
Moore, Capt. James 306
Morford, John 146
Morgan, Thomas 41
Morris, David 293
Morris, Lieut. Jonathan Ford 92
Morris, Maj. Joseph 92
Morrow, Alexander 65, 181
Morse, Benoni 22
Morse, David 311
Moseman, Capt. Marcus 26, 258
Mosher, Daniel 312
Mosher, Thomas 168
Mott, Maj. William 278
Mowry, John 23
Muchmore, John 162
Mulkey, Rev. Philip 266
Munroe, Ensign Robert 71
Munterbach, Corp. John 160
Muse, Fauntleroy (Fauntly) 295
Myers, John 143, 144, 269

Nash, John 247
Neal, Micajah 30
Neer, Charles 35, 274
Nelson, John 229
New, William 138
Newberry, Sergt. Amasa 140
Newton, Jason 154, 155
Newton, Jonah 126
Nickell, Isaac 30
Niles, Thomas 39
Noel, Ensign John Y 57
Norton, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer 90
Norton, Capt. Miles 90
Norton, Capt. Nathaniel 269
Norton, Seba 169
Norwood, Francis 89
Nourse, James 80
Nuckolls, John 85

Olin, Maj. Gideon 246
Orr, John 303
Orr, Nathan 60, 196
Orwig, George 261
Otis, James 241
Owen, David 204
Owen, Thomas 248

Page, Charles 294
Paine, Col. Brinton 156
Painter, Lieut. John 186
Painter, William 307
Palmer, Abel 256
Palmer, Christopher 163

Palmer, George..... 163
Parish, Jeremiah..... 255
Parker, Simon..... 149
Parker, Solomon..... 149
Parks, Abijah..... 142
Parmelee, Capt. Theodore..... 104
Parsons, Lieut. Jabez..... 70
Parsons, Joel..... 1, 270
Passage, Lieut. George..... 35
Passage, George, Jr..... 35
Patch, Thomas..... 2
Payne, Benjamin..... 160
Payne, Daniel..... 160
Payne, Capt. Michael..... 206
Peabody, Samuel..... 81
Pearson, William..... 83
Peck, Lieut. Titus..... 98
Peckham, Capt. Barber..... 24
Pell, John..... 13
Pendergrass, Job..... 266
Penn, Col. Abraham..... 172
Penniman, Henry..... 118
Perkins, Capt. Daniel..... 212
Perkins, Daniel..... 228
Perley, Thomas..... 7
Perry, Azor..... 312
Perry, Eliakim..... 312
Perry, Ezra..... 210
Perry, James..... 165
Pettibone, Sergt. Seth..... 125
Phillips, George..... 198
Phillips, Lott..... 279
Piatt, Capt. Jacob..... 99
Pickerd (Packard), Isaac..... 44
Pickerill, Samuel..... 88
Pierson, Corp. David..... 273
Pindall, Jacob..... 264
Pindall, Capt. Philip..... 264
Pinney, Lieut. Abraham..... 314
Pinney, Isaac..... 2
Pitcher, Ebenezer..... 96
Pitkin, Capt. Richard..... 258
Poe, Lieut. Andrew..... 180
Poindexter, Capt. Joseph..... 225
Pond, Ensign Enoch..... 239
Pope, Capt. Gershom..... 156
Porter, Maj. John..... 3, 4
Post, Joseph..... 103
Powell, Felix..... 127, 128
Powers, William..... 33, 146
Pratt, Aaron..... 90
Pratt, Daniel..... 39
Pratt, Peabody..... 92
Price, Zachariah..... 192
Prichard, Jared..... 244
Pritchard, Capt. James..... 107
Pritchard, Sergt. James..... 167
Pryor, Thomas..... 186
Purdin, Joseph..... 224
Pushee, Nathan..... 121
Putman, Lieut. Dirk..... 37
Putnam, Amos..... 201

Putnam, Corp. Peter 21
Putnam, Reuben 37

Quandrill, Capt. John 45
Quandrill, John, Jr. 45
Quisenberry, James 262

Ramage, William 134
Randall, Christopher 310
Rasbach, John 160
Rasbach, Lieut. Marx 160
Rathbone, Wait 199
Rawson, Edmund 135
Read, George 270
Read, Col. Isaac 198
Reed, Lieut. Benjamin 45
Reed, Jacob 16
Reed, Sergt. John 24
Reed, Thomas 149
Reeves, James 280
Reid, Capt. Samuel 84
Reynolds, James 62
Rhodes, James 77
Richardson, Capt. Amos 312
Richardson, Sergt. Bezaleel 260
Richardson, Hezekiah 312
Richardson, Capt. William 86
Richey, John 265
Richmond, Gideon 262
Richmond, Stephen 4, 213
Ridgely, Lieut. William 248
Rilea, Richard 243
Robbins, Joseph 4
Roberts, James 227
Roberts, Capt. Lemuel 141
Robinson, Isaac 267
Roll, Mathias 244
Root, John 29
Rosencrans, Col. John 73
Rumph, Capt. Jacob 58
Rumrill, Joseph 5
Rumrill, Joseph, Jr. 5
Russell, Thomas Commander 83
Rust, Nathaniel Wilson 59

Sabin, Elijah 99
Sackett, Benjamin 104
Sackett, Capt. Justus 104
Sage, Enos 232
St. John, Capt. Moses 220
St. John, Corp. Nehemiah 309
Salter, Capt. Titus 116
Sampson, James 21
Sanders, Henry 100
Sandford, Daniel 157
Sanford, Lieut. Edward 83
Sanford, Jonah 66
Sappington, Sergt. John 12
Sargeant, Lemuel 17
Saunders, Lieut. Stephen 158
Savage, Lieut. Nathaniel L. 174
Sawyer, John 249

Sawyer, Sergt. Jonathan 268
Schronk, Godfrey 151
Schuyler, Col. Philip P. 40
Schwenk, Sergt. Abraham 188
Scofield, Benjamin 220
Scott, Charles 23
Scott, Lieut. James 297
Scott, Capt. Johnny 51
Scott, Maj. Joseph 263
Scott, Samuel 159
Scott, William 283
Seaton, John 1
Secrist, Melker 209
Seelye, David 282
Seixas, Lieut Benjamin Mendez 283
Seixas, Isaac Mendez 283
Selden, Col. Samuel 76
Severance, Martin 275
Seymour, Abijah 22
Seymour, Ebenezer 166
Seymour, Sergt. Elisha 166
Seymour, Nathaniel 152
Sharp, Jacob 60
Shattuck, Robert 6
Shattuck, Robert, Jr. 6
Shaver, Adam 233
Shepard, Capt. John 288
Sherlock, Ichabod 25
Sherman, Abel 310
Sherman, David 79
Sherrill, Jeremiah 11
Shirtz, Peter 186
Shreve, Col. William 140
Shull (Scholl), Peter 227
Simmons, Capt. George 194
Simmons, William 71
Slaughter, Capt. Philip 82
Slocumb, Capt. Ezekiel 133
Small, Ensign Andrew 177
Smalley, Capt. David 94, 304
Smith, Benjamin 289
Smith, Daniel 78
Smith, Lieut. Henry 169
Smith, Jacob 51
Smith, Lieut. Joseph 162
Smith, Sergt. Michael 51
Smith, Nicholas 51
Smith, Robert 267
Smith, Capt. Thomas 62
Smith, Col. Thomas 150
Smith, Major Thomas 180, 293
Smith, Timothy 55
Smith, Capt. Titus 74
Smith, William 267
Snell, Job 252
Snyder, George 258
Somervell, Lieut. Col. Alexander 250
Spaulding, Corp. William 233
Spear, John 271
Spencer, Caleb 278
Spoor, Dirk 279
Sprague, Capt. Elijah 261

Spurgeon, Mary Jane 5, 6, 30
Stafford, Capt. Joab 72
Stanley, Corp. Thomas 177
Staples, Stephen 10
Starke, Col. John 10
Starkweather, Sergt. John 294
Stearnes, George 307
Sterrett, James 189
Sterrett, Robert 189
Sterrett, William 189
Stetson, Sergt. Gideon 252
Stevens, Elisha 79
Stevens. Capt. Simeon 273
Stewart, Charles 218
Stewart, Hugh 267
Stewart, John 36
Stewart, Thomas 244
Stillwell, John 173
Stimson, Lemuel 27
Stockwell, Sergt. Daniel 132
Stoddard, Capt. Orange 57
Stone, John 202
Storrs, Joshua 307
Stout, Daniel 230
Stowe, Jedediah 220
Stowe, Stephen 220
Stratton, Corp David 217
Stribling, Thomas 9
Srickland, Capt. Samuel 308
Strong, Capt. David 106
Strong, Jonathan 276
Stull, Capt. Daniel 13
Stull, Col. John 13
Sumner, Benjamin 300
Sutliff, Sergt. Gad 240
Sutton, Peter 297
Swearingen, Capt. Van 94
Sykes, John Jones 245
Sykes, Victory 80

Taft, Corp Henry 43
Tainter, Sergt. Abijah 208
Talbot, Capt. Peter 131, 314
Taliaferro, Sergt. Francis 95
Taylor, Corp. Elisha 141
Taylor, Timothy 264
Teall, Oliver 156
Ten Broeck, Dirck Wesselse 285, 286, 287
Ten Broeck, Capt. Leonard 285, 286, 287
Tenney, Jesse 215
Tewksbury, Lieut. Henry 155
Thayer, David 55
Thomas, Capt. Benjamin 254, 255
Thomas, Corp. Daniel 76
Thomas, Elias 146
Thomas, Col. John 87
Thompson, Sergt. David 223
Thompson, Major George 153
Thompson (Thomson), Nathan 313
Thompson, Capt. William 292
Thomson, David 165
Tice, Henry 155

Ticknor, Capt. Elisha..... 2, 3
Tilton, Major Uriah..... 123
Titus, Benjamin..... 104
Todd, Thomas..... 184, 185
Tompkins, Lawrence..... 18
Tower, Sergt. Isaac..... 124
Town, David..... 230
Townes, Lieut. William..... 111
Treber, David..... 287
Trent, James..... 294
Tryon, Samuel..... 223
Tubbs, Simon..... 32
Tucker, Ebenezer..... 68
Tucker, Ebenezer, Jr..... 68
Turner, Nathaniel..... 51
Tuttle, Lieut. David..... 97
Tyler, Sergt. Abraham..... 96
Tyler, Moses..... 187

Van Horn, Gabriel..... 15
Van Petten, Nicholas..... 105
Van Petten, Nicholas, Jr..... 105
Van Schaick, Arant..... 279
Van Tassell, Stephen..... 31
Van Tuyl, John..... 126
Van Vechten, Maj. Derrick..... 251
Van Wagenen, John (Johannus)..... 286
Vaughan, David..... 197
Vaughan, Capt. Reuben..... 202, 203
Vaughan, Thomas..... 30
Veasey, Simon..... 148
Ventres, Capt. John..... 179
Vincent, Joshua..... 282
Vinton, Capt. John..... 199
Voils, William..... 260
Vose, Corp Jonathan..... 130
Vreeland, Corp. Garret..... 34

Wade, David Everett..... 226
Wade, Ebenezer..... 132
Wadsworth, Hezekiah..... 255
Wadsworth, Capt. Joseph..... 221
Wakeman, Joseph..... 78
Walden, Joseph..... 64
Walker, Abraham..... 280
Walker, Col. Henry..... 203
Walker, Lieut. Samuel..... 108
Wallace, William..... 103
Walton, George..... 264
Walworth, Quartermaster James..... 245
Wansley, John..... 9
Ward, John..... 297
Ward, Capt. Peter..... 272
Ward, Corp. Rufus..... 176
Warner, Moses..... 52
Warner, William, 1st..... 119, 234
Warner, Lieut. William, 2d..... 119
Warren, Capt. Ephraim..... 194
Warren, Timothy..... 132
Warwick, Lieut. Jacob..... 207
Washburn, Sergt. Abner..... 232
Washington, Col. Samuel..... 111

Watkins, Lieut. Samuel..... 202, 203
Watson, James H..... 31
Weakley, Thomas..... 48
Webster, Corp. Stephen..... 146
Webster, Thomas..... 163
Weeks, Lieut. John..... 97
Weeks, Matthias..... 27
Weeks, Lieut. Thomas, Jr..... 110
Welch, Eleazer..... 230
Weld, John..... 201
Wells, Lieut. James..... 39
Wells, Nathaniel..... 227
Welton, Eben..... 17, 18, 28
Wentworth, Alpheus..... 277
Wentworth, James..... 277
West, Ensign Petrus..... 282
Westcott, Ephraim..... 92
Wheelock, Jonathan..... 50
Wheelock, Joseph..... 8
Wheelock, Josiah..... 118
Whipple, Lieut. James..... 38
Whitcomb, Lieut. Ephraim..... 136
Whitcomb, Sergt. Robert..... 148
White, Capt. James..... 173
White, Joseph..... 43
White, Seth..... 112
Whitehead, Onesimus..... 88, 97
Whitfield, Capt. Luke..... 84
Whiting, Jonathan..... 224
Whitney, Ephraim..... 89
Whittier, Thomas..... 68
Wickham, Samuel..... 227
Willard, Lieut. Jonathan..... 233
Williams, Sergt. Ebenezer..... 130
Williams, Isaac..... 239
Williams, Maj. Joseph..... 179
Williams, William..... 200
Wilson, Capt. James..... 5
Wilson, John..... 110
Wilson, Capt. Nathaniel..... 250
Wilson, Peter..... 81
Wilson, Capt. William..... 186
Wilson, William..... 10
Wilson, William, Jr..... 9, 10
Winegar, Henry..... 25
Winn, Lieut. Minor..... 51
Winslow, Lieut. Col. Zenas..... 253
Wise, Ebenezer..... 53
Wise, Corp. John..... 86, 87
Wisecarver, George..... 47
Wiseman, Isaac..... 44
Wolcott, Jesse..... 245
Wolcott, Sergt. Wyatt..... 159
Wood, Corp. David..... 65
Wood, John..... 266, 267
Wood, Jonathan..... 289
Wood, Nathan..... 116
Wood, Capt. William..... 288
Woodbury, Jonathan..... 120
Woodhull, William..... 47
Woodin, Sergt. Amos..... 167
Woods, Samuel..... 189

Woods, Thomas..... 189
Woods, William..... 189
Woodward, Nehemiah..... 31
Woolsey, Henry..... 66
Wooster, Sergt. Ephraim..... 252
Worcester, Capt. Noah..... 291
Works, Asa..... 134
Wright, Lieut. Azariah..... 149
Wright, Benjamin..... 59
Wright, Sergt. John..... 177
Wright, Nathan..... 122
Wyatt, William..... 206

Yaden, Joseph..... 101
Yard, Benjamin..... 272
Yeaton, Paul..... 32
Young, Capt John..... 46

Zahniser, Mathias..... 193
Zerbe, Ensign Leonard..... 89

0041346